OFFICIAL 2017 MEDIA GUIDE
TARLETON STATE TEXANS

EVERYONE
E
CONTENT RATED BY
TARLETON SPORTS

TARLETON HEAD FOOTBALL COACH

WHITTEN ERA

Todd Whitten

TARLETON STATE FOOTBALL

ALL-TIME NCAA WINS LEADER

NCAA **2**

NCAA PLAYOFFS

LSC **4**

LSC COACH OF YEAR AWARDS

LSC **3**

LSC CHAMPIONSHIPS

50

Wins

TABLE **OF CONTENTS**

CONTENTS

2 Quick Facts

THIS IS TEXAN FOOTBALL

4 Winning Tradition
6 Welcome to Memorial Stadium
8 Texan Alley Tailgating
10 Texan Iron
12 In the Pros
14 Hall of Fame
16 AFCA Rankings
18 Tarleton Sports Network
20 Life After Football

SEASON OUTLOOK

22 Season Preview
24 2017 Numerical Roster
26 2017 Alphabetical Roster
28 Pronunciation Guide
29 2017 Opponents

THE COACHES

36 Todd Whitten
39 Jonathan Beasley
40 Bryson Oliver
41 Marcus Patton
42 Michael Ghobrial
43 Arthur Buckingham
44 Marc Martinez
45 Support Staff

THE TEAM

48 2017 Texan Football Players
70 Team Photo

2016 SEASON REVIEW

72 Team Statistics
73 Individual Offense
75 Game-By-Game Offense
76 Individual Defense
77 Season Superlatives
78 Longest Plays of 2016
79 Game-By-Game Review
85 LSC Wrap-Up

HISTORY AND RECORDS

88 Texan Football History
90 All-Americans
91 Team Award History
92 LSC Award History
97 All-State Good Works History
98 All-Time Lettermen
102 Individual Records
112 Team Records
116 Single-Game Passing Highs
118 Single-Game Rushing Highs
119 Single-Game Receiving Highs
120 Yearly Leaders
124 All-Time Scores
132 Milestone Victories / Longest Plays
133 All-Time Series Results
137 Sr. College Era Championship Teams
143 NCAA Playoff Games
148 NCAA Playoff Records

THE CONFERENCE

150 The Lone Star Conference
151 LSC Championship History
152 LSC Individual Records
154 LSC Team Records
156 All-Time LSC Final Records
159 All-Time LSC Award Winners
163 LSC Hall of Honor

THE UNIVERSITY

166 President Dr. F. Dominic Dottavio
167 University Administration
168 Tarleton State University
169 Academic Success
170 Tarleton Traditions
171 Residential Facilities
172 Athletic Facilities
174 Texan Iron Weight Room
175 Athletic Director Lonn Reisman
176 Athletic Administration
179 Head Coaches
180 Covering the Texans

UNIVERSITY

Location: Stephenville, Texas
Founded: 1899
Enrollment: est. 13,052
Nickname: Texans
Colors: Purple & White
Print Specs: Purple - PMS 268
Stadium: Tarleton Memorial Stadium
Capacity: 7,000
Affiliation: NCAA Division II
Conference: Lone Star

PHONE DIRECTORY

Athletics Department:
(254) 968-9178
Athletics Department Fax:
(254) 968-9674
Tarleton Athletic Communications:
(254) 968-1802

TARLETONSPORTS.COM

CREDENTIALS

Credentials for Tarleton State home games are issued to working media only. Due to limitations and work space in the press box, game day credentials must be requested 24 hours prior to kickoff.

IMAGES

Members of the media can obtain photos on all Tarleton State coaches and athletes as well as official Tarleton State logos by contacting Nathan Bural at bural@tarleton.edu.

PLAYER NUMBERS

This is a preseason media guide, which is sent to production prior to the start of the regular season. The assigned numbers or non-numbers are subject to change throughout the season.

CREDITS

The 2017 Tarleton State University Football Media Guide was designed, written and edited by Director of Athletic Communications Nathan Bural.

PRINTING

The 2017 Texan Football Media Guide was printed by Cockrell Enovation in Fort Worth, Texas.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Photos provided by Tarleton State University Department of Marketing and Communications, Nathan Bural, Jeremy Enlow, and TSU athletics archives.

QUICK FACTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

School Name ..... Tarleton State University
Nickname ..... Texans
Colors ..... Purple and White
Design Colors ..... Pantone 268; RGB 80, 45, 127
Founded 1899
Enrollment ..... est. 13,052
President ..... Dr. F. Dominic Dottavio
Athletics Director ..... Lonn Reisman
Office Phone ..... (254) 968-9178
Ticket Office ..... (254) 968-1832
Faculty Athletics Rep ..... Dr. Bob Newby
Affiliation ..... NCAA Division II
Conference ..... Lone Star
Stadium (Capacity) ..... Tarleton Memorial (7,000)
Playing Surface ..... Cool Play by FieldTurf
Press Box Phone ..... (254) 968-9173

TEAM INFORMATION

2016 Record ..... 5-6 overall; 5-4 LSC
2016 Regular Season Conference Finish 6th
Letter Winners Returning / Lost ..... 48 / 21
Offensive Starters Returning / Lost ..... 8 / 3
Defensive Starters Returning / Lost ..... 7 / 4
Offensive Formation ..... Air Raid
Defensive Formation 4-3
Football Office Phone ..... (254) 968-9518

FOOTBALL COACH INFORMATION

Head Coach ..... Todd Whitten
(Stephen F. Austin '87)
Career Record (Years) 75-57 (12)
Record at Tarleton (Years) 50-29 (7)
LSC Record 36-21

Defensive Coordinator / DBs ..... Marcus Patton
(Kansas State '05)
Co-Offensive Coordinator / RBs & TEs ..... Jonathan Beasley
(Kansas State '01)
Co-Offensive Coordinator / OL ..... Bryson Oliver
(Texas Tech '09)
Special Teams Coordinator / DL ..... Michael Ghobrial
(UCLA '10)
Wide Receivers ..... Arthur Buckingham
(Tarleton '09)
Linebackers ..... Marc Martinez
(Tarleton '14)
Graduate Assistant Coach ..... Thomas Evans
Graduate Assistant Coach ..... Dean Collier
Graduate Assistant for Athletic Administration ..... Tate Whitten
Graduate Assistant Coach / Equipment ..... Josef Camacho

FOOTBALL PROGRAM HISTORY

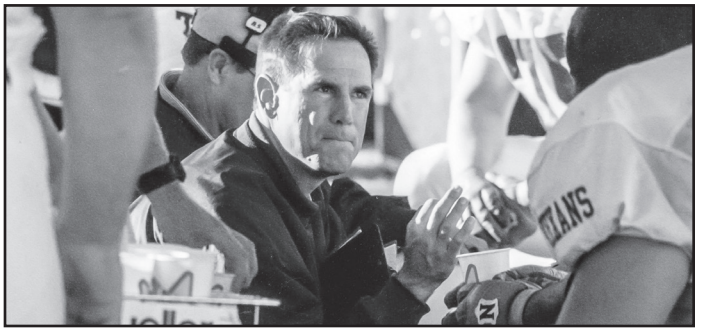
First Season as a Senior College 1961
First Season as an NCAA College 1994
TIAA Championships ..... 6 ('77, '78, '86, '87, '89, '90)
LSC Division Championships ..... 5 ('01, '02, '03, '06, '09)
LSC Championships ..... 3 ('01, '09, '13)
All-Time Record ..... 466-474-33 (.496)
All-Time Senior College Record ..... 275-300-3 (.478)
All-Time Record as an NCAA school ..... 136-113 (.546)
All-Time LSC Record ..... 108-146 (.425)
Total Trips to National Playoffs 7
Years in NAIA National Playoffs ..... 4 ('78, '87, '89, '90)
Years in NCAA National Playoffs ..... 3 ('01, '03, '09)
All-Time Playoff Record 5-7
NAIA Playoff Record 3-4
NCAA Playoff Record 2-3
Last Playoff Appearance 2009
1st Round: W at Texas A&M-Kingsville, 57-56 (2OT)
2nd Round: L at Central Washington, 6-27

FOOTBALL BOWL HISTORY

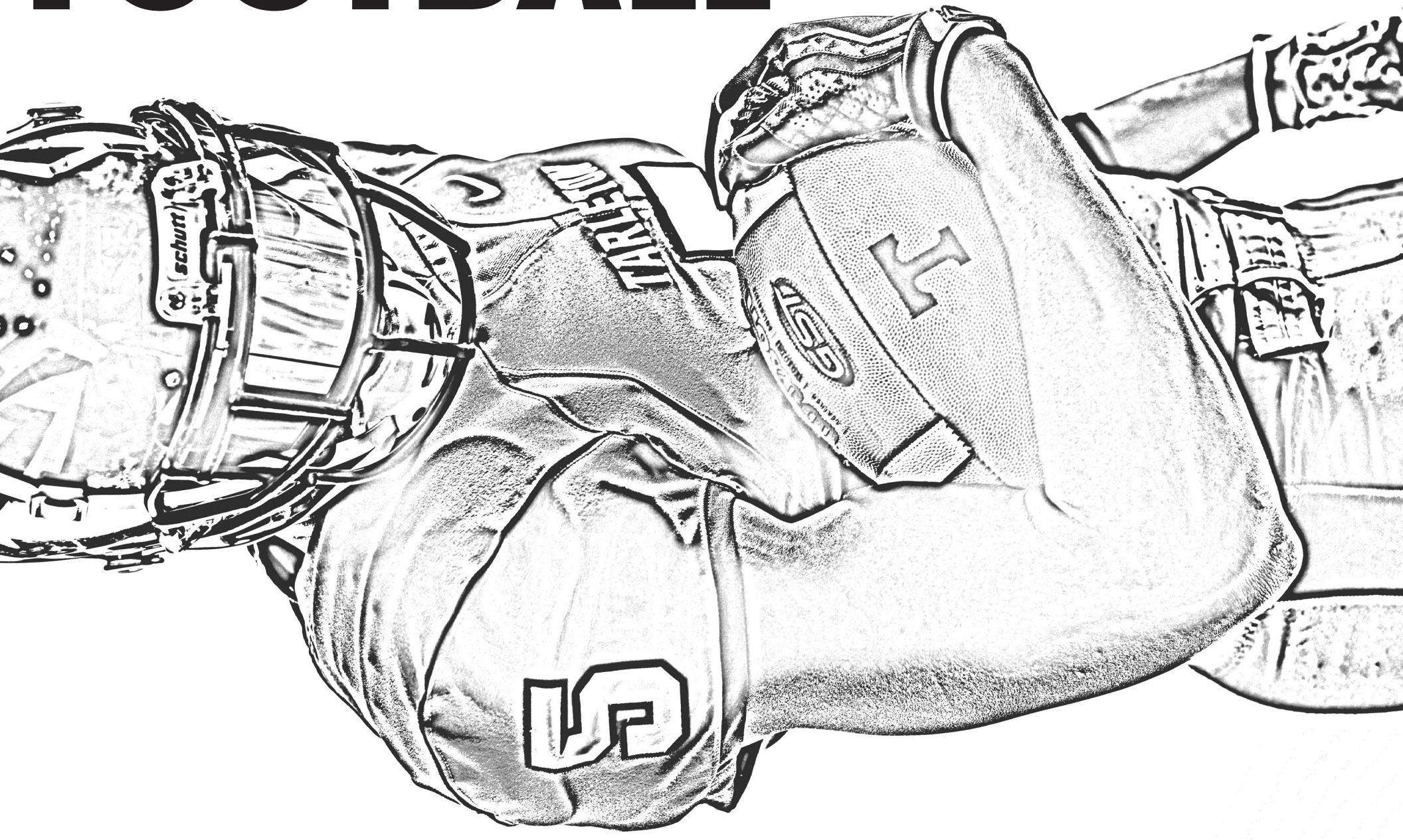
Bowl Invitations 4*
(the 2013 HOT Bowl vs Ouachita Baptist was cancelled due to ice)*
All-Time Bowl Record 2-1
1966 Aztec Bowl (Mexico City) vs Mexico All-Stars ..... W, 42-8
1984 Aztec Bowl (Mexico City) vs Mexico All-Stars ..... L, 15-22
1986 Sunflower Bowl (Winfield, KS) vs Benedictine ..... W, 40-38
2013 Heart of TX Bowl (Copperas Cove, TX) vs Ouachita Bapt.. DNP

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Director (Football Contact) ..... Nathan Bural
Email ..... bural@tarleton.edu
Office Phone ..... (254) 968-1802
Cell Phone ..... (817) 781-6827
Assistant Director ..... Ryan Cox
Email ..... rcox@tarleton.edu
Office Phone ..... (254) 968-1803
Mailing Address ..... Box T-0080
Stephenville, TX 76402
Website ..... www.tarletonsports.com
Facebook ..... www.facebook.com/TarletonAthletics
Twitter ..... @TarletonSports



THIS IS TEXAN FOOTBALL



WINNING TRADITION

TEXAN FOOTBALL **2017**

THREE-TIME LONE STAR CONFERENCE LSC CHAMPIONS

The Tarleton Texan football team has established itself as a national contender on a yearly basis.

The Texans have claimed four division titles in the last 15 seasons while claiming three Lone Star Conference Championships (2001, 2009 and 2013).

Fans flock to the excitement in Memorial Stadium, averaging over 5,700 fans at each contest last season. There were over 34,000 total fans that saw Tarleton take the field last season.

The Texans have a 53-30 record in Memorial Stadium since 2001, and the program has received national attention in the national polls over the last several seasons.

Winning is no longer a phenomenon, it's a tradition... And it's something to get EXCITED about!

/TarletonAthletics | @TarletonFB | @TarletonSports | www.TarletonSports.com

COLOR SONG

Oh! Our hearts with joy are thrilling
when the Tarleton Colors wave,
And our Spirits rise with rapture
when the Tarleton sons are brave;
Fight for Victory, Fight for Honor,
And success will crown the fight;
ALL HAIL the proud defenders of the
Purple and the White!

MEMORIAL STADIUM

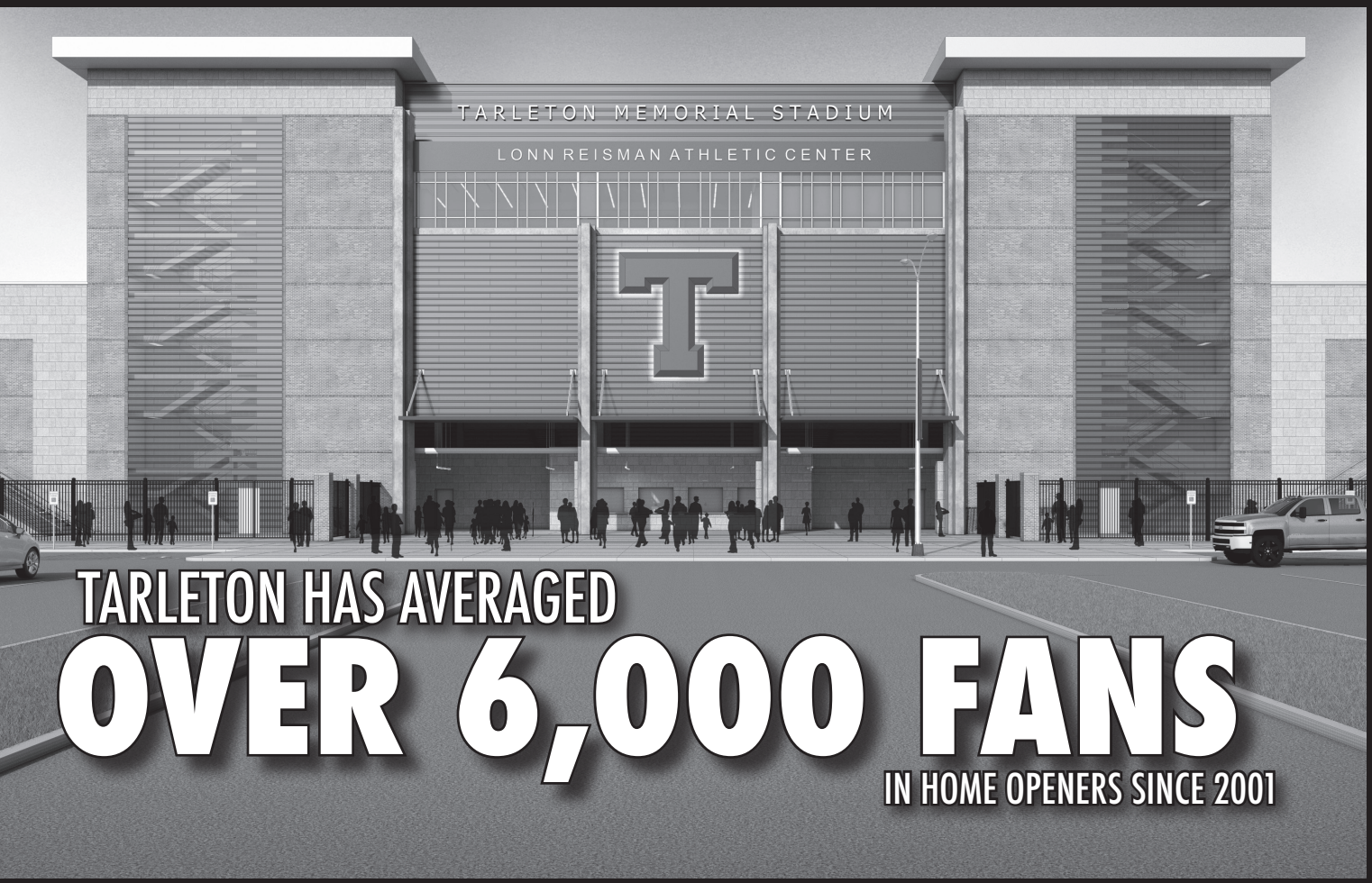
TEXAN FOOTBALL **2017**

TARLETON TRADITION **AT ITS FINEST**

/Tarleton**Athletics** | @Tarleton**FB** | @Tarleton**Sports** | www.Tarleton**Sports.com**

AND IMPROVEMENTS ON THE WAY

In October 2015, the Texas A&M University System Board of Regents authorized $24 million to begin planning, designing and financing the project. Initial plans include expansion of seating from 7,400 to nearly 10,000 and conversion of the west-side stands to seating for home fans.



TARLETON HAS AVERAGED OVER 6,000 FANS IN HOME OPENERS SINCE 2001

TEXAN ALLEY
TEXAN FOOTBALL 2017

A TRULY UNIQUE PRE-GAME ATMOSPHERE

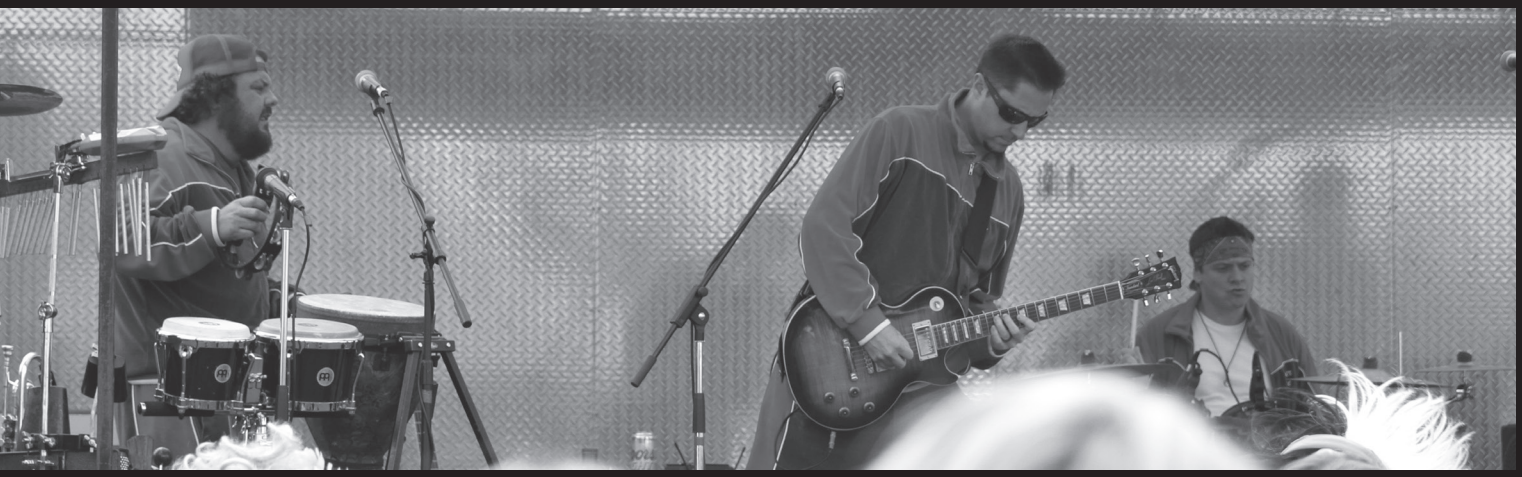
Tarleton invites and welcomes current students, alumni, fans and guests to enjoy tailgating during the five scheduled home games as part of the Texans' football season.

Texan Alley moves to the west side of Memorial Stadium, with tailgating permitted in Lot P20 North, the parking area adjacent to Harbin Drive and the Tarleton intramural complex. Tailgating is permissible only in the designated Texan Alley area, which will be fenced off on game days and include entry points.

New to the Texan Alley tailgating policy is an age verification process. As in the past, guests must be 21 or older to consume alcohol. City Limits staff will provide age-verified wrist bands to those 21 and older as they enter Texan Alley. Entrants must present a valid driver's license to receive a wrist band. A wrist band is required to consume alcoholic beverages within the tailgating area. The possession or use of alcoholic beverages must be in compliance with all local, state and federal laws as well as Tarleton and The Texas A&M University System policies.

Setup may begin at 8 a.m. on game day, with all Texan Alley events officially starting three hours prior to the kickoff of each home game.

GREAT **FOOD**



LIVE **MUSIC**

TEXAN **NATION**

TEXAN IRON

TEXAN FOOTBALL **2017**

NATIONAL LEADER IN ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE

Tarleton's Texan Iron Weight Room underwent renovation to maximize its current space inside Wisdom Gym.

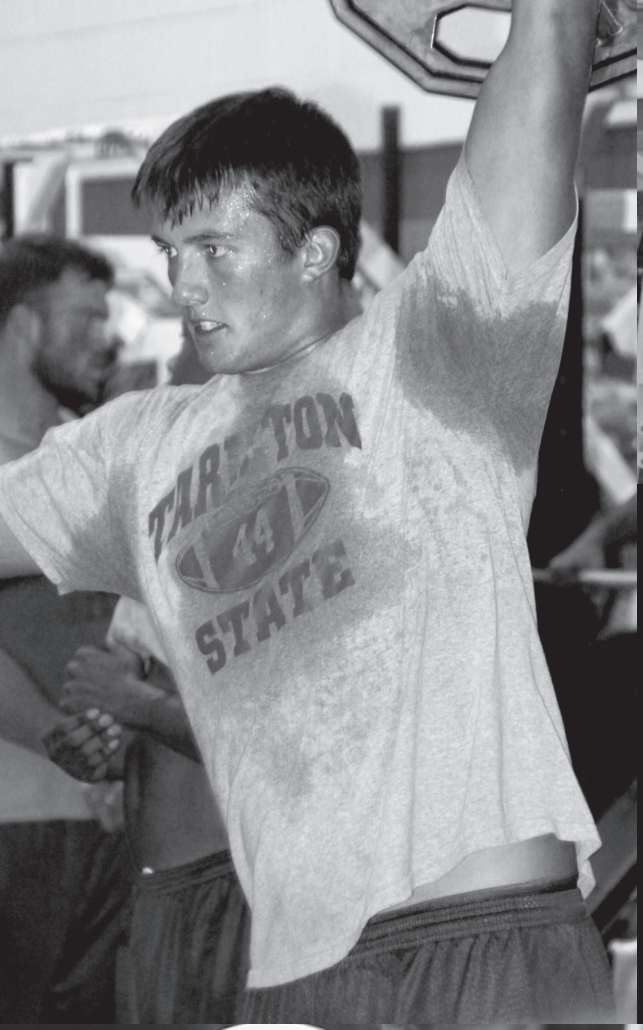
"We needed to create a facility that maximizes every square foot of our space and this new renovation gives us an edge in the training of our student-athletes," said Assistant Athletic Director for Athletic Performance Rod Cole. "Any recruit that comes to our facility or sees it online will definitely see that we have a great setup featuring some aspects, such as the Perform-X Band System, that you don't see in very many places.

"The new layout of our facility will allow us to train more student-athletes in a more efficient manner with an entire weight-room session taking place at one rack," he continued. "No longer will we have to rotate around the room to complete a workout. It is a blessing that Tarleton State University's administration values college athletics enough to provide the best for our young people in terms of a fine facility, such as this, in which they can train."

The renovation provides 16 Power Lift Racks with in-laid platforms on the floor of the facility that features the Perform-X Band System for band-resisted jump and quickness training, as well as added variable resistance to conventional weight training exercises. Each of the new racks are fully loaded with a complete maple wood center in-laid platforms with the band system, Uesaka Bumper Plates, and Iron Grip Plates, a step-up/squat box, land-mine rotational device, medicine ball, and Dyna-Disc for ankle strengthening.

The facility was also fitted with Regupol rubber flooring throughout the room, with the Tarleton "T" logo at each entrance, as well as dense "crash pads" at each platform, and two in-laid quick foot ladders.

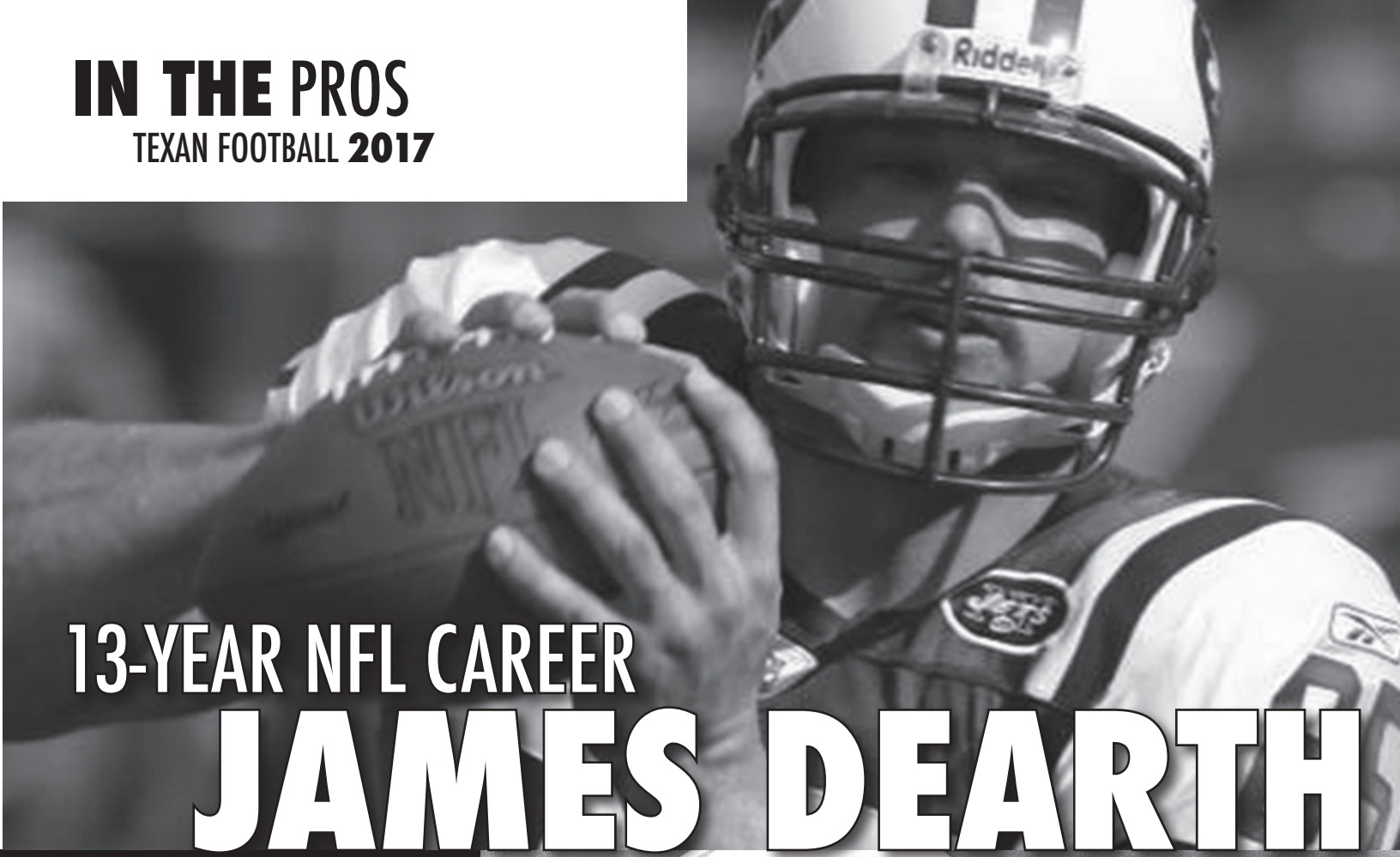
Rod Cole, who is in his 27th year as a collegiate strength and conditioning coach, is in his ninth season with Tarleton Athletics. Visit tarletonsports.com/texaniron for a video tour of the facility.



ROD COLE (below) came to Tarleton in 2009 after he spent 15 years in the Big XII Conference. He served as the director of football strength and performance at Texas A&M in 2007 after spending the previous 14 seasons as the director of strength and conditioning at Kansas State. Prior to being named the director at KSU, he served four months as the assistant strength coach under current New York Giants Strength and Conditioning Coach Jerry Palmieri.

Cole received his Master Strength Coach certification in 2004 and was named the National Strength Coach of the Year by the Pro Football Strength Coaches Society in 1998. He is also a two-time recipient of the Big XII Conference Strength and Conditioning Professional of the Year Award.

IN THE PROS
TEXAN FOOTBALL **2017**



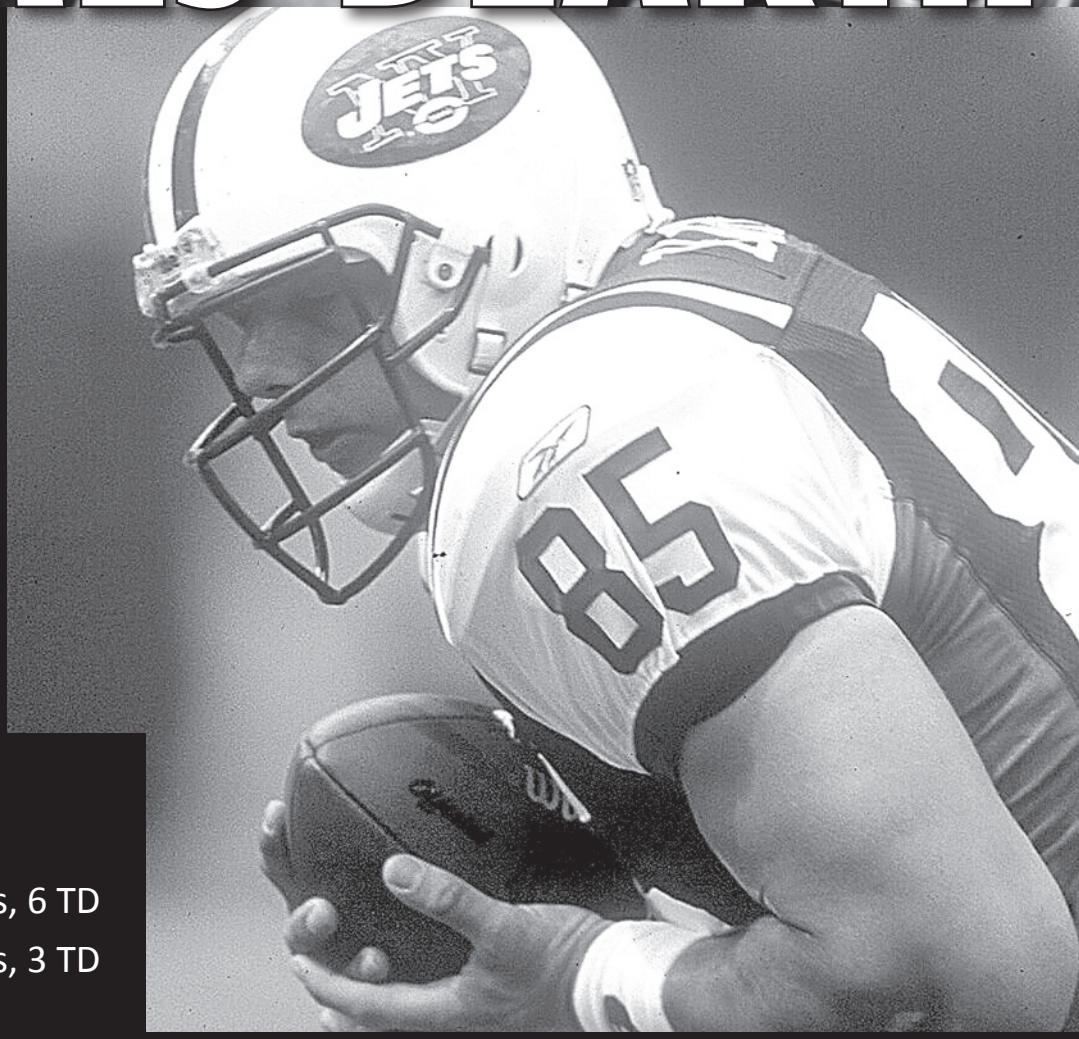
13-YEAR NFL CAREER
JAMES DEARTH

James Dearth became the first Tarleton player to be drafted in the modern-day NFL Draft, going in the sixth-round to the Cleveland Browns in 1999.

Dearth spent the 2000 season on the practice squad for the Tennessee Titans before signing a free agent contract with the New York Jets in 2001.

Dearth played in 144 consecutive games as the starting deep snapper for the Jets from 2001-09. He retired from the NFL in 2011.

He was inducted into the Tarleton Athletics Hall of Fame in 2012.

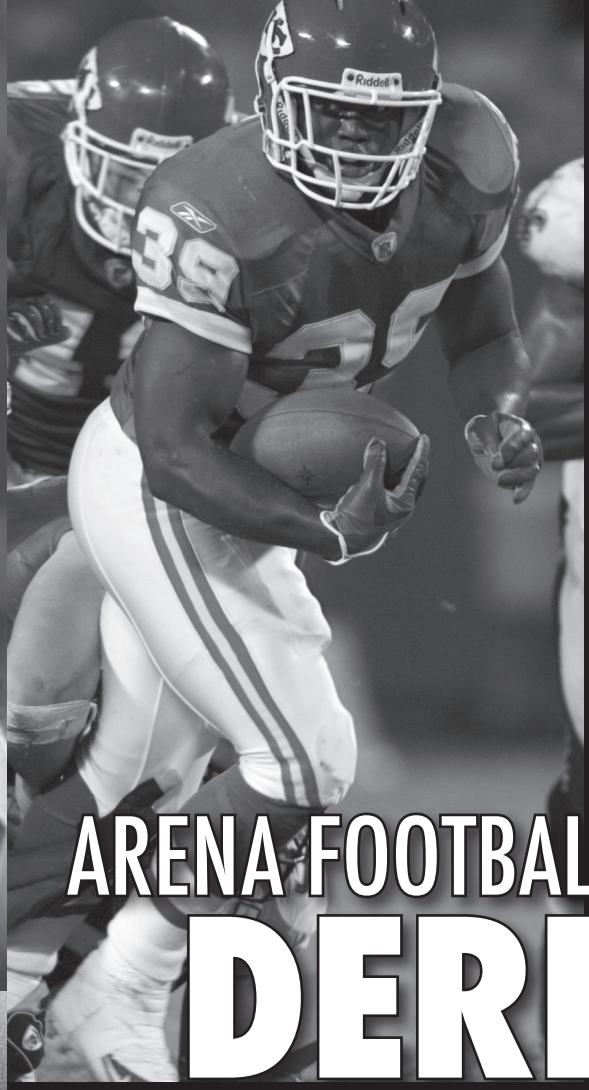


DEARTH AT TARLETON

1996 3 catches, 36 yards

1997 43 catches, 528 yards, 6 TD

1998 31 catches, 428 yards, 3 TD



Derrick Ross played for the Kansas City Chiefs after starting in the preseason in 2006. The following summer, Ross was named the NFL Europe Most Valuable Player. He has since gone on to have one of the most illustrious Arena Football League careers, where be became the AFL's all-time leading rushers and played for three straight AFL Championships.

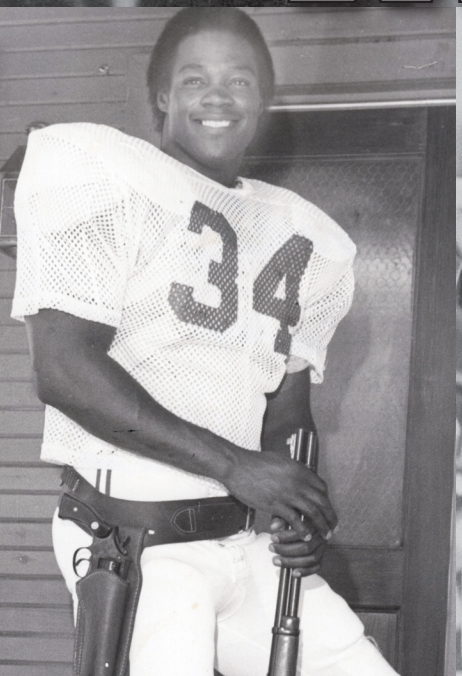
ROSS AT TARLETON
2004 254 rushes, 1,560 yards, 22 TD
2005 236 rushes, 1,512 yards, 13 TD

ARENA FOOTBALL'S BEST
DERRICK ROSS

OTHER TEXAN PROS CAMP WILSON (1946-49; DET) • WALTER BRYAN (1955; BAL) • MARV BROWN (1957; DET) • RANDY WINKLER (1967-71; AZ/GB) • TALLY NEAL (1984-85; USFL) • RICHARD BARTEL (2007-11; DAL/CLE/WSH/AZ) • TYWAIN MYLES (2008-09; ATL/JAX) • GARRETT LINDHOLM (2010-12; STL/IND) • NICK STEPHENS (2012-13; TEN/DAL/BAL) • SAALIM HAKIM (2011-16; DAL/NO/NYJ/KC/CLE) • RUFUS JOHNSON (2013-16; NO/NE/WSH) • DASHAUN PHILLIPS (2014-16; DAL/NYJ/WSH)

HALL OF FAME
TEXAN FOOTBALL **2017**

LEAVING THEIR MARK



The football program is well represented in Tarleton's Athletics Hall of Fame. The Hall of Fame, which debuted in 1980, currently consists of 162 former Tarleton athletic greats, including 70 former football players, two legendary football coaches and two full Texan football teams. Here's a listing (with the years they played or coached at Tarleton and sorted by years inducted) of the inductees with ties to the football program:

T-Bone Winters	1913-15	1980
Roy Hudspeth	1917-22	1980
Al Jennings	1922-26	1980
Duck Marr	1925-26	1980
Jess Davis	1925-29	1980
Jude Smith	1934-37	1980
Pence Dacus	1949-50	1980
Jack Jones	1949-50	1980
Webb Bishop	1953-55	1980
Jerry Flemmons	1954-56	1980
Leon Blakeney	1955-56	1980
John Riggs	1960-63	1980
Pat Ballow	1963-66	1980
Richard Dale Smith	1965-68	1980
J.D. McMahon	1966-68	1980
Bunt Adams	1917-21	1981
W.J. Wisdom (Coach)	1920-35	1981
Max Menzies	1923-26	1981
Hugh Wolfe	1931-33	1981
Clifford Funderburk	1935-36	1981
Lloyd Corder	1949-50	1981
Randy Winkler	1962-66	1981
Monty Montgomery	1917-21	1982
Henry Todd	1933-35	1982
Ed Pettitt	1964-65	1982
Harlan Wunsch	1965-69	1982
Zelna Compton	1919-23	1983
Ernie Pannell	1935-36	1983
James Coble	1949-50	1983
Theon Thetford	1955-56	1983
Tally Neal	1975-78	1983
Bobby Cavazos	1949-50	1984
Clyde Noonkester	1956-58	1984
Rob Barnett	1958-59	1984
Walter Moegelin	1964-67	1985
Charles High	1975-78	1985
Charles Grooms	1975-78	1985
Ricky Bush	1979-82	1986
Gene Ward	1953-55	1987
Taylor Virdell	1974-77	1987
Tommy Tinkler	1936-38	1990
Wayne Schumacher	1975-78	1990
Carleton "Gene" Hardin	1950-51	1993
Johnny Gann	1974-77	1994
Joe Worsham	1967-70	1996
Billy Joe Easter	1975-78	1997
Steve Fieszel	1975-78	1997
Terry Gambill	1980-83	1998
Gaylon Bowser	1984-87	1999
Joe Gillespie (Coach)	1973-82	2000
Danny David	1986-87	2001
Mike Baskin	1983-86	2002
Eric Lugo	1987-90	2004
Dan Smalley	1975-78	2005
Carl Pleasant	1974-78	2006
Dennis Estelle	1983-84	2006
Robert Ivey	1986-88	2007
Rodney Webb	1986-89	2007
Kevin Vickers	1995-97	2008
Chad Cole	1995-98	2011
Craig Hancock	1984-86	2011
Mike A. Myers	1956-58	2012
Mike Myers	1984-88	2012
James Dearth	1995-98	2012
Krayles Banks	1975-78	2013
J.W. Boren	1999-02	2013
Eddie Washington	1990-91	2014
1977 Texan Football Team	1977	2015
1978 Texan Football Team	1978	2015
Olan Coleman	2002-03	2016
John Erickson	1959-60	2016
Trampas Wilson	1992-95	2016
Ryan Seward	1998-01	2017
Bobby Walls	1956-57	2017

TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY
STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS
1899

ATHLETIC HALL OF FAME

MIKE A. MYERS
1954-1956
Football & Track
Inducted 2012

Mike A. Myers, a native of Olney, Texas attended Tarleton State College from 1954-1956. He continued his education at the University of Texas in Austin, where he received his BBA degree in 1959 and a doctorate of jurisprudence in 1963. While at Tarleton, Myers was a starting split end for the Plowboys and a sprinter on the track team. He was on the first Tarleton football team to win a conference championship since 1928.

Myers became a very successful entrepreneur in the banking and real estate businesses, having been inducted into the Texas Business Hall of Fame.

As a Tarleton student, Myers was voted Class Favorite, All Tarleton Runner Up, and Student Council Vice President. He has since been honored by Tarleton as a Distinguished Alumnus (1978), Ring of Honor recipient (2004) and President's All-Purple Award honoree. As a founder of the TSU Foundation and a lifetime member of the Alumni Association, Myers continues to be supportive and active in the development of Tarleton State University.

AFCA RANKINGS
TEXAN FOOTBALL **2017**

TARLETON IN THE **AFCA NATIONAL POLLS**

AMERICAN FOOTBALL COACHES ASSOCIATION NATIONAL POLL HISTORY

Weeks in Rankings: 83
Most Consecutive Weeks: 22
Highest Ranking: 6
Full Seasons in Rankings: 1

Weeks in Top-10: 13
In Top-10: 4
Date: Sept. 24, 2002
In Top-10: 0

Weeks in Top-5: 0
In Top-5: 0
Highest Final Ranking: 10
In Top 5: 0

Weeks at No. 1: 0
At No. 1: 0
Year: N/A
Current Streak: 0

	PRE	S4	S11	S18	S25	O2	O9	O16	O23	O30	N6	N13	FINAL
2001	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24	17	10

	PRE	S3	S10	S17	S24	O1	O8	O15	O22	O29	N5	N12	N19	FINAL
2002	12	10	6	6	6	18	16	12	11	20	17	17	17	19

	PRE	S2	S9	S16	S23	S30	O7	O14	O21	O28	N4	N11	N18	FINAL
2003	13	14	25	24	19	--	--	24	22	21	18	24	21	20

	PRE	A31	S7	S14	S21	S28	O5	O12	O19	O26	N2	N9	FINAL
2004	11	8	7	7	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

	PRE	A30	S6	S13	S20	S27	O4	O11	O18	O25	N1	N8	FINAL
2005	23	22	20	19	17	18	24	22	19	--	22	--	--

	PRE	A29	S5	S12	S19	S26	O3	O10	O17	O24	O31	N7	N14	FINAL
2006	25	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

	PRE	A28	S4	S11	S18	S25	O2	O9	O16	O23	O30	N6	N13	FINAL
2007	--	--	22	17	16	15	14	13	10	8	16	13	20	21

	PRE	S2	S9	S16	S23	S30	O7	O14	O21	O28	N4	N11	FINAL
2008	--	19	19	16	16	13	19	17	16	20	19	--	--

	PRE	A31	S7	S14	S21	S28	O5	O12	O19	O26	N2	N9	FINAL
2009	--	--	22	19	14	11	15	13	11	7	7	12	10

	PRE	S9	S16	S23	S30	O7	O14	O21	O28	N4	N11	N18	FINAL
2013	--	--	--	25	22	21	14	23	--	--	--	--	--

TARLETON SPORTS NETWORK

In July 2014, the Tarleton State Athletics department announced the creation of the Tarleton Sports Network.

The TSN is a re-branding of all the multimedia and broadcast elements within the athletic department and is designed to give Tarleton Athletics a uniform brand for all radio broadcasts, webcasts, videos and multimedia.

In addition to the creation of TSN, Tarleton created a partnership with KTRL, 90.5 FM in Stephenville, to serve as the flagship radio station for all Tarleton Athletic Broadcasts.

This gives TSN an exclusive home to be heard on one signal all season long. KTRL carries a signal that reaches across 16 counties in North and Central Texas covering an audience of 2,797,484 possible listeners.

The games will also be broadcast free of charge on TarletonSports.com so listeners from around the world can tune into the broadcast.

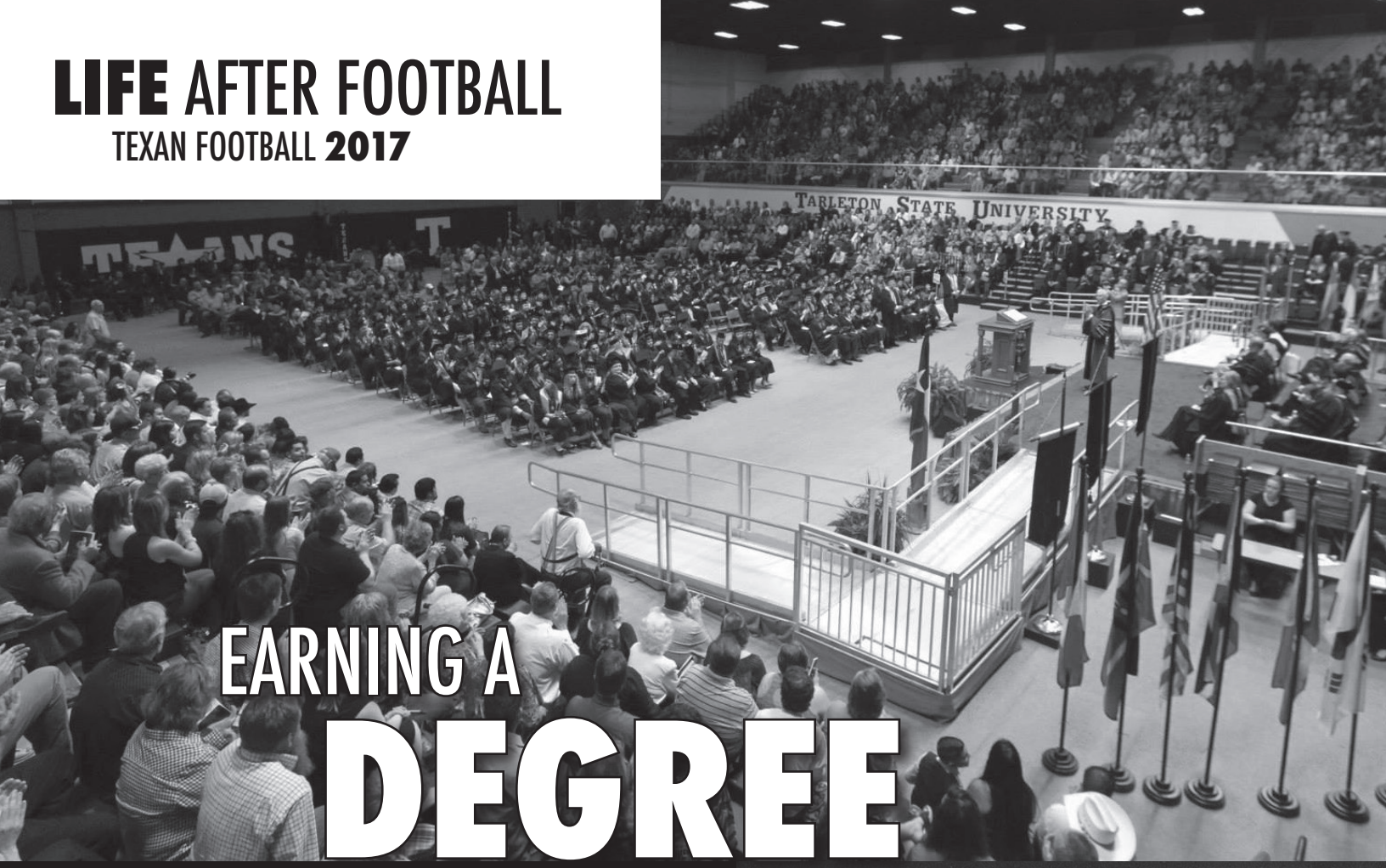
THE ONLY LSC TEAM WITH
FREE HD BROADCASTS
OF EVERY HOME GAME

TARLETON SPORTS NETWORK
PRESENTED BY: Ford TEXAS FORD DEALERS

www.TarletonSports.com/**ListenLive**

LIFE AFTER FOOTBALL

TEXAN FOOTBALL **2017**



EARNING A DEGREE

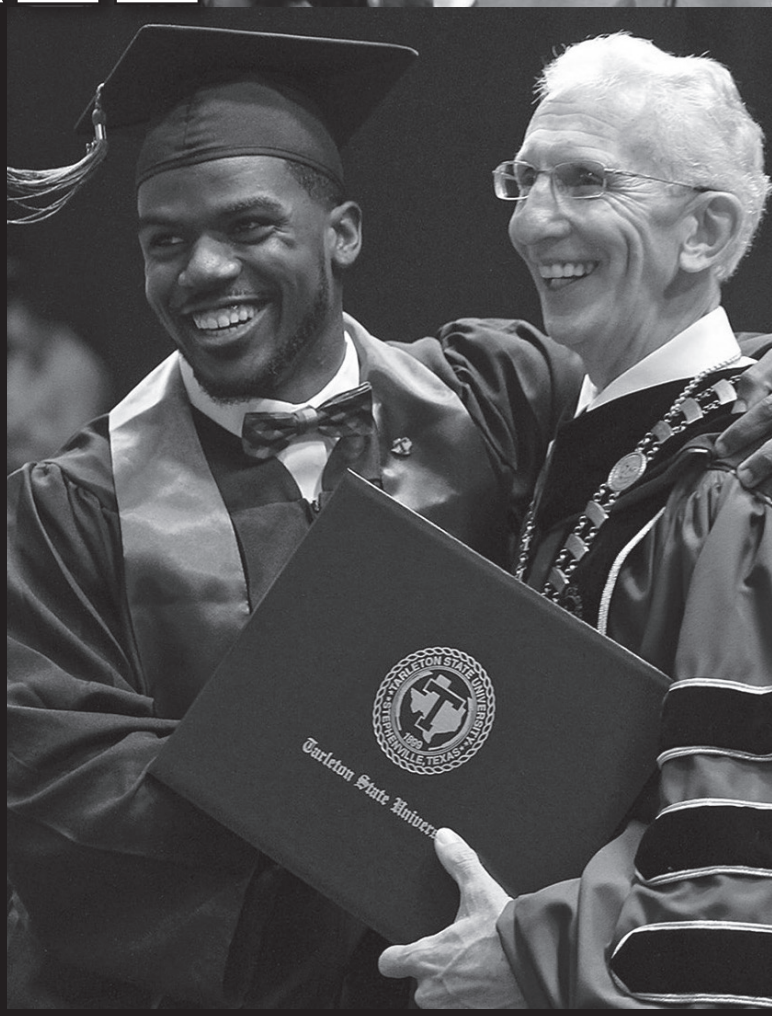
AVAILABLE DEGREE OPPORTUNITIES

ASSOCIATE'S DEGREES
Histotechnology, A.A.S.
Medical Laboratory Technology, A.A.S.

BACHELOR'S DEGREES
Accounting, B.B.A.
Administrative Systems, B.B.A.
Agribusiness, B.S.
Agricultural Services and Development, B.S.
Animal Science, B.S.
Applied Science, B.S.
Art, B.F.A.
Biology, B.S.
Biomedical Science, B.S.
Business, B.A.A.S.
Chemistry, B.S.
Civil Engineering, B.S.
Communication Studies, B.A.
Communication Studies, B.S.
Computer Information Systems, B.B.A.
Computer Information Systems, B.S.
Computer Science, B.S.
Construction Science and Management, B.S.
Criminal Justice, B.S.
Criminal Justice Administration, B.A.A.S.
Digital Media Studies, B.S.
Economics, B.S.
Electrical Engineering, B.S.
Engineering Physics, B.S.
English, B.A.
Environmental Engineering, B.S.
Environmental Science, B.S.
Finance, B.B.A.
General Business, B.B.A.
General Studies, B.S.
Geoscience, B.S.
Health Professions Technology, B.A.T.
History, B.A.
Human Resources Management, B.B.A.
Industrial Technology, B.S.
Information Technology, B.A.A.S.
Interdisciplinary Studies, B.S.
International Business, B.B.A.
International Studies, B.A.
Kinesiology, B.S.
Management, B.B.A.
Manufacturing and Industrial Management, B.A.A.S.
Manufacturing Engineering Technology, B.S.
Marketing, B.B.A.
Mathematics, B.S.
Mechanical Engineering Technology, B.S.
Medical Laboratory Science, B.S.
Music, B.A.
Music, B.M.
Nursing, B.S.N.
Performance, B.M.
Physics, B.S.
Political Science, B.A.
Political Science, B.S.
Psychology, B.S.
Public Health, B.S.
Social Work, B.S.W.
Sociology, B.S.
Spanish, B.A.
Theatre, B.F.A.
Veterinary Technology, B.AS.
Wildlife, Sustainability, and Ecosystem Sciences, B.S.

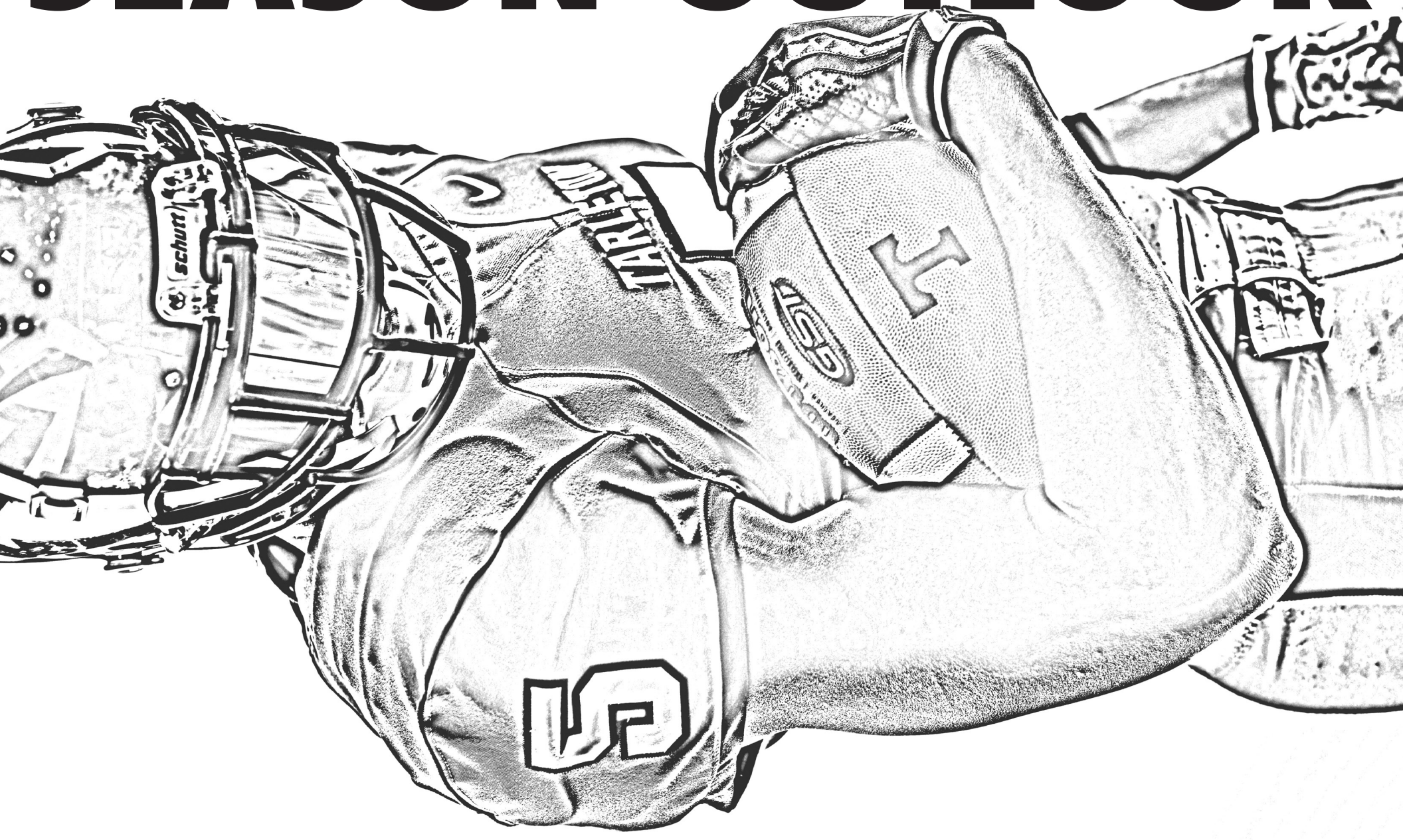
MASTER'S DEGREES
Accounting, MAcc
Agricultural and Consumer Resources, M.S.
Agricultural and Natural Resource Sciences, M.S.
Athletic Training, M.S.
Biology, M.S.
Business Administration, M.B.A.
Clinical Mental Health Counseling, M.S. PC
Communication Studies, M.A.
Counseling, M.Ed.
Criminal Justice, M.C.J.
Curriculum and Instruction, M.Ed. PC
Educational Administration, M.Ed.
English, M.A.
Environmental Science, M.S.
History, M.A.
Human Resources Management, M.S.
Information Systems, M.S.
Kinesiology, M.S.
Mathematics, M.S.
Medical Laboratory Science, M.S.
Music Education, M.M.
Nursing Administration, M.S.N.
Nursing Education, M.S.N.
Public Administration, M.P.A.
Quality and Engineering Management, M.S.
Social Work, M.S.W.

DOCTORAL DEGREES
Educational Leadership, Ed.D.



/TarletonAthletics | @TarletonFB | @TarletonSports | www.TarletonSports.com

THIS IS OUR SEASON OUTLOOK



Whitten eyes even more improvement in year two of return

Tarleton football has been an under-the-radar and a middle-of-the-pack team the last few seasons in the Lone Star Conference. But this season feels different for head coach Todd Whitten and the Texans, despite a fifth-place prediction at the LSC football media day.

Last season, the Texans went 5-6 in Whitten's return as head coach, but they posted a winning record at 5-4 in the LSC, giving the Texans plenty of optimism that they can take that next step and compete with anyone in the conference. With 48 letter winners returning, including eight starters on offense and seven on defense, it's easy to see why Whitten thinks his team can sneak up on some people and this be a turning point in the program.

"I think we have a chance to be improved this season," said Whitten. "We were able to win five games a year ago. Our guys have really worked hard this offseason. We've added a few transfers that will come in and make us a better team. We have a chance to have a winning season this year."

Of the returning starters on offense, senior quarterback Zed Woerner comes in with 50 career touchdown passes and is two touchdowns from passing Steve Kelly for the school's all-time record. Woerner led an offense that averaged 27 points per game on 358 yards of offense. Woerner will have two of his top three receiving targets returning, including Del'Michael High. The senior wide-out hauled in 55 receptions for 790 yards and led the LSC with 10 touchdowns. Jeff Thomas returns for his senior season after compiling 505 yards and three touchdowns and led the team with 72.1 yards per game in just seven games.

On the defensive side, the Texans return its main core up front, a group that forced 30 turnovers last season (16 inter-

Todd Whitten brought new life to Texan Football in his return to Stephenville last year. The Texans were playing for an LSC Championship in the final two games of the year.

EJ Speed led the nation in forced fumbles last year. He was named a second-team all-LSC selection.

ceptions, 14 fumble recoveries), ranking 14th in the NCAA in that category. Linebacker EJ Speed (68 tackles, six sacks) was second in the nation in forced fumbles with five and is back for his junior year. Linebacker Basil Jackson (84 tackles, two interceptions), defensive end Chase Varnado (62 tackles, team-high eight sacks) and defensive lineman David Solomon (39 tackles, 3.5 sacks) return for their final season as seniors. Devin Hafford, a sophomore defensive back, had 54 tackles last season to control the secondary.

"As a football coach, I want our guys to get better every week," Whitten added. "But our first goal is to have a winning season and if we are fortunate enough to get that one in the books, you just go week by week and see where you are at the end of the season."

Tarleton will open the 2017 season on the road against Delta State in Cleveland, Mississippi on Sept. 2 before returning to Stephenville to take on Oklahoma Panhandle State on Sept. 9 for the final home opener of the current Memorial Stadium.

Zed Woerner returns for his fifth season at Tarleton State University in 2017, looking for eight more touchdown passes to become the school's all-time leader in passing scores.

2017 NUMERICAL ROSTER (AS OF AUGUST 16)

No.	Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Yr	Hometown / High School
1	Daniel Ezeagwu	DB	6-2	200	JR	Stafford, VA / Colonial Forge HS
2	Devin Hafford	DB	5-10	180	SO	Atascocita, TX / Atascocita HS
3*	Derek Kiser	QB	6-2	200	JR	Burnet, TX / Burnet HS
3	Tre Johnson	DB	5-11	165	R-FR	Fort Worth, TX / Brewer HS
4	Jeff Thomas	WR	6-2	205	SR	Duncanville, TX / Duncanville HS
5	EJ Speed	LB	6-4	225	JR	Fort Worth, TX / North Crowley HS
6	Chris Gordon	DB	6-3	190	JR	Fort Worth, TX / North Crowley HS
7*	Zed Woerner	QB	6-2	210	SR	Marble Falls, TX / Marble Falls HS
7	Marquis Lomax	LB	5-10	230	R-JR	Harbor City, CA / Narbonne HS
8*	Kason Reeves	QB	6-4	200	R-FR	Muenster, TX / Sacred Heart Catholic HS
8	Will Johnson	LB	6-3	210	JR	Pompano Beach, FL / Coral Springs HS
9	Basil Jackson	LB	6-0	230	SR	Arlington, TX / Seguin HS
11	Adam Berryman	RB	5-9	220	JR	Gainesville, TX / Gainesville HS
12	Alex Craig	QB	6-6	220	SR	Dallas, TX / Dallas Christian
13	Del'Michael High	WR	6-2	205	SR	Mesquite, TX / Horn HS
14	De'Jai Whitaker	WR	6-5	190	JR	Inglewood, CA / Santa Monica HS
15	Jackson Burrell	DB	6-4	195	SR	Denver, CO / Cherokee Trail HS
16	Jacob Kaspar	WR	6-0	175	SO	Rio Rancho, NM / Rio Rancho HS
17	Baxter Kirven	WR	6-3	180	R-JR	Arlington, TX / Timberview HS
18	Savon Rollison	WR	5-10	190	JR	Dallas, TX / Skyline HS
20	Darion Lewis	DB	5-11	180	JR	Dallas, TX / Skyline HS
21	Barry Stribling	DB	6-0	165	JR	Sulphur Springs, TX / Sulphur Springs HS
22	Elliott Hart	DB	5-11	180	SR	Tyler, TX / John Tyler HS
23	Daniel McCants	RB	5-7	170	SO	Killeen, TX / Killeen HS
24	Xavier Turner	RB	5-10	225	JR	N. Richland Hills, TX / Birdville HS
25	Chase Varnado	DL	6-1	235	SR	Stephenville, TX / Stephenville HS
26	Thomas Warren	DB	6-2	205	JR	Phoenix, AZ / Mountain Pointe HS
27	Andre Plata	DB	6-1	185	JR	Dallas, TX / Woodrow Wilson HS
28	John Bellfield	DB	5-10	190	SR	Houston, TX / Summer Creek HS
29	Marcus Johnson	DB	5-10	195	JR	Waco, TX / Midway HS
30	Andrew Blackshire	DB	5-8	185	R-FR	Lufkin, TX / Lufkin HS
31	Justice Anyanwu	RB	5-11	205	R-JR	Inglewood, CA / Gardena HS
32	Skyler Wetzel	RB	5-10	190	SO	San Antonio, TX / Reagan HS
33	Brant Bailey	TE	6-2	235	SO	Eastland, TX / Eastland HS
35	Chris Radford	DL	6-2	240	SO	Mansfield, TX / Summit HS
36	Sergio Sroka	K	6-1	180	SR	Miami, FL / Belen Jesuit HS
37	Xavier Scott	RB	5-11	225	SO	Denton, TX / Denton HS
39	Raive Sheppard	WR	5-9	160	SO	Diboll, TX / Diboll HS
40	Christopher Williams	RB	6-0	200	R-SO	Houston, TX / James Madison HS
41	Cord Norris	DB	6-1	180	SO	Coleman, TX / Coleman HS
42	Torean Sheppard	RB	5-10	225	SR	Longview, TX / Longview HS
43	Michael Knobloch	LB	6-3	230	JR	Fort Worth, TX / Richland HS
44	Jordan Smith	DB	6-1	190	SO	Elgin, TX / Elgin HS
45	David Fangupo	DL	6-2	380	JR	Kailug-Kona, HI / Kealakehe HS
46	Caleb Bendewald	RB	5-8	185	SR	Granbury, TX / Granbury HS
48	David Solomon	DL	6-2	260	SR	Salt Lake City, UT / West HS
49	Tyler Ellis	K	5-9	165	SO	Blooming Grove, TX / Blooming Grove HS
50	Ronnell Wilson	LB	6-1	250	SO	Abilene, TX / Abilene HS
51	Andrew Cole	LB	6-0	215	SO	El Paso, TX / Eastwood HS
52	Tyler Turner	DL	6-0	290	R-FR	Austin, TX / Pflugerville HS
53	Quantavius Cheatham	DL	6-3	305	R-JR	Augusta, GA / T.W. Josey HS
54	Azizullah Fifita	LB	6-0	240	SR	Juneau, AK / Juneau-Douglas HS
56	Erick Willis	LB	6-3	205	R-FR	Lawndale, CA / Lawndale HS
57	Money Martin Jr.	DL	5-9	280	R-FR	Lancaster, TX / Lancaster HS
58	Noah Perez	OL	6-2	270	SO	Stephenville, TX / Stephenville HS
60	Collin Carrell	DL	6-3	270	SO	Nacogdoches, TX / Nacogdoches HS

2017 NUMERICAL ROSTER (AS OF AUGUST 16)

No.	Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Yr	Hometown / High School
61	Justice Wisener	LB	6-2	235	SO	Stephenville, TX / Stephenville HS
62	Austin Hernandez	OL	6-5	290	R-FR	Pampa, TX / Pampa HS
64	Chase Woods	OL	6-3	305	JR	Plano, TX / Plano HS
66	Wesley Hooks	OL	6-2	290	JR	New Boston, TX / New Boston HS
67	Israel Lorenzo	OL	6-4	290	JR	Montebollo, CA / Schurr HS
68	Chris Gibbens	OL	6-5	280	JR	El Paso, TX / Franklin HS
72	Pousima Galoia	OL	6-3	315	JR	Lahaina, HI / Lahainaluna HS
73	Doudly Aujour	OL	6-7	330	SR	Sandy Spring, MD / Sherwood HS
74	Justin Reasons	OL	6-3	300	SR	Groves, TX / Groves HS
75	Jovan Pruitt	OL	6-6	360	JR	Dallas, TX / Bishop Dunne HS
76	Shawn Best	OL	6-8	340	JR	New Bern, NC / New Bern HS
77	Dylan Whiteacre	OL	6-4	285	SO	Arlington, TX / Arlington HS
78	Deon Sheppard	OL	6-4	295	JR	San Antonio, TX / Highlands HS
80	Justin Escudero	TE	6-1	250	R-JR	Chatsworth, CA / Sierra Canyon HS
81	Nick Prestwood	WR	6-4	205	JR	Meridian, TX / Meridian HS
84	Dalton Vondra	TE	6-5	255	R-JR	Kennedale, TX / Kennedale HS
86	Andrew Brunken	WR	6-4	175	SO	Burleson, TX / Burleson HS
87	Cornellius Carrington	WR	6-1	200	JR	N. Richland Hills, TX / FW Christian HS
88	Taylor Massey	WR	6-2	170	SO	Cisco, TX / Cisco HS
90	Mohamed Inoussa	DL	6-5	270	JR	Stockhom, Sweden / Jakobsberg HS
92	Stephen Reeves	DS	5-10	200	FR	League City, TX / Clear Springs HS
93	Ron Reid	P	6-4	260	JR	Burleson, TX / Centennial HS
94	Brian McClure	DL	6-1	325	R-FR	Odessa, TX / Odessa HS
95	Tyrell Thompson	DL	6-4	300	JR	Copperas Cove, TX / Copperas Cove HS
97	Fredarian Tompkins	DL	6-4	265	JR	Hempstead, TX / Hempstead HS
98	Sean Walton	DL	6-3	250	FR	Perryton, TX / Perryton HS
99	Tavaris Owens	DL	6-2	310	SO	Whitney, TX / Whitney HS

Practice Squad (as of August 2017)

No.	Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Yr	Hometown / High School
SQ	Matt Bishop	QB	6-0	190	FR	Aledo, TX / Aledo HS
SQ	Aaron Brown	DB	6-2	185	SO	Crosby, TX / Crosby HS
SQ	Mookie Carlile	DB	6-1	215	JR	Stephenville, TX / Stephenville HS
SQ	Javon Chambers	OL	5-11	295	FR	McAllen, TX / Belton HS
SQ	Austin Dooley	LB	6-0	195	JR	Breckenridge, TX / Breckenridge HS
SQ	Bowie Franks	RB	5-10	175	FR	Iowa Park, TX / Iowa Park HS
SQ	J.R. Fullen	K/P	6-0	165	FR	Eastland, TX / Eastland HS
SQ	Jamun Guilford	DB	5-11	170	FR	Waco, TX / La Vega HS
SQ	Johnnie Hankins	ATH	5-10	185	JR	Miami, FL / South Dade HS
SQ	Christian Hernandez	K	5-9	165	FR	Dublin, TX / Dublin HS
SQ	Ben Holmes	QB	6-0	205	JR	Orchard Park, NY / Orchard Park HS
SQ	D'Anthony Hopkins	RB	6-3	250	JR	Cuero, TX / Cuero HS
SQ	Sam Jackson	LB	6-0	220	FR	Gatesville, TX / Gatesville HS
SQ	Cody Jones	ATH	5-11	180	FR	Tolar, TX / Tolar HS
SQ	Ke'Montre Lowe-Ali	DB	5-11	175	FR	Houston, TX / Dobie HS
SQ	Max Maxfield	LB	6-0	220	FR	Amarillo, TX / Amarillo HS
SQ	Cade Schrader	QB	6-1	180	FR	Fort Worth, TX / Timber Creek HS
SQ	Ryan Siler	DB	6-1	190	FR	Lorena, TX / Lorena HS
SQ	Omery Trevino	DB	5-8	170	R-SO	Mineral Wells, TX / Mineral Wells HS
SQ	Hunter Turbeville	QB	6-0	160	FR	Gainesville, TX / Gainesville HS
SQ	Jonathan Uland	DS	6-3	215	FR	Bonham, TX / Bonham HS
SQ	James Williams	OL	6-6	330	FR	Duncanville, TX / Duncanville HS
SQ	Cody Wolfe	LB	6-0	200	FR	Midland, TX / Midland Christian HS
SQ	Zane Young	LB	6-1	220	FR	Brock, TX / Brock HS

2017 ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Yr	Hometown / High School
31	Justice Anyanwu	RB	5-11	205	R-JR	Inglewood, CA / Gardena HS
73	Doudly Aujour	OL	6-7	330	SR	Sandy Spring, MD / Sherwood HS
33	Brant Bailey	TE	6-2	235	SO	Eastland, TX / Eastland HS
28	John Bellfield	DB	5-10	190	SR	Houston, TX / Summer Creek HS
46	Caleb Bendewald	RB	5-8	185	SR	Granbury, TX / Granbury HS
11	Adam Berryman	RB	5-9	220	JR	Gainesville, TX / Gainesville HS
76	Shawn Best	OL	6-8	340	JR	New Bern, NC / New Bern HS
30	Andrew Blackshire	DB	5-8	185	R-FR	Lufkin, TX / Lufkin HS
86	Andrew Brunken	WR	6-4	175	SO	Burleson, TX / Burleson HS
15	Jackson Burrell	DB	6-4	195	SR	Denver, CO / Cherokee Trail HS
60	Collin Carrell	DL	6-3	270	SO	Nacogdoches, TX / Nacogdoches HS
87	Cornellius Carrington	WR	6-1	200	JR	N. Richland Hills, TX / FW Christian HS
53	Quantavius Cheatham	DL	6-3	305	R-JR	Augusta, GA / T.W. Josey HS
51	Andrew Cole	LB	6-0	215	SO	El Paso, TX / Eastwood HS
12	Alex Craig	QB	6-6	220	SR	Dallas, TX / Dallas Christian
49	Tyler Ellis	K	5-9	165	SO	Blooming Grove, TX / Blooming Grove HS
80	Justin Escudero	TE	6-1	250	R-JR	Chatsworth, CA / Sierra Canyon HS
1	Daniel Ezeagwu	DB	6-2	200	JR	Stafford, VA / Colonial Forge HS
45	David Fangupo	DL	6-2	380	JR	Kailug-Kona, HI / Kealakehe HS
54	Azizullah Fifita	LB	6-0	240	SR	Juneau, AK / Juneau-Douglas HS
72	Pousima Galoia	OL	6-3	315	JR	Lahaina, HI / Lahainaluna HS
68	Chris Gibbens	OL	6-5	280	JR	El Paso, TX / Franklin HS
6	Chris Gordon	DB	6-3	190	JR	Fort Worth, TX / North Crowley HS
2	Devin Hafford	DB	5-10	180	SO	Atascocita, TX / Atascocita HS
22	Elliott Hart	DB	5-11	180	SR	Tyler, TX / John Tyler HS
62	Austin Hernandez	OL	6-5	290	R-FR	Pampa, TX / Pampa HS
13	Del'Michael High	WR	6-2	205	SR	Mesquite, TX / Horn HS
66	Wesley Hooks	OL	6-2	290	JR	New Boston, TX / New Boston HS
90	Mohamed Inoussa	DL	6-5	270	JR	Stockhom, Sweden / Jakobsberg HS
9	Basil Jackson	LB	6-0	230	SR	Arlington, TX / Seguin HS
29	Marcus Johnson	DB	5-10	195	JR	Waco, TX / Midway HS
3	Tre Johnson	DB	5-11	165	R-FR	Fort Worth, TX / Brewer HS
8	Will Johnson	LB	6-3	210	JR	Pompano Beach, FL / Coral Springs HS
16	Jacob Kaspar	WR	6-0	175	SO	Rio Rancho, NM / Rio Rancho HS
17	Baxter Kirven	WR	6-3	180	R-JR	Arlington, TX / Timberview HS
3*	Derek Kiser	QB	6-2	200	JR	Burnet, TX / Burnet HS
43	Michael Knobloch	LB	6-3	230	JR	Fort Worth, TX / Richland HS
20	Darion Lewis	DB	5-11	180	JR	Dallas, TX / Skyline HS
7	Marquis Lomax	LB	5-10	230	R-JR	Harbor City, CA / Narbonne HS
67	Israel Lorenzo	OL	6-4	290	JR	Montebollo, CA / Schurr HS
57	Money Martin Jr.	DL	5-9	280	R-FR	Lancaster, TX / Lancaster HS
88	Taylor Massey	WR	6-2	170	SO	Cisco, TX / Cisco HS
23	Daniel McCants	RB	5-7	170	SO	Killeen, TX / Killeen HS
94	Brian McClure	DL	6-1	325	R-FR	Odessa, TX / Odessa HS
41	Cord Norris	DB	6-1	180	SO	Coleman, TX / Coleman HS
99	Tavaris Owens	DL	6-2	310	SO	Whitney, TX / Whitney HS
58	Noah Perez	OL	6-2	270	SO	Stephenville, TX / Stephenville HS
27	Andre Plata	DB	6-1	185	JR	Dallas, TX / Woodrow Wilson HS
81	Nick Prestwood	WR	6-4	205	JR	Meridian, TX / Meridian HS
75	Jovan Pruitt	OL	6-6	360	JR	Dallas, TX / Bishop Dunne HS
35	Chris Radford	DL	6-2	240	SO	Mansfield, TX / Summit HS
74	Justin Reasons	OL	6-3	300	SR	Groves, TX / Groves HS
8*	Kason Reeves	QB	6-4	200	R-FR	Muenster, TX / Sacred Heart Catholic HS
92	Stephen Reeves	DS	5-10	200	FR	League City, TX / Clear Springs HS
93	Ron Reid	P	6-4	260	JR	Burleson, TX / Centennial HS
18	Savon Rollison	WR	5-10	190	JR	Dallas, TX / Skyline HS

2017 ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Yr	Hometown / High School
37	Xavier Scott	RB	5-11	225	SO	Denton, TX / Denton HS
78	Deon Sheppard	OL	6-4	295	JR	San Antonio, TX / Highlands HS
39	Raive Sheppard	WR	5-9	160	SO	Diboll, TX / Diboll HS
42	Torean Sheppard	RB	5-10	225	SR	Longview, TX / Longview HS
44	Jordan Smith	DB	6-1	190	SO	Elgin, TX / Elgin HS
48	David Solomon	DL	6-2	260	SR	Salt Lake City, UT / West HS
5	EJ Speed	LB	6-4	225	JR	Fort Worth, TX / North Crowley HS
36	Sergio Sroka	K	6-1	180	SR	Miami, FL / Belen Jesuit HS
21	Barry Stribling	DB	6-0	165	JR	Sulphur Springs, TX / Sulphur Springs HS
4	Jeff Thomas	WR	6-2	205	SR	Duncanville, TX / Duncanville HS
95	Tyrell Thompson	DL	6-4	300	JR	Copperas Cove, TX / Copperas Cove HS
97	Fredarian Tompkins	DL	6-4	265	JR	Hempstead, TX / Hempstead HS
52	Tyler Turner	DL	6-0	290	R-FR	Austin, TX / Pflugerville HS
24	Xavier Turner	RB	5-10	225	JR	N. Richland Hills, TX / Birdville HS
25	Chase Varnado	DL	6-1	235	SR	Stephenville, TX / Stephenville HS
84	Dalton Vondra	TE	6-5	255	R-JR	Kennedale, TX / Kennedale HS
98	Sean Walton	DL	6-3	250	FR	Perryton, TX / Perryton HS
26	Thomas Warren	DB	6-2	205	JR	Phoenix, AZ / Mountain Pointe HS
32	Skyler Wetzel	RB	5-10	190	SO	San Antonio, TX / Reagan HS
14	De'Jai Whitaker	WR	6-5	190	JR	Inglewood, CA / Santa Monica HS
77	Dylan Whiteacre	OL	6-4	285	SO	Arlington, TX / Arlington HS
40	Christopher Williams	RB	6-0	200	R-SO	Houston, TX / James Madison HS
56	Erick Willis	LB	6-3	205	R-FR	Lawndale, CA / Lawndale HS
50	Ronnell Wilson	LB	6-1	250	SO	Abilene, TX / Abilene HS
61	Justice Wisener	LB	6-2	235	SO	Stephenville, TX / Stephenville HS
7*	Zed Woerner	QB	6-2	210	SR	Marble Falls, TX / Marble Falls HS
64	Chase Woods	OL	6-3	305	JR	Plano, TX / Plano West HS

Practice Squad (as of August 2017)

No.	Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Yr	Hometown / High School
SQ	Matt Bishop	QB	6-0	190	FR	Aledo, TX / Aledo HS
SQ	Aaron Brown	DB	6-2	185	SO	Crosby, TX / Crosby HS
SQ	Mookie Carlile	DB	6-1	215	JR	Stephenville, TX / Stephenville HS
SQ	Javon Chambers	OL	5-11	295	FR	McAllen, TX / Belton HS
SQ	Austin Dooley	LB	6-0	195	JR	Breckenridge, TX / Breckenridge HS
SQ	Bowie Franks	RB	5-10	175	FR	Iowa Park, TX / Iowa Park HS
SQ	J.R. Fullen	K/P	6-0	165	FR	Eastland, TX / Eastland HS
SQ	Jamun Guilford	DB	5-11	170	FR	Waco, TX / La Vega HS
SQ	Johnnie Hankins	ATH	5-10	185	JR	Miami, FL / South Dade HS
SQ	Christian Hernandez	K	5-9	165	FR	Dublin, TX / Dublin HS
SQ	Ben Holmes	QB	6-0	205	JR	Orchard Park, NY / Orchard Park HS
SQ	D'Anthony Hopkins	RB	6-3	250	JR	Cuero, TX / Cuero HS
SQ	Sam Jackson	LB	6-0	220	FR	Gatesville, TX / Gatesville HS
SQ	Cody Jones	ATH	5-11	180	FR	Tolar, TX / Tolar HS
SQ	Ke'Montre Lowe-Ali	DB	5-11	175	FR	Houston, TX / Dobie HS
SQ	Max Maxfield	LB	6-0	220	FR	Amarillo, TX / Amarillo HS
SQ	Cade Schrader	QB	6-1	180	FR	Fort Worth, TX / Timber Creek HS
SQ	Ryan Siler	DB	6-1	190	FR	Lorena, TX / Lorena HS
SQ	Omery Trevino	DB	5-8	170	R-SO	Mineral Wells, TX / Mineral Wells HS
SQ	Hunter Turbeville	QB	6-0	160	FR	Gainesville, TX / Gainesville HS
SQ	Jonathan Uland	DS	6-3	215	FR	Bonham, TX / Bonham HS
SQ	James Williams	OL	6-6	330	FR	Duncanville, TX / Duncanville HS
SQ	Cody Wolfe	LB	6-0	200	FR	Midland, TX / Midland Christian HS
SQ	Zane Young	LB	6-1	220	FR	Brock, TX / Brock HS

2017 PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

No.	Name	Pronunciation
1	Daniel Ezeagwu	DAN-yuhl EE-zah-goo
2	Devin Hafford	DEV-en HAFF-erd
3	Derek Kiser	D-air-ek Ky-zer
3	Tre Johnson	Tray JON-suhn
4	Jeff Thomas	Jeff TOM-us
5	EJ Speed	EE-jay Spee-d
6	Chris Gordon	Kris GORE-duhn
7	Zed Woerner	ZED Warn-er
7	Marquis Lomax	MAR-kees LOW-max
8	Kason Reeves	KAY-suhn REEV-s
8	Will Johnson	Will JON-suhn
9	Basil Jackson	Bay-Zil JACK-sun
11	Adam Berryman	Add-uhm BAIR-ee-man
12	Alex Craig	AL-ex KR-eg
13	Del'Michael High	Del-MY-kuhl Hye
14	De'Jai Whitaker	Dee-SHAY Witt-uh-ker
15	Jackson Burrell	JACK-suhn Bur-EL
16	Jacob Kaspar	Jay-kuhb KASS-par
17	Baxter Kirven	BAX-tur KUR-ven
18	Savon Rollison	SAY-von Rahl-is-uhn
20	Darion Lewis	Dair-EE-ohn LOO-iss
21	Barry Stribling	BAIR-ee STRIB-ling
22	Elliott Hart	EL-ee-UHT HART
23	Daniel McCants	DAN-yuhl Mick-Cants
24	Xavier Turner	Ex-aye-vyer TER-ner
25	Chase Varnado	CH-ay-s VAR-nah-doe
26	Thomas Warren	TOM-us WAR-en
27	Andre Plata	ON-dray PLAH-tuh
28	John Bellfield	JON Bell-FEELd
29	Marcus Johnson	MAR-kuss JON-suhn
30	Andrew Blackshire	An-Droo Black-SHY-er
31	Justice Anyanwu	JUSS-tiss An-yow
32	Skyler Wetzel	SKY-ler WET-zuhl
33	Brant Bailey	BRAN-t BAY-lee
35	Chris Radford	KRIS Rad-ferd
36	Sergio Sroka	SIR-gee-oh SIR-oh-kuh
37	Xavier Scott	Ex-aye-vyer SKAH-t
39	Raive Sheppard	RAY-v SHEP-ard
40	Christopher Williams	KRIS-toh-fer WILL-yums
41	Cord Norris	KORD NOR-riss
42	Torean Sheppard	TOR-ee-uhn SHEP-ard
43	Michael Knoblach	MY-kuhl NAH-block
44	Jordan Smith	JOR-duhn SM-ith
45	David Fangupo	DAY-vid FAN-goo-poh
46	Caleb Bendewald	KAY-lebb BEN-duh-WALLd
47	Eriq Mitchell	AIR-ik MIT-ch-ell
48	David Solomon	DAY-vid SAHL-o-man
49	Tyler Ellis	TIE-ler EL-liss
50	Ronnell Wilson	RON-nell WIL-sen
51	Andrew Cole	AN-droo KOHL
52	Tyler Turner	TIE-ler TER-ner
53	Quantavius Cheatham	KWAN-tay-VEE-us CHEET-hum
54	Azizullah Fifita	Ah-ZEEZ-oo-la FUH-fee-tuh
56	Erick Willis	AIR-ick WILL-iss
57	Money Martin Jr.	MUN-ee MAR-ten Junior
58	Noah Perez	NO-uh PER-ehz
60	Collin Carrell	K-AHL-en K-air-EL
61	Justice Wisener	JUS-tiss WISE-ner
62	Austin Hernandez	AH-sten HER-nan-DEZ
64	Chase Woods	CHAY-ss Wud-z
66	Wesley Hooks	WES-lee Huk-z
67	Israel Lorenzo	IZ-rah-el LOR-en-zoh
68	Chris Gibbens	KRIS GIB-ens
72	Pousima Galoia	SEE-muh GUH-loya
73	Doudly Aujour	Dude-Lee Ahz-yur
74	Justin Reasons	JUH-stin REE-suns
75	Jovan Pruitt	JO-vin PROO-it
76	Shawn Best	SHON Best
77	Dylan Whiteacre	DILL-uhn WHITE-ay-ker
78	Deon Sheppard	DEE-on SHEP-ard
80	Justin Escudero	JUST-in ES-koo-dair-oh
81	Nick Prestwood	NIK Pr-est-wood
84	Dalton Vondra	DAHL-tuhn VAHN-druh
86	Andrew Brunken	AN-droo BRUN-kin
87	Cornellius Carrington	Kor-NEEL-yus KAIR-ing-tuhn
88	Taylor Massey	TAY-ler MAS-see
90	Mohamed Inoussa	MO-hahm-ed EE-noo-suh
92	Stephen Reeves	STEE-vuhn REEV-s
93	Ron Reid	RON Reed
94	Brian McClure	BRY-en MK-lure
95	Tyrell Thompson	TIE-rell TOMP-suhn
97	Fredarian Tompkins	FRED-air-ee-an TOMP-kens
98	Sean Walton	SHON Wahl-tuhn
99	Tavaris Owens	TAH-vah-riss OH-ens

No.	Name	Pos
SQ	Matt Bishop	M-at BISH-uhp
SQ	Aaron Brown	AIR-uhn BR-ow-n
SQ	Mookie Carlile	MOO-kee CAR-lie-l
SQ	Javon Chambers	JUH-vahn CH-aim-bers
SQ	Austin Dooley	AH-sten DOO-lee
SQ	Bowie Franks	BOO-ee FR-ain-ks
SQ	J.R. Fullen	J. R. Full-en
SQ	Jamun Guilford	Juh-mahn Gill-ford
SQ	Johnnie Hankins	JON-ee Hank-ens
SQ	Christian Hernandez	KRIST-yen HER-nan-dez
SQ	Ben Holmes	BEN Homes
SQ	D'Anthony Hopkins	Dee-AN-thon-ee HOP-kens
SQ	Sam Jackson	Sam JAX-uhn
SQ	Cody Jones	KO-dee JO-nz
SQ	Ke'Montre Lowe-Ali	KEE-mon-tray LO-all-ee
SQ	Max Maxfield	MAX MAX-feel-d
SQ	Cade Schrader	KAY-d SHRAY-der
SQ	Ryan Siler	RYE-an SY-ler
SQ	Omery Trevino	OH-mer-ee TREV-ee-noh
SQ	Hunter Turbeville	HUN-ter TER-buh-vil
SQ	Jonathan Uland	JON-uh-than YOU-land
SQ	James Williams	JAY-mz WILL-yuhm-z
SQ	Cody Wolfe	KO-dee WUL-f
SQ	Zane Young	ZAY-n YUHN-g

WE ARE TARLETON STATE

Delta State Statesmen

Sept. 2, 2017 • 2 p.m.
McCool Stadium
Cleveland, Mississippi

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

LOCATION	Cleveland, Mississippi
FOUNDED	1924
ENROLLMENT	3,324
CONFERENCE	Gulf South
COLORS	Green and White
HOME FIELD (Capacity)	McCool Stadium (8,125)
SURFACE	Artificial, Geo-Surface
PRESIDENT	Dr. William N. LaForge
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR	Ronnie Mayers

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 RECORD	4-6, 3-5 GSC
HEAD COACH	Todd Cooley
RECORD AT DSU (Yrs)	26-16 (4)
CAREER RECORD (Yrs)	26-16 (4)

SERIES INFORMATION

ALL-TIME SERIES	2-0
IN STEPHENVILLE	1-0
IN CLEVELAND	1-0
AT A NEUTRAL SITE	0-0

SPORTS INFORMATION

FOOTBALL CONTACT	Matt Jones
PHONE	(662) 846-4284
EMAIL	matt@deltastate.edu
WEBSITE	www.gostatesmen.com

Delta State Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
Sept. 2	Tarleton	2 p.m.
Sept. 9	Chowan	2 p.m.
Sept. 16	West Georgia	2 p.m.
Sept. 23	@ Shorter	12 p.m.
Sept. 30	@ Mississippi College	7 p.m.
Oct. 7	West Alabama	6 p.m.
Oct. 14	@ West Florida	4 p.m.
Oct. 21	Valdosta State	2 p.m.
Oct. 28	@ North Alabama	6 p.m.
Nov. 4	@ North Greenville	1:30 p.m.
Nov. 11	Florida Tech	2 p.m.

Last 5 Meetings

Date	Location	Result	Score	Attendance
Oct. 19, 2013	Cleveland	L	36-38	3123
Oct. 6, 2012	Stephenville	L	35-38	2218

Oklahoma Panhandle Aggies

Sept. 9, 2017 • 7 p.m.
Memorial Stadium
Stephenville, Texas

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

LOCATION	Goodwell, Oklahoma
FOUNDED	1909
ENROLLMENT	1,600
CONFERENCE	Central States Football League
COLORS	Crimson and Blue
HOME FIELD (Capacity)	Carl Wooten Field (2,000)
SURFACE	Natural Grass
PRESIDENT	Dr. Tim Faltyn
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR	R. Wayne Stewart

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 RECORD	2-9, 1-8 LSC
HEAD COACH	Russell Gaskamp
RECORD AT OPSU (Yrs)	21-30 (5)
CAREER RECORD (Yrs)	21-30 (5)

SERIES INFORMATION

ALL-TIME SERIES	4-2
IN STEPHENVILLE	3-1
IN GOODWELL	1-1
AT A NEUTRAL SITE	0-0

SPORTS INFORMATION

FOOTBALL CONTACT	Justine Gaskamp
PHONE	(580) 349-1354
EMAIL	jgaskamp@opsu.edu
WEBSITE	www.opsuaggies.com

Oklahoma Panhandle Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
Aug. 31	McMurry	7 p.m.
Sept. 9	@ Tarleton	7 p.m.
Sept. 16	@ Bacone	2 p.m.
Sept. 23	Lyon	2 p.m.
Oct. 7	@ Wayland Baptist	2 p.m.
Oct. 14	@ Arizona Christian	7 p.m.
Oct. 21	Southwest Assemblies of God	2 p.m.
Oct. 28	Langston	1 p.m.
Nov. 4	@ Texas College	12 p.m.
Nov. 11	Texas Wesleyan	2 p.m.

Last 5 Meetings

Date	Location	Result	Score	Attendance
Oct. 29, 2016	Goodwell	W	45-26	750
Nov. 14, 2015	Stephenville	W	48-47	1276
Oct. 24, 2015	Stephenville	W	84-47	1274
Sept. 19, 1992	Stephenville	W	31-7	3200
Sept. 6, 1986	Goodwell	L	12-27	---

2017 OPPONENTS

Angelo State Rams

Sept. 16, 2017 • 6 p.m.
LeGrande Stadium
San Angelo, Texas

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

LOCATION	San Angelo, Texas
FOUNDED	1928
ENROLLMENT	6,900
CONFERENCE	Lone Star
COLORS	Blue and Gold
HOME FIELD (Capacity)	LeGrand Stadium (5,670)
SURFACE	Field Turf
PRESIDENT	Dr. Brian May
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR	James Reid

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 RECORD	5-6, 4-5 LSC
HEAD COACH	Will Wagner
RECORD AT ASU (Yrs)	36-31 (6)
CAREER RECORD (Yrs)	36-31 (6)

SERIES INFORMATION

ALL-TIME SERIES	17-16
IN STEPHENVILLE	10-5
IN SAN ANGELO	7-11
AT A NEUTRAL SITE	0-0

SPORTS INFORMATION

FOOTBALL CONTACT	Brandon Ireton
PHONE	(325) 942-2378
EMAIL	brandon.ireton@angelo.edu
WEBSITE	www.angelosports.com

Angelo State Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
Aug. 31	McKendree	6 p.m.
Sept. 9	Northern Michigan	6 p.m.
Sept. 16	Tarleton	6 p.m.
Sept. 23	@ Eastern New Mexico	8 p.m.
Sept. 30	Texas A&M-Kingsville	6 p.m.
Oct. 14	Midwestern State	6 p.m.
Oct. 21	@ Texas A&M-Commerce	4 p.m.
Oct. 28	Western New Mexico	6 p.m.
Nov. 4	West Texas A&M	6 p.m.
Nov. 11	@ UT Permian Basin	6 p.m.

Last 5 Meetings

Date	Location	Result	Score	Attendance
Sept. 17, 2016	Stephenville	W	35-5	5312
Oct. 31, 2015	San Angelo	L	24-57	3749
Nov. 1, 2014	Stephenville	L	31-34	6827
Sept. 21, 2013	San Angelo	W	38-34	6540
Nov. 12, 2012	Stephenville	W	54-37	6348

West Texas A&M Buffs

Sept. 23, 2017 • 7 p.m.
Memorial Stadium
Stephenville, Texas

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

LOCATION	Canyon, Texas
FOUNDED	1910
ENROLLMENT	8,980
CONFERENCE	Lone Star
COLORS	Maroon and White
HOME FIELD	Kimbrough Memorial Stadium (20,000)
SURFACE	Field Turf
PRESIDENT	Dr. Walter V. Wendler
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR	Michael McBroom

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 RECORD	6-5, 5-4 LSC
HEAD COACH	Hunter Hughes
RECORD AT WTAMU (Yrs)	0-0 (0)
CAREER RECORD (Yrs)	0-0 (0)

SERIES INFORMATION

ALL-TIME SERIES	11-14
IN STEPHENVILLE	6-6
IN CANYON	5-7
AT A NEUTRAL SITE	0-1

SPORTS INFORMATION

FOOTBALL CONTACT	Kit Strief
PHONE	(806) 651-4430
EMAIL	kstrief@wtamu.edu
WEBSITE	www.gobuffsgo.com

West Texas A&M Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
Sept. 2	Azusa Pacific	6 p.m.
Sept. 9	Colorado State-Pueblo	6 p.m.
Sept. 16	UT Permian Basin	3 p.m.
Sept. 23	@ Tarleton	7 p.m.
Sept. 30	Eastern New Mexico	6 p.m.
Oct. 7	@ Texas A&M-Kingsville	7 p.m.
Oct. 14	Adams State	5 p.m.
Oct. 21	@ Midwestern State	8 p.m.
Oct. 28	Texas A&M-Commerce	6 p.m.
Nov. 4	@ Angelo State	6 p.m.
Nov. 11	Western New Mexico	1 p.m.

Last 5 Meetings

Date	Location	Result	Score	Attendance
Sept. 24, 2016	Canyon	L	25-37	10347
Sept. 19, 2015	Arlington	L	38-52	11094
Sept. 13, 2014	Canyon	W	31-27	9237
Oct. 12, 2013	Stephenville	W	31-27	8147
Sept. 29, 2012	Canyon	L	21-41	7825

UT Permian Basin Falcons

Sept. 30, 2017 • 6 p.m.
Ratliff Stadium
Odessa, Texas

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

LOCATION	Odessa, Texas
FOUNDED	1973
ENROLLMENT	4,100
CONFERENCE	Lone Star
COLORS	Orange and Black
HOME FIELD (Capacity)	Ratliff Stadium (19,032)
SURFACE	Matrix Turf
PRESIDENT	Dr. W. David Watts
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR	Steve Aiciena

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 RECORD	2-9, 0-9 LSC
HEAD COACH	Justin Carrigan
RECORD AT UTPB (Yrs)	2-9 (1)
CAREER RECORD (Yrs)	2-9 (1)

SERIES INFORMATION

ALL-TIME SERIES	1-0
IN STEPHENVILLE	1-0
IN ODESSA	0-0
AT A NEUTRAL SITE	0-0

SPORTS INFORMATION

FOOTBALL CONTACT	Ryan Haage
PHONE	(432) 552-2803
EMAIL	haage_r@utpb.edu
WEBSITE	www.utpbfalcons.com

UT Permian Basin Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
Sept. 2	Sul Ross	6 p.m.
Sept. 9	@ Lamar	6 p.m.
Sept. 16	@ West Texas A&M	6 p.m.
Sept. 23	@ Western New Mexico	8 p.m.
Sept. 30	Tarleton	6 p.m.
Oct. 7	@ Eastern New Mexico	6 p.m.
Oct. 14	Texas A&M-Kingsville	6 p.m.
Oct. 21	@ Quincy	4 p.m.
Oct. 28	Midwestern State	6 p.m.
Nov. 4	@ Texas A&M-Commerce	6 p.m.
Nov. 11	Angelo State	6 p.m.

Last 5 Meetings

Date	Location	Result	Score	Attendance
Oct. 1, 2016	Stephenville	W	48-20	6735

Western New Mexico Mustangs

Oct. 7, 2017 • 1 p.m. CST
Ben Altamirano Field
Silver City, New Mexico

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

LOCATION	Silver City, New Mexico
FOUNDED	1893
ENROLLMENT	3,500
CONFERENCE	Lone Star
COLORS	Purple and Gold
HOME FIELD	Ben Altamirano Stadium (3,000)
SURFACE	Natural Grass
PRESIDENT	Dr. Joseph Shepard
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR	Mark Coleman

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 RECORD	3-8, 3-6 LSC
HEAD COACH	Adam Clark
RECORD AT WNMU (Yrs)	31-47 (7)
CAREER RECORD (Yrs)	31-47 (7)

SERIES INFORMATION

ALL-TIME SERIES	3-1
IN STEPHENVILLE	3-0
IN SILVER CITY	0-1
AT A NEUTRAL SITE	0-0

SPORTS INFORMATION

FOOTBALL CONTACT	Brian Kortz
PHONE	(575) 538-6214
EMAIL	Brian.Kortz@wnmu.edu
WEBSITE	www.wnmumustangs.com

Western New Mexico Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time (CST)
Sept. 2	@ San Diego	5 p.m.
Sept. 9	Eastern New Mexico	1 p.m.
Sept. 16	Western Oregon	1 p.m.
Sept. 23	UT Permian Basin	2:30 p.m.
Sept. 30	@ Midwestern State	7 p.m.
Oct. 7	Tarleton	1 p.m.
Oct. 14	@ Texas A&M-Commerce	4 p.m.
Oct. 21	Fort Lewis	1 p.m.
Oct. 28	@ Angelo State	6 p.m.
Nov. 4	Texas A&M-Kingsville	1 p.m.
Nov. 11	@ West Texas A&M	1 p.m.

Last 5 Meetings

Date	Location	Result	Score	Attendance
Oct. 8, 2016	Stephenville	W	44-41	4634
Sept. 10, 2005	Stephenville	W	45-21	3854
Sept. 9, 2000	Stephenville	W	45-7	3200
Nov. 14, 1991	Silver City	L	7-14	350

THIS IS OUR SEASON OUTLOOK

Eastern New Mexico Greyhounds

Oct. 14, 2017 • 7 p.m.
Memorial Stadium
Stephenville, Texas

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

LOCATION	Portales, New Mexico
FOUNDED	1934
ENROLLMENT	6,000
CONFERENCE	Lone Star
COLORS	Green and Silver
HOME FIELD (Capacity)	Greyhound Stadium (6,100)
SURFACE	Natural Grass
PRESIDENT	Dr. Steven G. Gamble
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR	Dr. Greg Waggoner

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 RECORD	7-5, 6-3 LSC
HEAD COACH	Kelly Lee
RECORD AT ENMU (Yrs)	0-0 (0)
CAREER RECORD (Yrs)	0-0 (0)

SERIES INFORMATION

ALL-TIME SERIES	11-14
IN STEPHENVILLE	4-6
IN PORTALES/BLACK WATER DRAW	7-8
AT A NEUTRAL SITE	0-0

SPORTS INFORMATION

FOOTBALL CONTACT	Adam Pitterman
PHONE	(575) 562-4309
EMAIL	adam.pitterman@enmu.edu
WEBSITE	www.goeasternathletics.com

Eastern New Mexico Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time (CST)
Aug. 31	Southwest Baptist	8 p.m.
Sept. 9	@ Western New Mexico	1 p.m.
Sept. 16	@ Texas A&M-Commerce	6 p.m.
Sept. 23	Angelo State	8 p.m.
Sept. 30	@ West Texas A&M	6 p.m.
Oct. 7	UT Permian Basin	8 p.m.
Oct. 14	@ Tarleton	7 p.m.
Oct. 28	Texas A&M-Kingsville	8 p.m.
Nov. 2	@ West Liberty	5 p.m.
Nov. 11	Midwestern State	8 p.m.

Last 5 Meetings

Date	Location	Result	Score	Attendance
Oct. 15, 2016	Portales	W	26-16	2521
Oct. 17, 2015	Stephenville	L	44-49	6497
Oct. 18, 2014	Black Water Draw	W	59-42	2341
Oct. 5, 2013	Black Water Draw	W	34-14	2312
Sept. 22, 2012	Stephenville	W	35-23	6437

Texas A&M-Kingsville Javelinas

STREAMING LIVE

Oct. 21, 2017 • 7 p.m.
Javelina Stadium
Kingsville, Texas

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

LOCATION	Kingsville, Texas
FOUNDED	1925
ENROLLMENT	8,700
CONFERENCE	Lone Star
COLORS	Blue and Gold
HOME FIELD	Javelina Stadium (12,500)
SURFACE	Field Turf
PRESIDENT	Dr. Steven Tallant
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR	Scott Gines

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 RECORD	9-3, 6-3 LSC
HEAD COACH	Daren Wilkinson
RECORD AT TAMUK (Yrs)	11-12 (2)
CAREER RECORD (Yrs)	11-12 (2)

SERIES INFORMATION

ALL-TIME SERIES	9-22
IN STEPHENVILLE	4-12
IN KINGSVILLE	5-10
AT A NEUTRAL SITE	0-0

SPORTS INFORMATION

FOOTBALL CONTACT	Kelvin Queliz
PHONE	(361) 593-2870
EMAIL	kelvin.queliz@tamuk.edu
WEBSITE	www.javelinaathletics.com

Texas A&M-Kingsville Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
Sept. 2	Central Washington	7 p.m.
Sept. 9	@ Simon Fraser	3 p.m.
Sept. 16	@ Midwestern State	7 p.m.
Sept. 23	Texas A&M-Commerce	7 p.m.
Sept. 30	@ Angelo State	6 p.m.
Oct. 7	West Texas A&M	7 p.m.
Oct. 14	@ UT Permian Basin	6 p.m.
Oct. 21	Tarleton	7 p.m.
Oct. 28	@ Eastern New Mexico	8 p.m.
Nov. 4	@ Western New Mexico	1 p.m.
Nov. 11	William Jewell	7 p.m.

Last 5 Meetings

Date	Location	Result	Score	Attendance
Oct. 22, 2016	Stephenville	L	17-21	6523
Nov. 7, 2015	Stephenville	L	25-43	1222
Oct. 10, 2015	Kingsville	W	38-34	6200
Oct. 11, 2014	Stephenville	W	80-14	6314
Nov. 2, 2013	Kingsville	W	45-20	8069

Western Oregon Wolves

Oct. 28, 2017 • 6 p.m.
Memorial Stadium
Stephenville, Texas

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

LOCATION	Monmouth, Oregon
FOUNDED	1856
ENROLLMENT	10,476
CONFERENCE	Great Northwest Atlantic
COLORS	Red, White, Black, Grey
HOME FIELD (Capacity)	McArthur Field (2,500)
SURFACE	Grass
PRESIDENT	Dr. Rex Fuller
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR	Barbara Dearing

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 RECORD	4-6, 3-5 GNAC
HEAD COACH	Arne Ferguson
RECORD AT WOU (Yrs)	75-54 (12)
CAREER RECORD (Yrs)	75-54 (12)

SERIES INFORMATION

ALL-TIME SERIES	0-0
IN STEPHENVILLE	0-0
IN MONMOUTH	0-0
AT A NEUTRAL SITE	0-0

SPORTS INFORMATION

FOOTBALL CONTACT	TBA
PHONE	(503) 838-8051
EMAIL	N/A
WEBSITE	www.wouwolves.com

Western Oregon Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time (CST)
Aug. 31	@ Idaho State	7:30 p.m.
Sept. 9	@ Central Washington	4 p.m.
Sept. 16	@ Western New Mexico	1 p.m.
Sept. 23	Humboldt State	4 p.m.
Sept. 30	@ Azusa Pacific	6 p.m.
Oct. 7	@ Simon Fraser	4 p.m.
Oct. 14	Central Washington	4 p.m.
Oct. 21	@ Humboldt State	9 p.m.
Oct. 28	@ Tarleton	6 p.m.
Nov. 4	Azusa Pacific	4 p.m.
Nov. 11	Simon Fraser	4 p.m.

Last 5 Meetings

Date	Location	Result	Score	Attendance
No previous meetings				

Midwestern State Mustangs

Nov. 4, 2017 • 2 p.m.
W.F. Memorial Stadium
Wichita Falls, Texas

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

LOCATION	Wichita Falls, Texas
FOUNDED	1922
ENROLLMENT	5,200
CONFERENCE	Lone Star
COLORS	Maroon and Gold
HOME FIELD	W.F. Memorial Stadium (14,500)
SURFACE	Desso iDNA Turf
PRESIDENT	Dr. Suzanne Shipley
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR	Kyle Williams

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 RECORD	8-3, 7-2 LSC
HEAD COACH	Bill Maskill
RECORD AT MSU (Yrs)	119-46 (15)
CAREER RECORD (Yrs)	132-54 (17)

SERIES INFORMATION

ALL-TIME SERIES	20-10-1
IN STEPHENVILLE	11-4
IN WICHITA FALLS	8-6-1
AT A NEUTRAL SITE	1-0

SPORTS INFORMATION

FOOTBALL CONTACT	Trey Reed
PHONE	(940) 397-4818
EMAIL	trey.reed@mwsu.edu
WEBSITE	www.msumustangs.com

Midwestern State Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time
Aug. 31	Quincy	7 p.m.
Sept. 9	@ West Florida	5 p.m.
Sept. 16	Texas A&M-Kingsville	7 p.m.
Sept. 30	Western New Mexico	7 p.m.
Oct. 7	Texas A&M-Commerce	7 p.m.
Oct. 14	@ Angelo State	6 p.m.
Oct. 21	West Texas A&M	8 p.m.
Oct. 28	@ UT Permian Basin	6 p.m.
Nov. 4	Tarleton	2 p.m.
Nov. 11	@ Eastern New Mexico	8 p.m.

Last 5 Meetings

Date	Location	Result	Score	Attendance
Nov. 5, 2016	Stephenville	L	16-21	5214
Sept. 26, 2015	Wichita Falls	L	46-63	9211
Nov. 15, 2014	Wichita Falls	W	44-41	5512
Sept. 27, 2014	Stephenville	L	23-27	9000
Sept. 14, 2013	Arlington	W	27-24	16947

Texas A&M-Commerce Lions

Nov. 11, 2017 • 7 p.m.
Memorial Stadium
Stephenville, Texas

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

LOCATION	Commerce, Texas
FOUNDED	1889
ENROLLMENT	12,335
CONFERENCE	Lone Star
COLORS	Blue and Gold
HOME FIELD (Capacity)	Memorial Stadium (13,500)
SURFACE	Field Turf
PRESIDENT	Ray Keck
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR	Tim McMurray

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 RECORD	10-2, 8-1 LSC
HEAD COACH	Colby Carthel
RECORD AT TAMUC (Yrs)	34-14 (4)
CAREER RECORD (Yrs)	34-14 (4)

SERIES INFORMATION

ALL-TIME SERIES	11-14
IN STEPHENVILLE	6-7
IN COMMERCE	5-7
AT A NEUTRAL SITE	0-0

SPORTS INFORMATION

FOOTBALL CONTACT	Josh Manck
PHONE	(903) 886-5131
EMAIL	josh.manck@tamuc.edu
WEBSITE	www.lionathletics.com

Texas A&M-Commerce Schedule

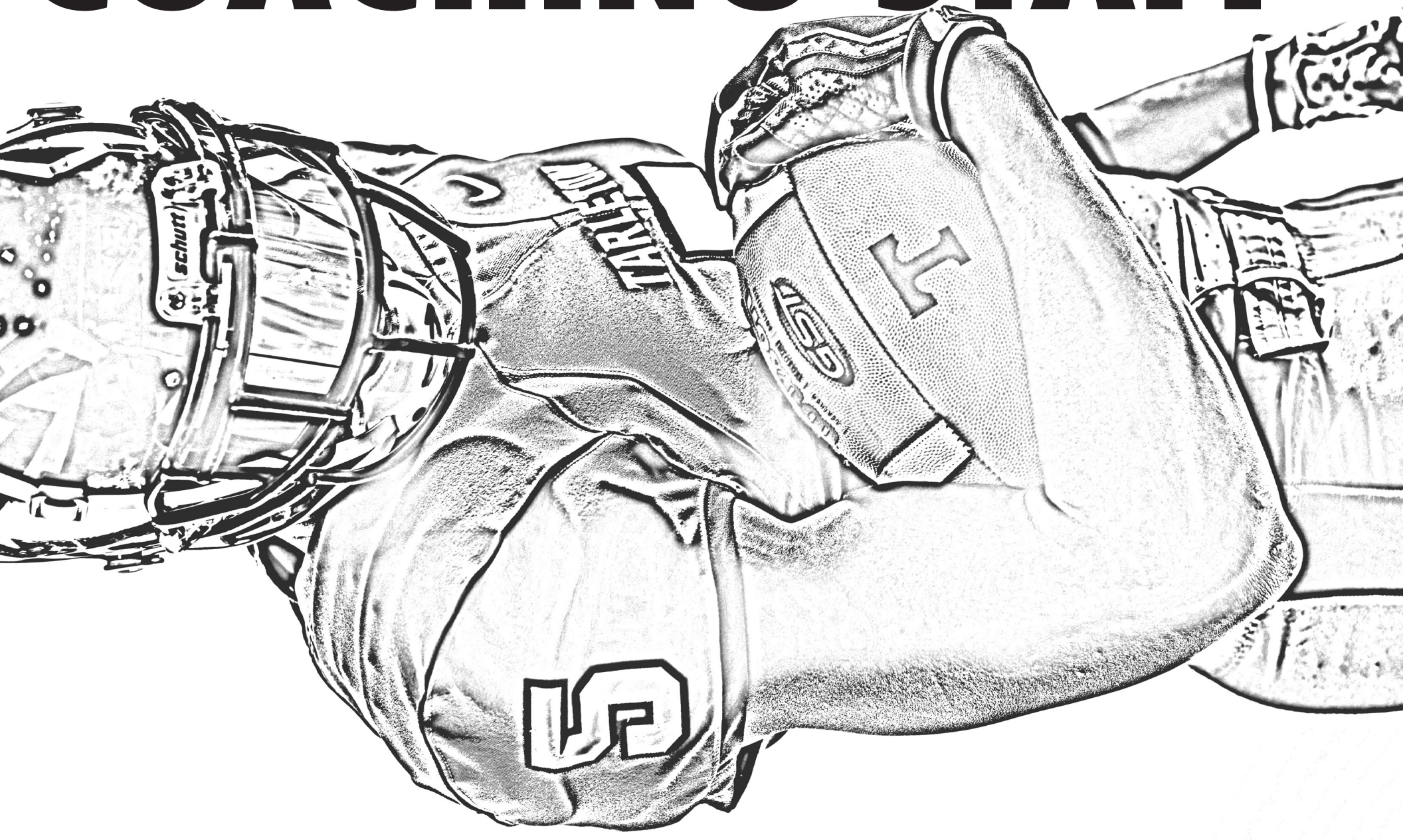
Date	Opponent	Time
Aug. 31	@ North Alabama	6 p.m.
Sept. 9	William Jewell	6 p.m.
Sept. 16	Eastern New Mexico	6 p.m.
Sept. 23	@ Texas A&M-Kingsville	7 p.m.
Oct. 7	@ Midwestern State	7 p.m.
Oct. 14	Western New Mexico	4 p.m.
Oct. 21	Angelo State	4 p.m.
Oct. 28	@ West Texas A&M	6 p.m.
Nov. 4	UT Permian Basin	4 p.m.
Nov. 11	@Tarleton	7 p.m.

Last 5 Meetings

Date	Location	Result	Score	Attendance
Nov. 12, 2016	Stephenville	L	10-30	7795
Oct. 3, 2015	Stephenville	L	0-63	7248
Nov. 8, 2014	Commerce	L	49-56	4556
Oct. 4, 2014	Commerce	L	25-53	6103
Oct. 26, 2013	Stephenville	L	20-22	6137

Above: Dylan Whiteacre
Below: David Solomon

THIS IS OUR COACHING STAFF



TODD WHITTEN

HEAD COACH

A familiar face made his return to Stephenville as the winningest coach of Tarleton State University's NCAA era, Todd Whitten, returned to the Texan sidelines prior to the 2016 season.

He made an immediate impact in his return by resurrecting a 3-7 season from the year before and led Tarleton into the final two games of the season with a chance to win the Lone Star Conference championship.

In a news conference on December 3, 2015, at 9:30 a.m. Athletic Director Lonn Reisman announced the selection of Whitten as head football coach. Whitten joined Reisman and President Dr. F. Dominic Dottavio at the announcement in the lobby of Wisdom Gym.

This marked the 28th head coaching change in the history of Tarleton football, as Whitten is one of 24 different men to lead the Texans. He now joins legendary coach W.J. Wisdom as one of two coaches with three different tenures as Tarleton's head football coach.

"I feel like I'm coming home," said Whitten. "I'm very excited to be back at Tarleton. This is a very special place and it's an incredible job. I'm very thankful to be chosen."

Whitten, a 28-year veteran at the collegiate coaching level, has been a head coach for 12 years, including seven years at Tarleton (1996, 2000-04, 2016) and five seasons at Division I Sam Houston State.

He currently boasts an NCAA coaching record of 75-57, including a record at Tarleton of 50-29, which gives him the second-most total wins in school history behind Wisdom (71). He also has a career record of 29-11 at Memorial Stadium in Stephenville.

"I am very confident in Todd Whitten's ability to win football games and reestablish our program into a contender – not just in the Lone Star Conference, but on the national level," said Reisman. "In his career, Whitten has shown the ability to rebuild programs and make them very competitive.

"He brings a wealth of experience as a head coach at the Division I and Division II levels," continued Reisman. "He is an innovator, he is creative, and he has one of the most tremendous offensive minds in the country. I have all the confidence in the world that Todd will bring enthusiasm and energy to our football program."

During his first two stints at Tarleton, Whitten was no stranger to awards and championships.

Before taking over the program in 1996 for one season, Tarleton had a record of 4-16-1 since joining the NCAA in 1994. Whitten turned things around following a 1-10 season in 1995

by leading the Texans to a 5-5 record in his first season, which was enough to garner him the LSC Coach of the Year award for that season.

After a three-year hiatus as the offense coordinator for Wyoming and Sam Houston State, Whitten made his return to Stephenville to build Tarleton into a national powerhouse.

Whitten came back in 2000 and turned Tarleton around once again with a 6-5 record to open the new century.

In his second season, Whitten's Texans entered uncharted territory with a 10-3 mark to claim the school's first Lone Star Conference championship and division championship en route to their first trip to the NCAA playoffs. He would go on to boast a record of 17-6 over the next two seasons, each of which garnered his third and fourth LSC Coach of the Year awards, and Tarleton returned to the NCAA playoffs in 2003.

Whitten is a four-time Lone Star Conference Coach of the Year after winning the award in 1996, 2001, 2002, and 2003. He was also named the D2Football.com West Region Coach of the Year in 2001 after guiding Tarleton to the playoffs for the first time.

Before becoming a coach, Whitten was a star athlete at Dallas Kimball High School and Stephen F. Austin State University – where he was inducted into the school's Hall of Fame in 2001. He was a three-year starter at quarterback and a three-year starter in the outfield during baseball season.

He was drafted in the 17th round of the 1983 Major League Baseball Draft by Philadelphia out of Kimball High School, but declined to make his way to Stephen F. Austin. After his dual-sport career with the Lumberjacks, Whitten signed a free agent contract to play quarterback for the New England Patriots in 1987.

After playing for the Patriots in 1987, Whitten traded the helmet for the headset as he went back to school as a graduate assistant coach at Texas Tech to begin his coaching career. He earned his first full-time coaching job at New Mexico State in 1990, where he spent four seasons before heading to El Paso, where he spent two seasons at UTEP.

Whitten left UTEP for his first head coaching position at Tarleton in 1996 before leaving for Wyoming the following year.

After his second stint at Tarleton from 2000-04, Whitten returned to Sam Houston State for his first Division I head coaching opportunity. He spent five seasons with the Bearkats. From there, he spent two seasons at Lamar, one year at Arlington Heights High School, and the last three years at UTEP before coming back to Tarleton in December 2015.

Whitten earned a bachelor's degree in education from Stephen F. Austin in 1987 and a master's degree in sports administration from Texas Tech in 1990.

He resides in Stephenville with his wife, Dana. The couple has three sons – Brady, Blaze, and Tate – and a daughter, Maddie.

HEAD COACH TODD WHITTEN

Position ..... Head Coach
Coaching Experience ..... 29th Year, 7th at Tarleton State
Hometown ..... Dallas, Texas
High School ..... Kimball High
Alma Mater ..... Stephen F. Austin '87
Birthdate ..... Feb. 16, 1965
Family ..... Wife: Dana; Sons: Brady, Blaze, Tate; Daughter: Maddie

WHITTEN'S COACHING LEDGER

Year	School	Position	Record
1988	Texas Tech	GA	5-6
1989	Texas Tech	GA	9-3
1990	New Mexico State	QBs	1-10
1991	New Mexico State	QBs	2-9
1992	New Mexico State	QBs	6-5
1993	New Mexico State	QBs	5-6
1994	UTEP	RBs	3-7
1995	UTEP	RBs	2-10
1996	**Tarleton**	**Head Coach**	**5-5**
1997	Wyoming	OC	7-6
1998	Wyoming	OC	8-3
1999	Sam Houston State	OC	6-5
2000	**Tarleton**	**Head Coach**	**6-5**
2001	**Tarleton**	**Head Coach**	**10-3**
2002	**Tarleton**	**Head Coach**	**9-2**
2003	**Tarleton**	**Head Coach**	**8-4**
2004	**Tarleton**	**Head Coach**	**7-4**
2005	**Sam Houston State**	**Head Coach**	**3-7**
2006	**Sam Houston State**	**Head Coach**	**6-5**
2007	**Sam Houston State**	**Head Coach**	**7-4**
2008	**Sam Houston State**	**Head Coach**	**4-6**
2009	**Sam Houston State**	**Head Coach**	**5-6**
2010	Lamar	OC	5-6
2011	Lamar	OC	4-7
2012	*Arlington Heights High School*		
2013	UTEP	WRs	2-10
2014	UTEP	WRs	7-6
2015	UTEP	WRs	5-7
2016	**Tarleton**	**Head Coach**	**5-6**
Total	**NCAA Total Record**	**26 Years**	**152-163**
	NCAA Head Coach	**12 Years**	**75-57**
	Tarleton Head Coach	**7 Years**	**50-29**

TARLETON HEAD COACHING RECORDS

AS A JUNIOR COLLEGE

COACH (YEARS)	W-L-T	PCT.
A.B. Hays (1913-20)	25-15-4	.613
W.J. Wisdom (1920-22, 24-28, 30-35)	71-35-15	.648
Davis R. Pena (1923)	3-5-0	.375
W.A. Hall (1929)	1-6-2	.222
H.J. "Choc" Sanders (1936-37)	9-7-2	.555
Ear Rudder (1938-40)	18-10-1	.637
T.G. Fields (1941)	5-2-2	.667
Jimmie Marshall (1944)	1-8-0	.111
Marshall Hughes (1945)	2-5-1	.312
C.M. "Dutch" Flory (1946-48)	7-22-0	.241
Willie Zapalac (1949-50)	11-9-0	.550
H.A. "Sandy" Sanford (1951-59)	33-46-3	.420
Johnny Dunn (1960)	5-4-0	.555
ALL-TIME JUNIOR COLLEGE RECORD	**191-174-30**	**.521**

AS A SENIOR COLLEGE

COACH (YEARS)	W-L-T	PCT.
Johnny Dunn (1961-66)	21-34-0	.382
Hobart Lytal (1967-69)	4-24-0	.143
Lloyd Taylor (1970-72)	5-24-0^	.172
Buddy Fornes (173-82)	39-59-1	.399
Bobby Fox (1983-84)	8-12-0	.400
Bill Pringle (1985-87)	21-11-1	.652
Hal McAfee (1988-92)	36-18-0	.667
Ronnie Roemisch (1993-95)	9-21-1	.306
Todd Whitten (1996, 2000-04. 2015-present)	**50-29-0**	**.633**
Craig Wederquist (1997-99)	12-21-0	.364
Sam McElroy (2005-09)	40-15-0	.727
Cary Fowler (2010-15)	30-32-0	.484
ALL-TIME SENIOR COLLEGE RECORD	**275-300-3**	**.478**
OVERALL RECORD	**466-474-33**	**.496**

TOP-10 WINNINGEST COACHES (PCT.)

	COACH (YEARS)	W-L-T	PCT.
1.	Sam McElroy (2005-09)	40-15-0	.727
2.	Hal McAfee (1988-92)	36-18-0	.667
	T.G. Fields (1941)	5-2-2	.667
4.	Bill Pringle (1985-87)	21-11-1	.652
5.	W.J. Wisdom (1920-22, 24-28, 30-35)	71-35-15	.648
6.	Earl Rudder (1938-40)	18-10-1	.637
7.	**Todd Whitten (1996, 2000-04. 2015-present)**	**50-29-0**	**.633**
8.	A.B. Hays (1913-20)	25-15-4	.613
9.	H.J. "Choc" Sanders (1936-37)	9-7-2	.555
10.	Willie Zapalac (1949-50)	11-9-0	.550

TOP-10 WINNINGEST COACHES (WINS)

	COACH (YEARS)	W-L-T	PCT.
1.	W.J. Wisdom (1920-22, 24-28, 30-35)	71-35-15	.648
2.	**Todd Whitten (1996, 2000-04. 2015-present)**	**50-29-0**	**.633**
3.	Sam McElroy (2005-09)	40-15-0	.727
4.	Buddy Fornes (173-82)	39-59-1	.399
5.	Hal McAfee (1988-92)	36-18-0	.667
6.	H.A. "Sandy" Sanford (1951-59)	33-46-3	.420
7.	Cary Fowler (2010-15)	30-32-0	.484
8.	A.B. Hays (1913-20)	25-15-4	.613
9.	Bill Pringle (1985-87)	21-11-1	.652
	Johnny Dunn (1961-66)	21-34-0	.382

Jonathan **BEASLEY**

Co-Offensive Coordinator • RB • TE

Hometown..... Glendale, Ariz.
High School..... Cactus High
Alma Mater..... Kansas State '01
Family ..... Wife, Amanda
Children, Tanner and Olivia

BEASLEY'S TARLETON COACHING LEDGER

Year	School	Position	Record
2012	Tarleton State	WR	6-4
2013	Tarleton State	WR	7-3
2014	Tarleton State	WR	5-5
2015	Tarleton State	WR	3-7
2016	Tarleton State	RB/TE	5-6
Total	**5 Years**		**26-25**

When the 2017 season starts, Jonathan Beasley will begin his sixth year on the Tarleton coaching staff as the running backs and tight ends coach, his third season as the Recruiting Coordinator, and first year as the Co-Offensive Coordinator.

Last season, Beasley took over coaching the running backs and tight ends. His running backs combined for 1,060 yards and 10 touchdowns while freshman tight end Brant Bailey took home second-team All-LSC recognition in his debut season under Beasley's leadership.

In his first four seasons at Tarleton, he was the primary wide receivers coach and led two of the top wide receivers in this history of Texan Football – Clifton Rhodes III and Le'Nard Meyers. Rhodes ended his career as the school's all-time leader in receptions (209) and receiving yards (2,757) while Meyers is second in receptions (202), fourth in yards (2,580), and the all-time leader in receiving touchdowns (27). Meyers also tied Devin Guinn for the school record mark in 100-yard receiving games (10).

Under Beasley's leadership, Meyers had a banner year in 2015 as a senior. The Texan receiver from Gatesville was a first-team All-LSC selection, two-time all-region award winner, and a third-team All-America selection as well as being named the Lone Star Conference Receiver of the Year.

In 2014, the Texans boasted one of the top receiving corps in the nation with the trio of Le'Nard Meyers, Bubba Tandy and Clifton Rhodes III, who ultimately set the school record for most receptions and most receiving yards in school history. For the second straight season, Beasley's receiving corps had four players top the 400-yard receiving plateau with Tandy leading the way with 830 yards and Meyers checking in at 755. Rhodes III (556) and Tyler Wright (432) were the other top receivers for the Texans while Rhodes, Tandy and Meyers were named all-conference at receiver.

In his Tarleton career has had a total of four different receivers and one tight end earn All-LSC honors.

Beasley, a former star quarterback at Kansas State, came to Tarleton after coaching three years at his alma mater as an offensive assistant coach. Beasley returned to his alma mater and served as the wide receivers coach after being an assistant coach at Montana State in 2007 and 2008.

The Bobcats went 13-10 over Beasley's two seasons. As part of the Bobcat coaching staff, Beasley also assisted with the weekly implementation of the offensive game plan and served as the MSU Community Service Coordinator.

Before arriving at Montana State, Beasley served as a graduate assistant at Emporia State as well as quarterbacks and running backs coach at Wichita North High in 2006 and JV and freshmen quarterbacks' coach at Cactus High in Glendale, Ariz. in 2003.

He played professionally for the Wichita Aviators in the APFL (2005), the Wichita Stealth in Arena II (2004), the NFL Jacksonville Jaguars (2003), the NFL Detroit Lions (2003), and NFL Green Bay Packers (2001). He also played for the Saskatchewan Roughriders of the Canadian Football League (2001-02). His time in Wichita earned him a spot in the Kanas Indoor Professional Football Hall of Fame with the Class of 2016. The Wichita Eagle also named him one of the Top-10 All-Time Greatest Indoor Football players.

A native of Glendale, Ariz., Beasley was a third-team All-Big XII selection at quarterback for K-State in 2000 and earned MVP honors in the 2001 Cotton Bowl, where K-State defeated Tennessee 35-21 and Beasley earned MVP honors after scoring three touchdowns on 98 yards rushing and 210 yards passing, and 1999 Holiday Bowl. He also earned MVP and team captain honors for the 2001 Hula Bowl, and was the team captain for the 2001 East-West Shrine Game.

Beasley was a two-year starter at Kansas State, compiling a 132.7 pass efficiency rating in 2000, the top mark in school history to that point. He threw for over 30 touchdowns in his career and finished with 4,642 career passing yards. He holds the school record for most yards per completion for a game (23.9), season (20.1) and career (17.9) while also compiling a 21-4 record in two seasons as the Wildcat starting quarterback.

He led K-State to a Big 12 Championship Game appearance against Oklahoma as a senior, and led the Wildcats to a win over Nebraska that same season by throwing a game-winning 12-year scoring strike in the game's final three minutes.

Beasley married his wife, Amanda, in July 2014 and has a son, Tanner, and a daughter, Olivia.

ASSISTANT COACH BRYSON OLIVER

Bryson OLIVER

Co-Offensive Coordinator • OL

Hometown..... Sweetwater, Texas
High School..... Sweetwater High
Alma Mater..... Texas Tech '09

OLIVER'S TARLETON COACHING LEDGER

Year	School	Position	Record
2016	Tarleton State	OL	5-6
Total	**1 Year**		**5-6**

When the 2017 football season begins, Bryson Oliver will start his second season in charge of the offensive line for Texan Football and first year as the Co-Offensive Coordinator.

"Part of what drew me here is that Coach Whitten has been here twice before and all he does is win," said Oliver. "I want to be a part of a winning program and Tarleton gives me that opportunity. Tarleton has always been competitive and to be competitive in a competitive league is very highly spoken for."

Oliver came to Tarleton prior to the 2016 season after spending two years as a graduate assistant coach for the TCU Horned Frogs. He helped the Horned Frogs to a 23-3 record from 2014-15, including a 47-41 win in triple overtime against Oregon in the Alamo Bowl in his final game at TCU. He had two offensive linemen earn All-Big XII honors in 2015, including center Joey Hunt who also earned second-team recognition as a junior in Oliver's first season at TCU.

Prior to his time at TCU, Oliver spent two seasons as a graduate assistant coach on the Offensive Line with Oklahoma State as the Cowboys boasted an 18-8 record and earned a bid to the AT&T Cotton Bowl in 2013. He was the offensive line coach and recruiting coordinator at Tiffin University in Ohio after spending four seasons as a student assistant at Texas Tech from 2007-10, where he broke into the college coaching ranks.

"I never played college football and I was fortunate enough to get my start into coaching with Coach (Mike) Leach at Texas Tech. While I was there, I studied under him and his staff and I actually have a pretty good relationship with (Tarleton assistant coach) Mason Miller because he would come up and help with camps and some other things because of the offense we run.

"Players tend to get a beat on you as a person," he continued. "If you truly care about a player, coach them hard, and know what you're talking about, then a kid doesn't care if you drive a Volvo, played college football, or whatever. The biggest thing that not playing college ball could have hurt was a lack of relationships, but I was very fortunate to get on with a staff of great coaches at Texas Tech."

A native of Sweetwater, Oliver was a standout offensive lineman and graduated from SHS in 2004. He went on to receive his bachelor's degree from Texas Tech in 2009 in History with a minor in Music.

Marcus PATTON

Defensive Coordinator • DB

Hometown..... St. Louis, Mo.
High School..... Jennings High
Alma Mater..... Kansas State '04
Family ..... Wife, Amber
Children: Alysia, Aysia, & Alex

PATTON'S TARLETON COACHING LEDGER

Year	School	Position	Record
2016	Tarleton State	DC/DB	5-6
Total	**1 Year**		**5-6**

When the 2017 football season begins, Marcus Patton will start his second season as the defensive coordinator and secondary coach for Texan Football.

In his debut season with the purple and white, Patton went to work in turning around a Tarleton defense that surrendered the most yards in school history the season before. In Patton's debut season, the Texans improved dramatically by improving their points and yards allowed by large margins. The Texans saw an improvement of 120.9 yards and 13.5 points per game from 2015 to 2016 under Patton in his debut campaign, including a starring showcase against Eastern New Mexico on Oct. 15, 2016 when Patton's defense held the No. 2-ranked rushing offense to 100 yards below its season average in a 26-16 road victory.

He coached Tarleton's Cody Burtscher to one of the most decorated seasons by a single player in school history as the senior was named first-team All-LSC, All-Region, AFCA All-America, and the Lone Star Conference Linebacker of the Year under Patton's leadership. In addition to Burtscher, Patton's defense also boasted EJ Speed, who earned second-team honors and led the nation in forced fumbles, as well as honorable mention All-LSC players Dominique Martin, Chase Varnado, Basil Jackson, and Treston Ridge.

Patton came to Tarleton after spending the 2014-15 seasons as the defensive coordinator at Colorado Mesa. In 2015, his Maverick defense was one of the best in the nation and finished in the top-10 in the country in multiple defensive categories including: fourth-down conversion defense, defensive touchdowns scored, and turnover margin with 28 defensive takeaways including 19 interceptions. Mesa also finished No. 11 in the nation in red-zone defense and No. 12 in the nation in scoring defense after allowing just 17.8 points per game.

"In today's football, there's going to be a lot of offense," said Patton. "People are going to score points in today's game, but you have to be able to play good enough defense to give yourself a chance to win the game in the fourth quarter. It's unrealistic to think that you can hold teams to the zero-to-three point range, but we want to keep it manageable and give ourselves a chance to win the game. We're going to do that with fundamental defense."

Patton, who has also spent time as a collegiate assistant coach at Fairmont State, Seton Hill, UCLA, Indiana State, and South Florida, played football for Kansas State University from 2000-04. He joins former Wildcat, Jonathan Beasley, on the Tarleton coaching staff and was a student-athlete when Assistant Athletic Director for Athletic Performance Rod Cole was the head strength and conditioning coach for Coach Bill Snyder's team. Patton was also teammates with NFL athletes Darren Sproles, Jordy Nelson, and Terrence Newman.

A native of St. Louis, Missouri, Patton earned a bachelor's degree in social science from Kansas State and then went on to coach four seasons at the high school level in Florida before returning to the college ranks as a defensive assistant. In his career, he has coached numerous all-conference players and had an NCAA All-American at Colorado Mesa in 2015. He has had over 10 former players continue their careers at the NFL level and was responsible for recruiting even more that went on to play professionally.

ASSISTANT COACH MICHAEL GHOBRIAL

Michael GHOBRIAL

Special Teams Coordinator • DL

Hometown..... Torrance, CA
High School..... West Torrance High
Alma Mater..... UCLA '10

GHOBRIAL'S TARLETON COACHING LEDGER

Year	School	Position	Record
2016	Tarleton State	STC/DL	5-6
Total	**1 Year**		**5-6**

When the 2017 football season kicks off, Michael Ghobrial will begin his second season as a member of the Texan Football Coaching Staff as the Defensive Line coach and Special Teams Coordinator.

"One of the biggest things (that drew me here) is the tradition that Tarleton has had," said Ghobrial. "Obviously, I did my research on Coach Whitten and the programs he has had, especially at Tarleton, and seeing his success made me realize he understands that there is a certain formula for winning in the Lone Star Conference.

"Also, the opportunity to recruit Texas kids is something that has always intrigued me," he continued. "I've wanted to expand my recruiting ties because before this it has either been the complete West Coast or the complete East Coast and Texas is the biggest recruiting capital in the United States."

Ghobrial came to Tarleton in 2016 and gave the Texans a spark defensively, led by second-team All-LSC selection EJ Speed, who also led the nation in forced fumbles. Chase Varnado also earned honorable mention All-LSC honors in his first season under Ghobrial's leadership.

Following his debut season with the Texans, Ghobrial had the opportunity to study and work alongside the Detroit Lions coaching staff at their organized team activities (OTAs) after receiving a position through the Bill Walsh Minority Internship.

A native of Torrance, California, Ghobrial brings a wealth of major Division I experience after spending eight seasons as a player and coach for UCLA and one season as a graduate assistant for Syracuse University. He also is no stranger to the NCAA Division II ranks after spending last season with Colorado Mesa, where he worked alongside Tarleton's newest defensive coordinator Marcus Patton.

"We're excited to have Coach Ghobrial here at Tarleton State University," said Whitten. "He's a great coach and a great guy. He brings a wealth of knowledge from one of the most historic NCAA Division I football programs in the country, UCLA. In addition to his knowledge of the game of football, he's a great recruiter. We're excited to have him on our staff."

After graduating from West Torrance High School in 2006, Ghobrial took his talents Los Angeles where he suited up for the Bruins for three seasons as a defensive end before transitioning into the coaching world as a student assistant coach on the defensive line in 2009 under head coach Rick Neuheisel.

He coached two seasons as an undergraduate assistant before stepping into a graduate assistant role in 2011 – coaching the defensive line and special teams. He maintained that role for two more seasons under new head coach Jim Mora before heading to the East Coast for one season as a graduate assistant coach for the defensive line and special teams at Syracuse University.

Following his solo season with the Orangemen, Ghobrial headed to Grand Junction, Colorado for his first full-time position as the defensive line coach and co-special teams coordinator for Colorado Mesa, where he reunited on the sidelines with Patton.

"I have tremendous respect for Coach (Marcus) Patton," said Ghobrial "He and I were graduate assistants together at UCLA so our relationship has stemmed over the course of several years. Even when we weren't at the same school, we kept in touch, talked football, and picked each other's brain. We're both big on fundamentals and having that same philosophy on coaching really promotes a more successful defensive scheme. I'm excited for the opportunity to continue working with Coach Patton here at Tarleton."

Ghobrial has made his mark not only in the Pac-12 but in the NFL, as well.

The California native has coached six all-conference defensive linemen during his time at UCLA, including All-American Datone Jones. He has also coached a pair of first round NFL draft picks – Jones (2013) and Kenny Clark (2016) – and multiple third and fourth round NFL draft picks.

From the special teams side of things, Ghobrial has had coaching impact on Jeff Locke and Kevin McDermott, who are currently enjoying NFL careers with the Minnesota Vikings, as well as the 2016 Lou Groza National Kicker of the Year award winner Ka'imi Fairbairn, who is currently with the Houston Texans.

"I put a heavy emphasis on special teams," said Ghobrial. "We led the nation in blocked kicks for two straight years when I was at UCLA and we were top 10 in the nation in blocked kicks last year when I was at Colorado Mesa. I plan to put heavy emphasis in the special teams area."

Ghobrial received two degrees from UCLA beginning with his bachelor's degree in history in 2010 before earning his master's degree in comparative education in 2014. He wrote a published thesis in leadership during his graduate work.

ASSISTANT COACH **ARTHUR BUCKINGHAM**

Arthur **BUCKINGHAM**

Video Coordinator • WR

Hometown..... Pilot Point, Texas
High School..... Pilot Point High
Alma Mater..... Tarleton '11
Family ..... Wife, Julianne
Son, Knox

BUCKINGHAM'S TARLETON COACHING LEDGER

Year	School	Position	Record
2014	Tarleton State	WR	5-5
2015	Tarleton State	WR	3-7
2016	Tarleton State	WR	5-6
Total	**3 Years**		**13-18**

Arthur Buckingham returned to Tarleton State football in 2014 and is now in his fourth season as a wide receivers coach with the Texans after donning the pads for the Purple and White for six seasons. He will also be the team's primary video and camp coordinator for the third straight season.

Last year, the Texan alumnus guided one of the most dangerous receiving trios in the Lone Star Conference with Del' Michael High, Bubba Tandy, and Jeff Thomas. The trio combined for 1,990 yards receiving and 20 touchdowns. High was a first-team All-LSC selection after hauling in 55 passes for 790 yards and 10 touchdowns.

In 2015, Buckingham coached one of the top receivers in school history to a record-setting senior campaign. Le'Nard Meyers was named the Lone Star Conference Receiver of the Year, first-team All-LSC, and was a part of two different all-region teams before earning third-team All-America honors. All of this coming off a debut coaching season in which Tarleton posted five wins and boasted one of the best receiving corps in the Lone Star Conference with four players topping the 400-yard mark - including Bubba Tandy with a team-leading 830 yards.

Buckingham, a native of Pilot Point, first came to Tarleton in 2007 and redshirted as a true freshman but began to make is his presence known on the field as a redshirt freshman in 2008. He appeared in 10 games for the Texans in his inaugural playing season.

It was in his sophomore season that Buckingham was an instrumental part of the Tarleton State NCAA Division II playoff run that extended into the second round, tying the farthest trip into the postseason by a Texan team.

With Tarleton hosting Midwestern State at Memorial Stadium and 5-1 on the season with playoffs on the line, the Texans found themselves trailing 28-25 with 2:30 left on fourth and six. It was Buckingham that came through for Tarleton with a 42-yard catch to extend the drive. He also caught a third and fourth down pass on the next series to set up the game tying field goal. Buckingham was the holder for kicker, Garrett Lindholm, and the then-sophomore receiver got the snap down for the game-tying field goal. After a botched snap, he got the snap down again for the game-winning 55-yard field goal.

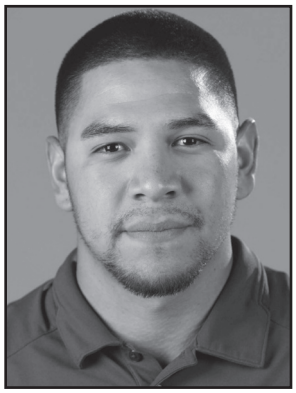
In the opening round of the NCAA playoffs on the road at Texas A&M-Kingsville, Buckingham hauled in a diving catch on fourth and 18 with 20 seconds left to save the Tarleton season. His catch helped set up a game tying, NCAA record 64-yard field goal, which he held, to send the game into overtime.

After an injury-plagued junior season, Buckingham returned to Tarleton for his sixth season as a veteran leader in 2010. In his swan song season, he caught 10 passes for 217 yards and led the team with 21.7 yards per catch.

He has coached two all-conference wide receivers in his tenure with Tarleton, both earning first-team honors, as well as the 2015 LSC Receiver of the Year, Le'Nard Meyers.

Buckingham earned his Bachelor's degree from Tarleton State in Exercise and Sports Studies and a Master's degree in Kinesiology. He now resides in Stephenville with his wife, Julianne, and their son, Knox.

ASSISTANT COACH MARC MARTINEZ



Marc MARTINEZ

LB

Hometown..... Waco, Texas
High School..... Midway High
Alma Mater..... Tarleton '15

MARTINEZ'S TARLETON COACHING LEDGER

Year	School	Position	Record
2015	Tarleton State	LB	3-7
2016	Tarleton State	LB	5-6
Total	**2 Year**		**8-13**

When the 2017 football season begins, Marc Martinez will begin his first season as a full-time linebackers coach for Tarleton state and third season with the Texan coaching staff overall after spending two seasons as a graduate assistant linebackers coach.

Over his two seasons as a graduate assistant coach, Martinez helped turn former running back Cody Burtscher into one of the most decorated Texans to don the purple and white. Under Martinez's leadership, Burtscher finished his senior season as a first-team All-LSC, all-region, and AFCA All-America selection as well as being named the Lone Star Conference Linebacker of the Year in 2016.

Martinez made the transition from the gridiron to the sidelines following a stellar four-year playing career for the Texans, including an all-conference senior season as the team's leading tackler.

He was a two-time all-LSC linebacker capped off by his senior campaign when he topped the 100-tackle mark to lead the Texans. He made 44 solo stops while assisting on 66 and leading the nation with four fumble recoveries. He also made 5.5 tackles behind the line of scrimmage in his swan song season for the Purple and White.

For his career, Martinez played in 35 games over three seasons and was a part of the 2013 Lone Star Conference Championship team. He amassed two interceptions, four forced fumbles and five fumble recoveries in his career while making 253 total tackles, including 119 solo stops. He made 17.0 tackles for a loss in his career and deflected seven passes.

Martinez graduated with his undergraduate degree and master's degree from Tarleton.

Melanie **LANE**

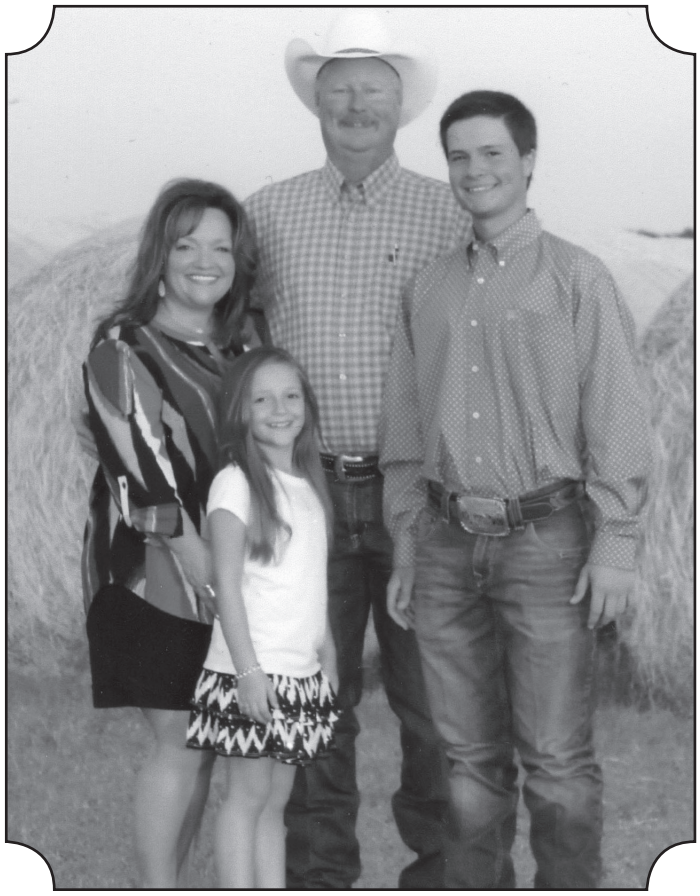
Administrative Assistant

When the 2017 football season kicks off, Melanie Lane will begin her third season as the Football Administrative Assistant for the Texan Football Team.

Lane joined the athletics staff in April, 2016 after spending 14 years in different areas of Tarleton State University.

After starting in the financial aid office, Lane spent the last five years as a Financial Aid Counselor where she helped students with the submitting FAFSA applications, verifying student records, processing financial aid awards, and visiting with parents and students about the financial aid process.

A native of Comanche and graduate of Comanche High School, Lane attended Tarleton State. She is married to Steve, her husband of nearly 20 years, and the couple has two children, Tyler and Jaci.



Richard **DORMAN**

Environmental Worker

When the 2017 football season begins, Richard Dorman will begin his 19th season at Tarleton. Dorman, affectionately known as Mr. Richard, has spent the last four years as a working member of SSC and the 14 years prior associated directly with Tarleton as an Environmental Worker.

He is responsible for keeping the football facilities clean, as well as maintaining the baseball and softball complexes. He also assists in a Team Chaplain role, in which he prays for the players daily. He has been a part of the 2009 and 2013 championship seasons at Tarleton.

He married his wife Linda, of Watkins Glen, New York, on June 12, 1995. The couple has two children. Samantha Dorman graduated from Stephenville High School in 2014 and resides in Stephenville and Timothy Allen Dorman graduated from Huston Academy in 2017.

SUPPORT STAFF

Thomas Evans
GRADUATE ASSISTANT COACH

When the 2017 football season begins, Thomas Evans will begin his first year as a graduate assistant coach for the defensive line. In addition to working with the Texan defensive line, Evans is responsible for assisting with equipment and film break down.

A native of Davis, California, Evans graduated from Mission Viejo High School and came to Texas by way of Texas State University. He earned his undergraduate degree from Texas State in 2014. Prior to heading to San Marcos, Evans played defensive end at American River Community College in Sacramento, California and helped his team to a 21-1 record over two seasons.

While at American River CC, Evans' teams won two conference championships and appeared in two bowl games. He earned a scholarship to Texas State where he played in 2012 and 2014 while receiving a medical redshirt in 2013.

He is currently pursuing a master's degree in kinesiology at Tarleton.

Tate Whitten
GRADUATE ASSISTANT FOR ATHLETIC ADMINISTRATION

When the 2017 football season begins, Tate Whitten will start his first year as a graduate assistant for athletic administration.

Whitten played four seasons for Tarleton, including all 10 games in 2016 as a wide receiver and special teams player. He made one catch for six yards in his career. He is currently pursuing a master's degree in kinesiology.

He is a graduate of Frisco Heritage High School and is the son of Jennifer and Todd Whitten. He has a sister Maddie.

Luke Montgomery
HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER FOR MEMORIAL STADIUM

When the 2017-18 season begins, Luke Montgomery will begin his third season as the head athletic trainer for Memorial Stadium at Tarleton.

Montgomery joined the Purple and White with several years of athletic training under his belt, including stops at the University of Oregon, Schreiner College, and Texas State. With Tarleton, he will work primarily with football, track and field, cross country, and women's tennis.

After graduating from Texas State with his undergraduate degree in athletic training in 2008, he made his way to the west coast for graduate school at the University of Oregon. While with the Ducks, Montgomery worked with the softball, women's lacrosse, and football teams during his time in grad school.

From there, he made his way back to the Lone Star State for a position at Schreiner College in Kerrville. He stayed with Schreiner until January 2014 when he accepted a position at his alma mater in San Marcos. Last year with Texas State, Montgomery worked with football, men's and women's golf, and oversaw the graduate assistants working with track and field.

Montgomery, who is a native of Cotulla, now resides in Stephenville.

Dean Collier
GRADUATE ASSISTANT COACH

When the 2017 football season begins, Dean Collier will begin his first season as a Graduate Assistant Coach for Tarleton State and second season with the Texan coaching staff overall after spending the first season as a student assistant linebackers coach and equipment manager.

Collier was born and raised in Austin, Texas where he went to and graduated from Cedar Park High School in 2012. He also played football and wrestled at Cedar Park High.

Collier graduated with his undergraduate degree in Kinesiology from Tarleton and is currently pursuing his master's degree in the same field.

Josef Camacho
GRADUATE ASSISTANT COACH

When the 2017 football season begins, Josef Camacho will begin his first year as a graduate assistant coach for the running backs and tight ends. In addition to working with the Texan offense, Camacho will serve as the team's equipment manager.

Camacho was a three-year letterman in football and track at Subiaco Academy in Subiaco, Arkansas, where he graduated in 2012. From there, he went on to the University of Arkansas for his undergraduate studies. He graduated from Arkansas in December 2016.

A native of Murchison, Texas, he is currently pursuing a master's degree in kinesiology at Tarleton.

Nate Bural
ASSISTANT ATH. DIRECTOR FOR ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

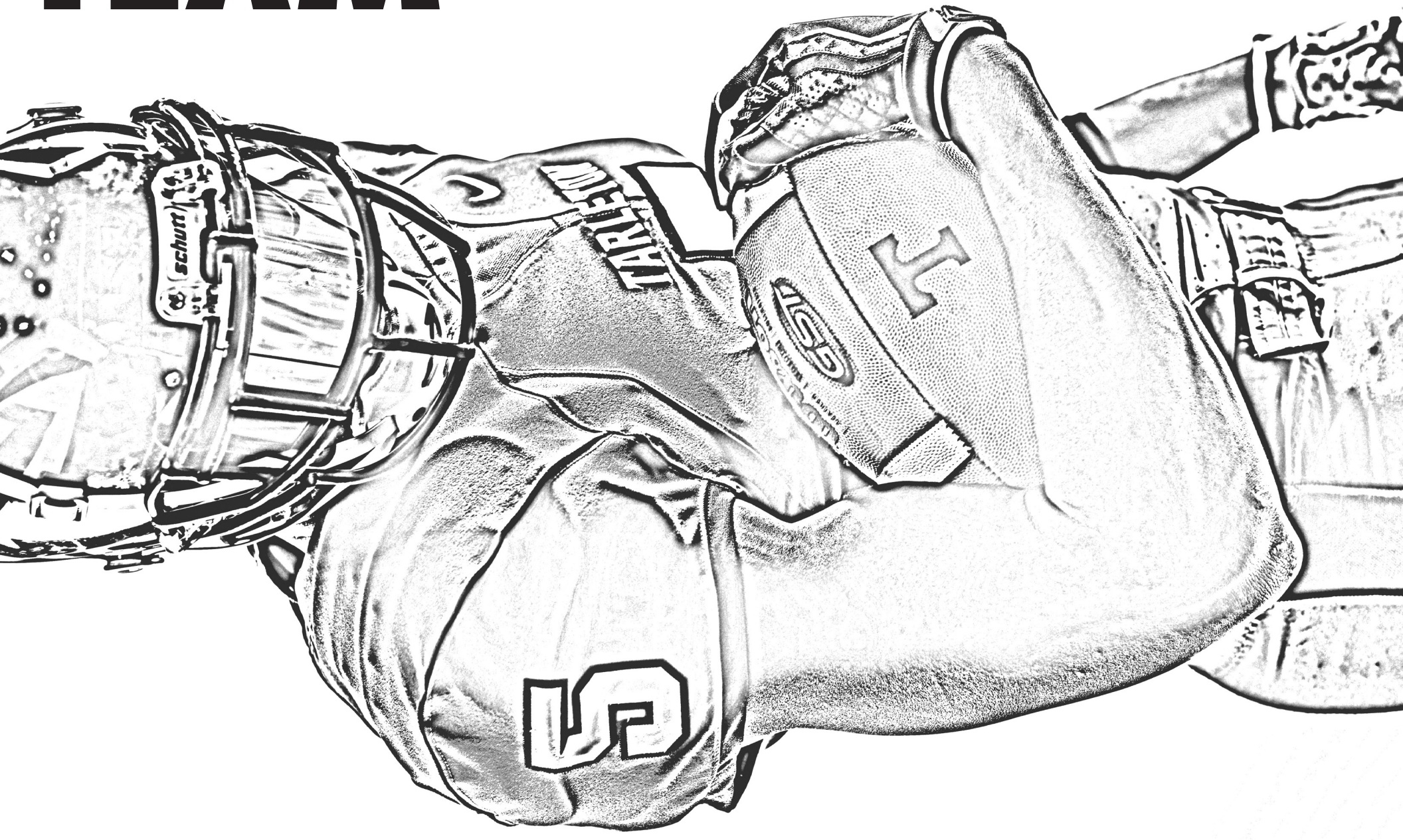
When the 2017-18 academic year begins, Nathan Bural will begin his seventh season as a member of the Tarleton State Athletics Communications department and his second as the Assistant Athletic Director for Athletic Communications.

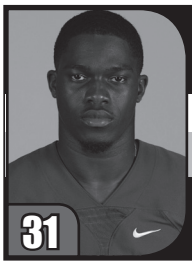
Bural, a native of Alvarado, spent three years as the assistant director and two as the director before being promoted to the Assistant AD position in September 2016, becoming the first sports information director in Tarleton history to assume the role of Assistant Athletic Director.

He assumed the role of director in July 2014 after three years as the assistant director of the department. In his first season as director, Bural highlighted his year with a top finish in the CoSIDA Publications Contest for the College Division Football Media Guides with his Texan Football Media Guide. The football guide was also awarded 'Best Cover' in the division, delivering Bural the first top finish in his career. He has boasted three consecutive 'Best in the Nation' awards for his work on the football media guide, as well as taking the 'Best Cover' award for his 2016 Volleyball Media Guide.

He received his bachelor's degree in communications from Tarleton in December 2010. He resides in Stephenville with his wife, Jessica.

THIS IS OUR TEAM





JUSTICE ANYANWU

RUNNING BACK

R-JUNIOR // 6-1 // 160 // RS

ABILENE, TEXAS

COOPER HIGH SCHOOL

EL CAMINO COLLEGE:

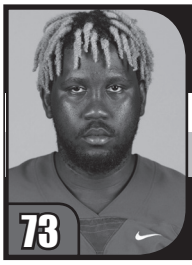
Second-team All-Central Conference … Ran the ball 121 times for 479 yards and three touchdowns in 2015.

GARDENA HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered in football.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2015 graduate of Gardena High School in Inglewood, California … Son of Jude Anyanwu … Has two brothers, Brandon and Randy … Majoring in Human Resource Management … Born Sept. 13.



DOUDLY AUJOUR

OFFENSIVE LINE

SENIOR // 6-7 // 330 // 1L

SANDY SPRING, MARYLAND

SHERWOOD HIGH SCHOOL // INDEPENDENCE CC

JUNIOR (2016):

Played in 10 games for the Texans in his debut season with the Purple and White … Helped Tarleton account for 3,808 yards of total offense in the 10 games over which he appeared as a tackle and a guard within the offensive front.

INDEPENDENCE COMMUNITY COLLEGE:

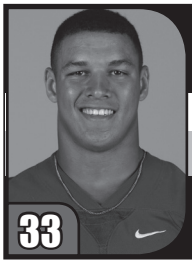
Played two years for Independence CC … Anchored the ICC offense that averaged nearly 300 yards per game in each of the last two seasons.

SHERWOOD HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered one season on the offensive line for Sherwood High School.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Sherwood High School in Sandy Springs, Maryland … Originally from the country of Haiti … Son of Onese Vila and Ony Aujour … Majoring in Physical Therapy … Born Oct. 21.



BRANT BAILEY

TIGHT END

SOPHOMORE // 6-2 // 235 // 1L

EASTLAND, TEXAS

EASTLAND HIGH SCHOOL

FRESHMAN (2016):

Second-team All-LSC … LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Played in all 11 games as a true freshman … Caught 15 passes for 170 yards and a touchdown … Had a season high three receptions on three different occasions … Made his first career catch against Southwest Baptist … Had a season high 46 yards receiving against Texas A&M-Commerce on Nov. 12 … Had his first career touchdown against Western New Mexico on Oct. 8.

EASTLAND HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years in football and was a team captain for head coach and former Texan signal caller Cliff Watkins … Also lettered in basketball and track … Was the 2013 Defensive Newcomer of the Year and back-to-back first-team all-district selections as a junior and senior … In basketball, earned district newcomer and defensive player of the year honors … In the 2015 Area Championship game against Sonora, he caught eight passes for 254 yards … Was a three-year member of the Beta Club … Four-time member of the Silver Academic Team … Academic all-state honors in football and basketball … Played in the Big Country FCA All-Star game for head coach Casey Hubble and had 12 tackles.

PERSONAL:

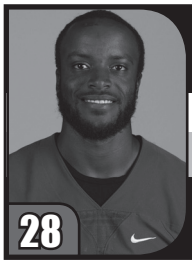
Is a 2016 graduate of Eastland High School … Son of Andrea Bailey … Has a brother … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Feb. 12.

BAILEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

	RUSHING					RECEIVING				KICK RETURNS				PUNT RETURNS			
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2016	11	0	0	0	0	15	170	1	26	2	15	0	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**170**	**1**	**26**	**2**	**15**	**0**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

BAILEY'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Receptions ..... 3, three times
Receiving Yards ..... 46 at Texas A&M-Commerce // Nov. 12, 2016
Touchdowns ..... 1 vs Western New Mexico // Oct. 8, 2016
Kickoff Return Yards ..... 15 vs UT Permian Basin // Oct. 1, 2016



JOHN BELLFIELD

DEFENSIVE BACK

SENIOR // 5-10 // 190 // 2L

HOUSTON, TEXAS

SUMMER CREEK HIGH SCHOOL // TEXAS STATE

JUNIOR (2016):

Played in six games for the Texans and made 25 tackles … Had a season high eight tackles against Southwest Baptist … Made his first career interceptions and returned it 36 yards against Angelo State … Totaled four pass breakups.

SOPHOMORE (2015):

Played in four games at cornerback … Made three tackles, one each against Eastern New Mexico, Oklahoma Panhandle, and Angelo State.

SUMMER CREEK HIGH SCHOOL:

Played football for coach Brian Ford at Summer Creek … Helped Bulldogs finish with a 9-2 record in 2011 … Had 12 tackle for losses, four quarterback sacks and three forced fumbles as a senior … Was a member of the track and field team … Was a member of the 4x200-meter relay team that qualified for state championships and a regional qualifier in the 100 meters and on the 4x100-meter relay team … Member of the National Honor Society.

PERSONAL:

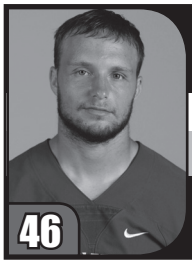
Is a 2012 graduate of Summer Creek High School in Houston … Son of Daphne Davis … Has two siblings, Celia and Cornelia … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born May 23.

BELLFIELD'S CAREER STATISTICS

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2015	3	3	0	3	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	6	16	9	25	0.0	0	0	0	1	36	2	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	**9**	**19**	**9**	**28**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**36**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**

BELLFIELD'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 8 vs Southwest Baptist // Sept. 10, 2016
Interceptions ..... 1 vs Angelo State // Sept. 17, 2016
Interception Return Yards ..... 36 vs Angelo State // Sept. 17, 2016
Pass Breakups ..... 2 vs Southwest Baptist // Sept. 10, 2016
Forced Fumbles ..... 1 at McNeese State // Sept. 3, 2016



CALEB BENDEWALD

RUNNING BACK

SENIOR // 5-8 // 185 // 2L

GRANBURY, TEXAS

GRANBURY HIGH SCHOOL // SUL ROSS STATE

JUNIOR (2016):

Played in four games for the Texans … Carried the ball six times … Rushed for career high four yards in the final minutes against Angelo State on Sept. 17. Recorded his first career carry against Angelo State.

SOPHOMORE (2015):

Played in two games for Tarleton … Made a tackle on special teams against Oklahoma Panhandle.

GRANBURY HIGH SCHOOL:

Committed to Sul Ross State out of high school … Was a three-year letterman in football

… Was a team captain … First-team all-district as a senior … Team MVP and DFW Player of the Week during his senior year.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of Granbury High School … Son of Melody and Jeff Bendewald … Had two brothers, Charles and Sam … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Feb. 22.

BENDEWALD'S CAREER STATISTICS

		RUSHING				RECEIVING				KICK RETURNS				PUNT RETURNS			
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2015	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	4	6	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**6**	**6**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

		TACKLES					SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2015	2	1	0	1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	4	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**6**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

BENDEWALD'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Rush Attempts ..... 4 vs. Angelo State // Sept. 17, 2016
Rush Yards ..... 4 vs. Angelo State // Sept. 17, 2016
Total Tackles ..... 1 vs. Oklahoma Panhandle // Nov. 13, 2015

ADAM BERRYMAN

RUNNING BACK
JUNIOR // 5-9 // 220 // TR
GAINESVILLE, TEXAS
GAINESVILLE HIGH SCHOOL // TRINITY VALLEY CC

TRINITY VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE:
Played two seasons for Trinity Valley CC … Played in 19 games over the last two seasons … Totaled 1,061 yards in his career, including 788 yards as a sophomore last season which ranked him No. 6 in the region … Recorded 139 carries in his career and 14 touchdowns … Was a second-team All-SWJC selection last season after rushing 102 times for 788 yards and 12 touchdowns in his final season … Had three 100-yard rushing performances, including a career high 141 yards on nine carries and two touchdowns against Navarro on Sept. 3, 2016.

GAINESVILLE HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered four years and was a team captain for head coach Keith Hall … Earned first-team All-District honors in three straight seasons … Was an All-State honoree in 2013 and was named the District MVP as a senior in 2014.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2014 graduate of Gainesville High School … Son of Sheena and Jimmy Berryman … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born January 29 … Full name is Adam Shon Berryman.

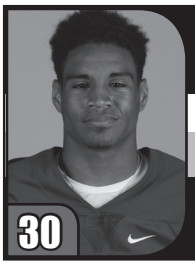
SHAWN BEST

OFFENSIVE LINE
JUNIOR // 6-8 // 340 // TR
NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA
NEW BERN HIGH SCHOOL // ARIZONA WESTERN CC

ARIZONA WESTERN COLLEGE:
Played last season for Arizona Western College and helped his team to a WSFL championship … Transferred to AWC after spending two years at North Carolina A&T where he was a part of two MEAC championship teams at NCAT, including the 2015 NCAT Celebration Bowl championship team.

NEW BERN HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two seasons and was a team captain for head coach Bobby Curlings … Led his team to the 2012 4A State Championship with a perfect 15-0 record … All-District … All-State … Also lettered two years in basketball and three years in wrestling … Competed in the Shrine Bowl of the Carolinas All-Star Game in December 2013.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2014 graduate of New Bern High School in New Bern, North Carolina … Son of Donshe Best … Has three siblings: Donshe Jr., Destiny, and Kyre … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born June 12.



ANDREW BLACKSHIRE

DEFENSIVE BACK
R-FRESHMAN // 5-8 // 185 // RS
LUFKIN, TEXAS
LUFKIN HIGH SCHOOL

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2016):
Suited up for the Texans as a defensive back.

FRESHMAN (2015):
LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Redshirted as a true freshman.

LUFKIN HIGH SCHOOL:
Played for head coach Todd Quick… Recorded 57 tackles, 7 tackles for a loss, 3 forced fumbles and 2 recovered fumbles to go along with 2 interceptions and 12 pass breakups… Also played on all special teams as a senior.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2015 graduate of Lufkin High School … Son of Laura Rojas and Rossie Blackshire … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born July 30.

ANDREW BRUNKEN

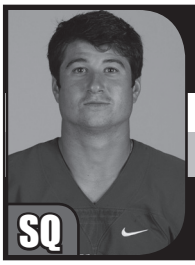
WIDE RECEIVER
SOPHOMORE // 6-4 // 175 // SQ
BURLESON, TEXAS
BURLESON HIGH SCHOOL

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2016):
Served as a backup wide receiver for the Texans on the practice squad.

FRESHMAN (2015):
Redshirted as a true freshman.

BURLESON HIGH SCHOOL:
Played for head coach Gary McElroy, who is a Tarleton alumnus … All-district wide receiver in 2014 and all-county receiver in 2014 … Totaled 498 receiving yards and 6 touchdowns in his senior year … Also participated in basketball and track, where he was a 6'1 High Jumper.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2015 graduate of Burleson High School … Son of Robin and Grant Brunken … Has a bother, Max … Majoring in Business Management … Born July 23.

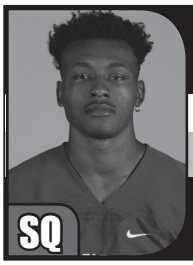


MATT BISHOP

QUARTERBACK
FRESHMAN // 6-0 // 190 // HS
ALEDO, TEXAS
ALEDO HIGH SCHOOL

ALEDO HIGH SCHOOL:
Won back-to-back-to-back State Championships... Led team to 45-3 record in three years... Named All-District and All-Parker County as a senior... Named All-State second team and All-District as a junior... Named Newcomer of the Year in 2009... Participated in THSA All-Star Game in San Antonio... Lettered in football, basketball, and baseball... Won three district championships in baseball... Played for Head Coach Tim Buchanan

PERSONAL:
Is a 2012 graduate of Aledo High School … Son of Debbie and Lee Bishop … Has two brothers, Luke and Jake … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Oct. 20.



AARON BROWN

DEFENSIVE BACK

SOPHOMORE // 6-2 // 185 // TR

CROSBY, TEXAS

CROSBY HIGH SCHOOL // NAVARRO COLLEGE

NAVARRO COLLEGE:

Played in 10 games as a true freshman for Navarro in 2015 ... Made 42 tackles and two interceptions ... Also had 10 pass breakups.

CROSBY HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years in football and was a team captain ... Also lettered three years in basketball.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2015 graduate of Crosby High School ... Son of Mitchell and Vititia Brown ... Has four siblings: Cornelius, Mitchell, Ticara, and Kandace ... Majoring in Kinesiology ... Born April 1 ... Full name is Aaron Pierre Brown.

JACKSON BURRELL

DEFENSIVE BACK

SENIOR // 6-4 // 195 // TR

DENVER, COLORADO

CHEROKEE TRAIL HIGH SCHOOL // COLORADO MESA

COLORADO MESA:

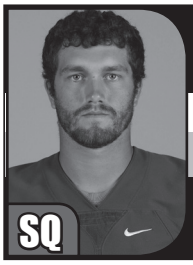
Played three seasons at Colorado Mesa, including two years spent under the leadership of current Texan Defensive Coordinator Marcus Patton ... Played in 27 games over three seasons, including 10 as a sophomore when he was named to the All-RMAC Second team ... Boasted five interceptions and 16 pass breakups in his career ... Totaled 74 tackles in his career at Mesa.

CHEROKEE TRAIL HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered two seasons in football.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2013 graduate of Cherokee Trail High School in Aurora, Colorado ... Son of Quentin Burrell ... Has three siblings: Alexa, Ella, and Lucas ... Majoring in Kinesiology ... Born July 3 ... Full name is Jackson Howard Burrell.



MOOKIE CARLILE

DEFENSIVE BACK

JUNIOR // 6-1 // 215 // TR

STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS

STEPHENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL // UTEP

UTEP:

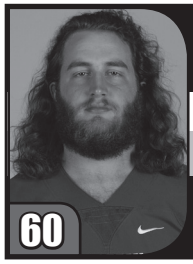
Two-time Conference USA Academic All-Conference ... Played in all 12 games as a redshirt freshman, seeing action on special teams and defense ... Registered 15 tackles (7s/8a), an assisted tackle for loss and a pass breakup ... Notched a career-best four tackles with an assisted tackle for loss and a breakup against UTSA ... Recorded tackles against Texas Tech, NM State, Incarnate Word, UTSA, FIU, LA Tech and North Texas ... Spent the 2016 season as a practice squad player at TCU.

STEPHENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years in football and was a team captain for head coach Joseph Gillespie ... Also lettered three years in baseball and basketball ... Two-time All-State ... Named to 2011 Associated Press 4A All-State team and a three-time All-Big Country 3A-5A first team and Super Team member ... Was a two-star recruit on Scout.com and ranked 73rd safety in the nation on 247sports.com ... As a senior garnered All-District 7-3A first team, All-District return specialist 7-3A second team, 2013 Class 3-A All-State Padilla Poll second team, All-District 7-3A All-Academic and All-State THSCA All-Academic Honorable Mention ... Helped guide the Yellow Jackets to three straight district titles.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Stephenville High School ... Son of Greg and Karli Carlile ... Has two siblings, Stetson and Shay ... Sister, Shay, played volleyball for Tarleton ... Majoring in Kinesiology ... Born April 6 ... Full name is John Sterling Carlile.



COLLIN CARRELL

DEFENSIVE LINE

SOPHOMORE // 6-3 // 270 // 1L

NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS

NACOGDOCHES HIGH SCHOOL

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2016):

Played in seven games on the offensive line for the Texans ... Helped the offense account for 2,597 yards of offense in his seven games played ... Made his Tarleton debut against UT Permian Basin on Oct. 1 ... Transitioned to defensive line during the spring.

FRESHMAN (2015):

Redshirted as a true freshman.

NACOGDOCHES HIGH SCHOOL:

Played for head coach Bobby Reyes ... Academic all-state in 2014 ... Second-team all-district defensive tackle in 2014 ... Recorded 30 tackles, 6 tackles for a loss and 2 sacks in his senior season ... Before finishing his senior season, he played at Garrison HS for Tarleton Alumni, Todd York ... Lettered three years in football ... Was a team captain.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2015 graduate of Nacogdoches High School ... Son of Dovie and Phil Carrell ... Has a brother, Russell ... Father, Phil, played three years of college basketball and one year of college baseball ... Brother, Russell, has played one year of college baseball ... Majoring in Ag Industries and Agencies ... Born June 19.

CARRELL'S CAREER STATISTICS

		TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS		SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2016	7	0	0	0	0.0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0.0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CORNELLIUS CARRINGTON

WIDE RECEIVER

JUNIOR // 6-1 // 200 // 1L

N. RICHLAND HILLS, TEXAS

FW CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL // EMPORIA STATE

SOPHOMORE (2016):

Played in 10 games in his first year at Tarleton ... Made three tackles.

EMPORIA STATE UNIVERSITY:

Qualified for the Dean's List ... Was a backup wide receiver for Emporia State in 2015 after redshirting during the 2014 campaign.

FORT WORTH CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three seasons in football and was a team captain ... Also lettered in track and basketball ... Helped his team to a regional championship in 2013 with a 9-3 record ... Earned first-team all-district honors at receiver and defensive back as a senior ... Finished third in the state 4x100m relay as a senior.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Fort Worth Christian High School ... Majoring in Kinesiology ... Born Feb. 13.

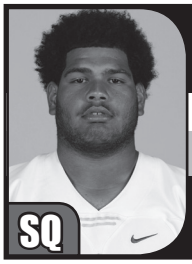
CARRINGTON'S CAREER STATISTICS

		RUSHING				RECEIVING				KICK RETURNS				PUNT RETURNS			
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2016	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

		TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS		SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2016	10	2	1	3	0.0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	2	1	3	0.0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CARRINGTON'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles..... 1, three times



JAVON CHAMBERS

OFFENSIVE LINE

FRESHMAN // 5-11 // 295 // HS

MCALLEN, TEXAS
BELTON HIGH SCHOOL

BELTON HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years in football and was a team captain for head coach Sam Skidmore … Part of his team's offensive line that was responsible for the school's longest run from scrimmage, most points in a season, and most points in a game … Two-time first-team all-district … Competed in the FCA Victory Bowl … Two-time state qualifier in powerlifting.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2017 graduate of Belton High School … Son of Valarie Chambers … Has a brother, Jerome, and a sister, April … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Dec. 18 … Full name is Javon Quintel Chambers.

QUANTAVIUS CHEATHAM

DEFENSIVE LINE

R-JUNIOR // 6-3 // 305 // RS

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA
T.W. JOSEY HIGH SCHOOL // FORT VALLEY STATE

JUNIOR (2016):
Redshirted in his first season at Tarleton.

FORT VALLEY STATE:
Spent the last three seasons at FVSU … Played in nine games and recorded 24 total tackles … Had 1.5 tackles for a loss and 0.5 sacks as well as getting 8 QB hurries as a sophomore last year … Had a season-high five tackles against Morehouse College on Oct. 31, 2015.

T.W. JOSEY HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered four years for head coach John Noah … Named all-region as a senior.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of T.W. Josey High School in Augusta, Georgia … Son of Theresa Cheatham and Bobby Blockett … Has two siblings, Shaniya and Zykira … Major is undecided … Born June 24.

ANDREW COLE

LINEBACKER

SOPHOMORE // 6-0 // 215 // SQ

EL PASO, TEXAS
EASTWOOD HIGH SCHOOL

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2016):
LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Served as a backup linebacker for the Texans on the practice squad.

FRESHMAN (2015):
Redshirted as a true freshman.

EASTWOOD HIGH SCHOOL:
Played for head coach Phil Barrios… First-team all-district linebacker… Played in Greater El Paso Football Showcase All-Star Game in 2014… Lettered two years in football and one year in track … Academic all-district.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2015 graduate of Eastwood High School in El Paso … Son of Mary and Harold Cole … Has two siblings, Ashley and Dominic … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born July 19.

ALEX CRAIG

QUARTERBACK

SENIOR // 6-6 // 220 // 1L

N. RICHLAND HILLS, TEXAS
FW CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL // EMPORIA STATE

JUNIOR (2016):
Played in all 11 games, primarily as the holder for the field goal unit.

SOPHOMORE (2015):
Played in seven games under center … Earned his first career start on Oct. 10 at Texas A&M-Kingsville, leading Tarleton to its first win of the season … Threw for 223 yards and a career-high three touchdowns against Kingsville on Oct. 10.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2014):
Served as a backup quarterback for the Texans.

FRESHMAN (2012):
Redshirted as a true freshman.

DALLAS CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL:
Threw for over 4,500 yards and 49 touchdowns in his career… Led DCHS to a 12-1 record as a senior.

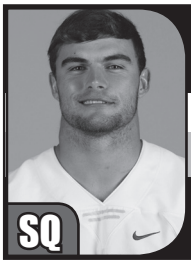
PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of Dallas Christian High School… Son of Robyn and Jeff Craig… Has one sister, Haley… Majoring in Wildlife Management… Born Oct. 3.

CRAIG'S CAREER STATISTICS

		PASSING										RUSHING			
YEAR	G	CMP	ATT	YDS	TD	INT	PCT	LG	AVG/P	AVG/G	EFF	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2015	7	33	53	355	4	4	62.3	66	6.7	50.7	128.3	7	5	0	20
2016	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**18**	**33**	**53**	**355**	**4**	**4**	**62.3**	**66**	**6.7**	**50.7**	**128.3**	**7**	**5**	**0**	**20**

CRAIG'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Pass Completions ..... 22 at Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 10, 2015
Pass Attempts ..... 34 at Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 10, 2015
Pass Yards ..... 223 at Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 10, 2015
Pass Touchdowns ..... 3 at Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 10, 2015
Longest Pass ..... 66 at Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 10, 2015
Rush Yards ..... 3 vs Texas A&M-Commerce // Oct. 3, 2015



AUSTIN DOOLEY

LINEBACKER

JUNIOR // 6-0 // 195 // TR

BRECKENRIDGE, TEXAS
BRECKENRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL // HARDIN-SIMMONS

HARDIN SIMMONS:
Played in four games as a true freshman in 2015 … Made five tackles and recovered a fumble … Helped the Cowboys to an ASC Conference Championship.

BRECKENRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered four years and was a team captain in football … Also lettered two years in baseball and four years in track … Three-time all-district … 2014 3A Big Country Defensive MVP … Two-time All-State LB … Two-time Academic All-District … 306 total tackles in his final two seasons.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2015 graduate of Breckenridge High School … Son of Jeff and Tonya Dooley … Has a sister, Kelsey … Majoring in Petroleum Geology … Born April 3 … Full name is Austin Calvin Dooley.

THIS IS OUR TEAM

TYLER ELLIS

KICKER

SOPHOMORE // 5-9 // 165 // SQ

49

BLOOMING GROVE, TEXAS

BLOOMING GROVE HIGH SCHOOL

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2016):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Suited up as a backup specialist for the Texans.

FRESHMAN (2015):

Redshirted as a true freshman.

BLOOMING GROVE HIGH SCHOOL:

Played for head coach Lawrence Williams … First-team all-state kicker in 2014 … Special Teams Player of the year in 2014 as well as first-team all-district kicker … 2013 first-team all-state and District 9-3A Preseason Player of the Year … Also participated in basketball, baseball and track … Member of the National Honor Society.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2015 graduate of Blooming Grove High School … Son of Melanie Southard and Eugene Ellis … Has two siblings, Parker and Eli … Majoring in Turf Grass Science … Born June 3.

JUSTIN ESCUDERO

TIGHT END

R-JUNIOR // 6-1 // 250 // TR

80

CHATSWORTH, CALIFORNIA

SIERRA CANYON HIGH SCHOOL // LA PIERCE CC

PIERCE COMMUNITY COLLEGE:

Played one season at Pierce CC in Los Angeles after spending one year at NCAA Division I Wyoming.

SIERRA CANYON HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years in football and was a team captain for head coach John Ellginhouse … Was a second-team all-conference selection as a senior … Competed in the Daily News All-Star Game.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Sierra Canyon High School in Chatsworth, California … Son of Michael Escudero and Liliana Romero … Has two siblings, Carlos and Korinna … Majoring in Psychology … Born April 23 … Full name is Justin Joseph Escudero.

DANIEL EZEAGWU

DEFENSIVE BACK

JUNIOR // 6-2 // 200 // TR

1

STAFFORD, VIRGINIA

COLONIAL FORGE HIGH SCHOOL // MARYLAND

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND:

Played in 14 games over two seasons with the Terps … Transferred to Iowa Western Community College, where he spent last year.

COLONIAL FORGE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered four years and was a team captain for head coach Bill Brown … Totaled 62 tackles, recorded four forced fumbles, and had an interception … First-team All-State … First-team All-Region … First-team All-Area … First-team All-District … Named the 'Player of the Year' by the Fredericksburg Free Lance Star … Three-star recruit by ESPN … Two-star recruit by Rivals.com.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Colonial Forge High School in Stafford, Virginia … Son of Reta and Lawrence Okani … Has three siblings: David, Jannel, and Divine … Twin brother, Daniel, is a linebacker at James Madison University … Sister, Jannel, is a student-athlete at Norfolk State University … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born March 22.

DAVID FANGUPO

DEFENSIVE LINE

JUNIOR // 6-2 // 380 // TR

45

KAILUG-KONA, HAWAII

KEALAKEHE HIGH SCHOOL // CERRITOS COLLEGE

CERRITOS COLLEGE:

Played in 20 games over two seasons for Cerritos College … First-team all-conference as a sophomore in 2015 … Made 49 tackles, including 12.5 for a loss, and 7.5 sacks during his all-conference sophomore season … Over his career, made 82 tackles, including 16.0 for a loss, and 9.0 sacks.

KEALAKEHE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years in football and was a team captain … Lettered four years in volleyball … Two-time first-team All-Big Island Interscholastic Federation selection … Led his team to a state championship as a senior … BIIF Defensive Player of the Year as a sophomore.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2013 graduate of Kealakehe High School in Kailug-Kona, Hawaii … Son of Elcamino Fangupo and Paula and Sikuka Tuivailala … Has three siblings: Chrys, Naioka, and Adelene … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Sept. 6.

AZIZULLAH FIFITA

LINEBACKER

SENIOR // 6-0 // 240 // 1L

54

JUNEAU, ALASKA

JUNEAU-DOUGLAS HIGH SCHOOL // EL CAMINO CC

JUNIOR (2016):

Played in all 11 games for the Texans … Made 46 tackles in his debut season at Tarleton, including 5.0 TFLs and 4.0 sacks … Recovered one fumble … Twice had a season high nine tackles – once against West Texas A&M and the other against Eastern New Mexico … Had his first career sack against Angelo State.

EL CAMINO COMMUNITY COLLEGE:

Played two seasons for El Camino CC … Totaled 145 tackles in 18 career games … Had two sacks and 15 tackles for a loss in his junior college career … Had five double-digit tackle performances in his final season at ECCC … Earned second-team defensive honors by the Southern California Football Association in the National Central League as a sophomore.

JUNEAU DOUGLAS HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered in football.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2012 graduate of Juneau Douglas High School in Juneau, Alaska … Son of Salome Fifita … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born April 7.

FIFITA'S CAREER STATISTICS

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2016	11	16	30	46	5.0	35	4.0	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	**11**	**16**	**30**	**46**	**5.0**	**35**	**4.0**	**33**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

FIFITA'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 9, two times
Tackles for a Loss ..... 2.0 at Oklahoma Panhandle // Oct. 29, 2016
Sacks ..... 2.0 at Oklahoma Panhandle // Oct. 29, 2016
Fumble Recoveries ..... 1 at Eastern New Mexico // Oct. 15, 2016

BOWIE FRANKS

RUNNING BACK

FRESHMAN // 5-10 // 175 // HS

IOWA PARK, TEXAS
IOWA PARK HIGH SCHOOL

IOWA PARK HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two years in football for head coach Aubrey Sims ... Also lettered four years in track and field ... Football District Offensive MVP ... First-team All-State RB ... Red River 22 MVP ... First-team all-district ... Academic All-State.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2017 graduate of Iowa Park High School ... Majoring in Kinesiology ... Born Oct. 14 ... Full name is Bowie Alan Franks.

J.R. FULLEN

KICKER

FRESHMAN // 6-0 // 165 // HS

EASTLAND, TEXAS
EASTLAND HIGH SCHOOL

EASTLAND HIGH SCHOOL:
Was the kicker and wide receiver for Eastland ... Totaled 40 touchbacks while going 68-74 on PATs ... Connected on a long field goal of 55 yards ... Averaged 44.6 yards per punt as a senior ... First-team punter and second-team kicker on the All-Big Country Team ... District Special Teams Player of the Year.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2017 graduate of Eastland High School ... Son of Gary and Karen Fullen ... Has a sister, Katie ... Majoring in Kinesiology ... Born Jan. 26 ... Given name is Gary Fullen.

POUSIMA GALOIA

OFFENSIVE LINE

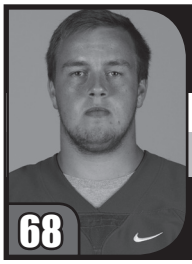
JUNIOR // 6-3 // 315 // TR

LAHAINA, HAWAII
LAHAINALUNA HIGH SCHOOL // VENTURA COLLEGE

VENTURE COLLEGE:
Honorable mention all-conference OG for the Pirate offense that averaged 43.2 points and 526.9 yards per game in 2016.

LAHAINALUNA HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years and was a team captain in football for head coach Garrett Tihada ... Also lettered one year in basketball ... Was a 2013 all-star.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2014 graduate of Lahainaluna High School in Lahaina, Hawaii ... Son of Taai and Selaima Galoia ... Majoring Criminal Justice ... Born July 15.



CHRIS GIBBENS

OFFENSIVE LINE

JUNIOR // 6-5 // 280 // 1L

EL PASO, TEXAS
FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL

SOPHOMORE (2016):
LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Made his Tarleton debut against Angelo State for his only appearance of an injury-plagued sophomore season.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2015):
Was a backup offensive lineman for the Texans.

FRESHMAN (2014):
Redshirted as a true freshman.

FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two years in football for Coach Darren Walker... All-district honoree ... Selection to the Greater El Paso Football Showcase All-Star Team.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2014 graduate of Franklin High School in El Paso... Son of Charles and Brenda Gibbens... Has a brother, Scott... Majoring in Criminal Justice... Born April 15.

CHRIS GORDON

DEFENSIVE BACK

JUNIOR // 6-3 // 190 // 1L

FORT WORTH, TEXAS
NORTH CROWLEY HIGH SCHOOL // CISCO JC

SOPHOMORE (2016):
Played in 11 games in his first season for the Purple and White ... Recorded 25 tackles from the safety position and made three pass breakups ... Made his Tarleton debut with six tackles against NCAA Division I McNeese State ... Recorded a season high seven stops against Eastern New Mexico.

CISCO JUNIOR COLLEGE:
Played in five games for Cisco Junior College as a freshman defensive back ... Totaled 13 tackles at the cornerback position ... Went to Cisco after spending the Fall of 2013 at Hardin Simmons.

NORTH CROWLEY HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered in football for two seasons ... Earned second-team all-district honors as a senior ... Was chosen to play in the North American All-Star game.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of North Crowley High School in Fort Worth ... Son of LaSheena Wynn and Christopher Gordon ... Has four siblings: Lauryn, Christina, Sabrina, and Unita ... Majoring in Kinesiology ... Born on Aug. 24.

GORDON'S CAREER STATISTICS

		TACKLES					SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2016	11	17	8	25	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**11**	**17**	**8**	**25**	**0.5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

GORDON'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 7 at Eastern New Mexico // Oct. 15, 2016
Tackles for a Loss ..... 0.5 vs Western New Mexico // Oct. 8, 2016
Pass Breakups ..... 1, three times

JAMUN GUILFORD

DEFENSIVE BACK

FRESHMAN // 5-11 // 170 // HS

WACO, TEXAS
LA VEGA HIGH SCHOOL

WACO LA VEGA HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years in football and was a team captain for head coach Willie Williams ... Also ran track for three seasons ... Led his team to a 4A Texas State Championship as a junior ... All-State as a senior ... Competed in the FCA Victory Bowl.

PERSONAL:
Graduated with honors from Waco La Vega High School in 2017 ... Son of James Guilford and Brandie McCledon ... Has a brother, Jamaud, and a sister, Jamion ... Majoring in Business ... Born April 9 ... Full name is Jamun Jamal Guilford.

DEVIN HAFFORD

DEFENSIVE BACK

SOPHOMORE // 5-10 // 180 // 1L

ATASCOCITA, TEXAS
ATASCOCITA HIGH SCHOOL

FRESHMAN (2016):
Played a big role for the Texans as a true freshman … Played in all 11 games and finished sixth on the team with 54 tackles, including 37 solo stops … Made 1.5 TFLs, four pass breakups, and recovered one fumble … Recorded double digit tackles twice, including a season high 11 against Western New Mexico.

ATASCOCITA HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two seasons and was a team captain for head coach Craig Stump … Back-to-back first-team all-district selection as a junior and senior … Led his team with 106 tackles as a junior.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2016 graduate of Atascocita High School … Son of Helen and Billy Hafford Sr. … Has two siblings, Billy Jr. and Darrin … Majoring in Finance … Born April 10.

HAFFORD'S CAREER STATISTICS

		TACKLES					SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2016	11	37	17	54	1.5	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	**11**	**37**	**17**	**54**	**1.5**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

HAFFORD'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 11 vs Western New Mexico // Oct. 8, 2016
Tackles for a Loss ..... 1.0 vs Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 22, 2016
Fumble Recoveries ..... 1 vs Angelo State // Sept. 17, 2016
Pass Breakups ..... 2 at Oklahoma Panhandle // Oct. 29, 2016

JOHNNIE HANKINS

ATHLETE

JUNIOR // 5-10 // 185 // TR

MIAMI, FLORIDA
SOUTH DADE HIGH SCHOOL // FORT SCOTT CC

FORT SCOTT CC:
Played in 18 games over two seasons for FSCC … Recorded 20 tackles as a defensive back after playing primarily running back in high school … Accounted for 777 all-purpose yards.

SOUTH DADE HIGH SCHOOL:
Led his team with 1,155 rushing yards and seven rushing touchdowns as a junior to lead SDHS to its first state championship.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2015 graduate of South Dade High School in Miami, Florida.

ELLIOTT HART

DEFENSIVE BACK

SENIOR // 5-11 // 180 // 3L

TYLER, TEXAS
JOHN TYLER HIGH SCHOOL

JUNIOR (2016):
Played in nine games for the Texans and made 29 tackles, including 20 solo stops, as a defensive back … Tied a career high with seven tackles against West Texas A&M on Sept. 24 … Had his first career interception against Texas A&M-Kingsville on Oct. 22 … Had a season high four pass breakups against Angelo State on Sept. 17.

SOPHOMORE (2015):
Played in three games on the Tarleton defense … Recorded 13 total tackles, including eight solo stops … Had one pass breakup against Texas A&M-Kingsville … Made a career-high seven tackles against Eastern New Mexico on Oct. 17.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2014):
Played in six games for the Tarleton defense… Totaled four tackles, including an assisted tackle for a two-yard loss.

FRESHMAN (2013):
Redshirted as a true freshman.

JOHN TYLER HIGH SCHOOL:
First-team all-district and first-team all-region as a senior… Totaled 68 tackles and six interceptions in his senior season.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of John Tyler High School in Tyler… Son of Gracie Vargas and Ellious Hart… Has two siblings, Taylea and Christina… Majoring in Marketing… Born on July 26.

HART'S CAREER STATISTICS

		TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS		SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2014	6	2	2	4	0.5	2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015	3	8	5	13	0.0	0		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
2016	9	20	9	29	3.5	7		0	0	1	-2	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**18**	**30**	**16**	**46**	**4.0**	**9**		**0**	**0**	**1**	**-2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

HART'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 7, two times
Tackles for a Loss ..... 1.0, two times
Interceptions ..... 1 vs Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 22, 2016
Interception Return Yards ..... (-2) vs Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 22, 2016
Pass Breakups ..... 4 vs Angelo State // Sept. 17, 2016

AUSTIN HERNANDEZ

OFFENSIVE LINE

R-FRESHMAN // 6-5 // 290 // RS

PAMPA, TEXAS
PAMPA HIGH SCHOOL

FRESHMAN (2016):
Redshirted as a true freshman at Tarleton.

PAMPA HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two years in football for head coach Greg Pynor … Lettered four years and was a team captain in wrestling … Was a two-time all-state wrestler … First-team all-district as a senior in football.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2016 graduate of Pampa High School … Son of Jamie Humphrey and Carlos Hernandez … Has two sisters, Righley and Regan … Majoring in Mechanical Engineering … Born May 26.

CHRISTIAN HERNANDEZ

KICKER

FRESHMAN // 5-9 // 165 // HS

DUBLIN, TEXAS
DUBLIN HIGH SCHOOL

DUBLIN HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two years and was a team captain for head coach Bob Cervetto … As a senior, first-team all-district … As a junior, second-team all-district and All-Big Country … Competed in the FCA All-Star Game in June 2017.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2017 graduate of Dublin High School … Son of Jose and Ana Hernandez … Has two siblings, Emmanuel and Viridiana … Majoring in Criminal Justice … Born April 28 … Full name is Christian Alexander Hernandez.

DEL'MICHAEL HIGH

WIDE RECEIVER

SENIOR // 6-2 // 205 // 1L

MESQUITE, TEXAS

HORN HIGH SCHOOL // NAVARRO COLLEGE

13

JUNIOR (2016):

First-team All-LSC … LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Led the team in receptions (55), receiving yards (790), and receiving touchdowns (10) … Recorded three 100-yard receiving games in his debut season at Tarleton … In each of his three 100-yard receiving games, he and a teammate also topped the century mark to mark the first time in school history that two Texans have had over 100 receiving yards in three games of a season in school history … His 10 receiving touchdowns tied Will Moody, Jeremy Madkins, and Damien Jackson for the fourth-most in a season in school history … Had a career high 153 receiving yards against UT Permian Basin … Twice had a career high nine catches in a game.

NAVARRO JUNIOR COLLEGE:

Second-team All-Southwest Junior College Football Conference as a sophomore … Played in 20 games over the last two seasons with Navarro … Caught 88 passes for 1,391 yards and 10 touchdowns in his career … As a sophomore last season, he hauled in 67 passes for 1,135 yards and nine touchdowns.

HORN HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered two years at Horn High School in Mesquite.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Horn High School in Mesquite … Son of Shannette Bilton and Chad High … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born on Oct. 7.

HIGH'S CAREER STATISTICS

	RUSHING					RECEIVING					KICK RETURNS					PUNT RETURNS			
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG		NO	YDS	TD	LG		NO	YDS	TD	LG
2016	11	0	0	0	0	55	790	10	44		1	10	0	10		0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**55**	**790**	**10**	**44**		**1**	**10**	**0**	**10**		**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

HIGH'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Receptions ..... 9, two times
Receiving Yards ..... 153 vs UT Permian Basin // Oct. 1, 2016
Receiving Touchdowns ..... 2, three times
Kickoff Return Yards ..... 10 vs Midwestern State // Nov. 5, 2016

BEN HOLMES

QUARTERBACK

JUNIOR // 6-0 // 205 // TR

ORCHARD PARK, NEW YORK

ORCHARD PARK HIGH SCHOOL // NASSAU CC

SQ

NASSAU COMMUNITY COLLEGE:

Junior College All-American … Freshman of the Year … Player of the Year … Bowl game MVP … First-team all-conference … Record holder for passing, completions, rushing by a QB, and all-purpose … Threw for nearly 3,000 yards and 29 touchdowns in 18 career games.

ORCHARD PARK HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years in football and was a team captain … Also lettered four years in baseball and competed in basketball and track … Led his team to the New York 2A State Championship in 2012 and the runner-up in 2013 … Played wide receiver for two seasons before transitioning to quarterback as a senior … As a senior QB, was named All-State, All-County, first-team all-district, QB of the Year, first-team all-news weekly.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2013 graduate of Orchard Park High School in Orchard Park, New York … Majoring in Business … Born Oct. 15 … Full name is Benjamin Charles Holmes.

D'ANTHONY HOPKINS

RUNNING BACK

JUNIOR // 6-3 // 250 // TR

CUERO, TEXAS

CUERO HIGH SCHOOL // BLINN JC

SQ

BLINN JUNIOR COLLEGE:

NJCCA All-American … No. 15 ranked player in the state of Texas by 247Sports.com and No. 7 ranked running back … Played in 13 games over two years … As a sophomore, finished second in the nation with 123.8 yards per game … Totaled 1,114 yards on 130 carries with 18 touchdowns in his final season … For a career, ran the ball 167 times for 1,375 yards and 22 touchdowns.

CUERO HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered four years and was a team captain in football.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2015 graduate of Cuero High School … Son of Robert Hopkins and Geri Armstrong … Has a brother, Zech … Major is undecided … Born August 31.

WESLEY HOOKS

OFFENSIVE LINE

JUNIOR // 6-2 // 290 // TR

NEW BOSTON, TEXAS

NEW BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL // ARKANSAS TECH

66

ARKANSAS TECH:

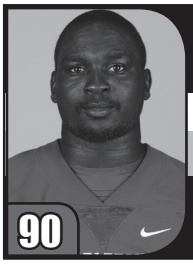
Started seven games and appeared in 10 as a redshirt freshman on the offensive line.

NEW BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered four years and was a team captain for head coach Jamey Thomas … Led his team to the 2A state semifinal with a 13-2 record in 2013 … First-team all-district offense and defense all four years … Named 2010 All-Northeast Texas OL … Named 2011 All-Area OL and DL … Two-time All-State OL and DL … Recorded 17 sacks as a senior.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of New Boston High School … Son of Princess Taylor … Has four sisters: Emily, Trinity, Serenity, and Kacy … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Nov. 2.



MOHAMED INOUSSA

DEFENSIVE LINE

JUNIOR // 6-5 // 270 // TR

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN

JAKOBSBERG HIGH SCHOOL // GLENDALE CC

90

GLENDALE COMMUNITY COLLEGE:

Played two seasons for Glendale Community College … Last season, he played in six games and made 12 tackles from the defensive end position … Also had 0.5 sacks, 2.5 tackles for a loss, and two forced fumbles … Went to GCC after playing football and soccer at Jakobsberg High School in Stockholm, Sweden.

PERSONAL:

Son of Nima and Sahadou Inoussa … Has one sibling, Matinou … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born April 25.

BASIL JACKSON

LINEBACKER

SENIOR // 6-0 // 230 // 1L

ARLINGTON, TEXAS

SEGUIN HIGH SCHOOL // TRINITY VALLEY CC

REDSHIRT JUNIOR (2016):

Honorable mention All-LSC … LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Became the first Texan since 2010 with an interception returned for a touchdown with a 41-yard pick six against Angelo State on Oct. 1 … Became the first player since 2013 with multiple career interception return touchdowns … Finished second on the team with 84 tackles, including 54 solo … Made 6.0 TFLs and 0.5 sacks to go along with two pass breakups and his two interceptions … Has two double-digit tackle performances, including a career high 12 at Oklahoma Panhandle State.

JUNIOR (2015):

Received a redshirt in his first season at Tarleton.

TRINITY VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE:

Played two seasons for TVCC… Totaled 33 tackles last year for Trinity Valley, including a 12-tackle performance against Navarro College.

SEGUIN HIGH SCHOOL:

Was a captain and two-year letterman for the football team… Also competed in powerlifting.

PERSONAL:

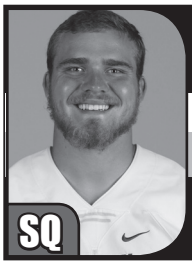
Is a 2013 graduate of Seguin High School in Arlington… Son of Tunyesse Luster… Majoring in Accounting… Born Nov. 24.

JACKSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2016	11	54	30	84	6.0	12	0.5	1	2	96	2	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**11**	**54**	**30**	**84**	**6.0**	**12**	**0.5**	**1**	**2**	**96**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

JACKSON'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 12 at Oklahoma Panhandle // Oct. 29, 2016
Tackles for a Loss ..... 2.0 vs Midwestern State // Nov. 5, 2016
Sacks ..... 0.5 at Eastern New Mexico // Oct. 15, 2016
Interceptions ..... 1, two times
Interception Return Yards ..... 55 at Oklahoma Panhandle // Oct. 29, 2016
Pass Breakups ..... 1, two times



SAM JACKSON

LINEBACKER

FRESHMAN // 6-0 // 220 // HS

GATESVILLE, TEXAS

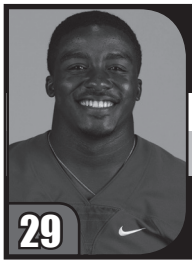
GATESVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

GATESVILLE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered four years in football and was a two-year captain for head coach Kyle Cooper … Also lettered three years in track … Led his team to an area championship in 2015 … Named the 2014 Defensive Newcomer of the Year … All-Area as a junior … Second-team all-district as a senior … Three-time academic all-district … Academic all-state as a senior … Boasted 127 tackles, five tackles for a loss and two sacks as a senior.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2017 graduate of Gatesville High School … Majoring in Accounting … Born May 18 … Full name is Samuel Alexander Jackson.



MARCUS JOHNSON

DEFENSIVE BACK

JUNIOR // 5-10 // 195 // 2L

WACO, TEXAS

MIDWAY HIGH SCHOOL

SOPHOMORE (2016):

Played in 10 games, made two tackles, and recovered one fumble for the Texans.

FRESHMAN (2015):

Played in nine games as a true freshman … Recorded 12 total tackles, including seven solo stops … Had 1.5 tackles for a loss … Made a season-high four tackles against Angelo State on Oct. 31 … Made his first career interception with a return of 24 yards against Texas A&M-Kingsville on Oct. 10.

MIDWAY HIGH SCHOOL:

Played for head coach Terry Gambill, who is a member of the Tarleton Athletics Hall of Fame … Academic all-district 2013 and 2014 … Second-team all-district in 2013 and first-team all-district safety in 2014 … First-team all-district kick returner in 2014 … Also participated in track, where he triple jumped 44' 7.5" and was the triple jump district champion in 2013 … Academic all-district.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2015 graduate of Midway High School in Waco … Son of Erica and Richard Johnson … Has two siblings, Mason and Alesha … Majoring in Finance … Born November 11.

JOHNSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2015	9	7	5	12	1.5	4	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	10	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	**19**	**9**	**5**	**14**	**1.5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

JOHNSON'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 4 at Angelo State // Oct. 31, 2015
Tackles for a Loss ..... 1.0 vs West Texas A&M // Sept. 19, 2015
Interceptions ..... 1 at Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 10, 2015
Interception Return Yards ..... 24 at Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 10, 2015
Fumble Recoveries ..... 1 vs Angelo State // Sept. 17, 2016

TRE JOHNSON

DEFENSIVE BACK

R-FRESHMAN // 5-11 // 165 // RS

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

BREWER HIGH SCHOOL

FRESHMAN (2016):

Redshirted as a true freshman for the Texans.

BREWER HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years and was a team captain … Back-to-back first-team all-district selection as a junior and a senior … Academic all-district.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2016 graduate of Brewer High School in Fort Worth … Son of Miranda and Charles Johnson … Has three siblings … Majoring in criminal justice … Born Nov. 23.

WILL JOHNSON

LINEBACKER

JUNIOR // 6-3 // 210 // TR

POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA

CORAL SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL // ARIZONA WESTERN

ARIZONA WESTERN COLLEGE:

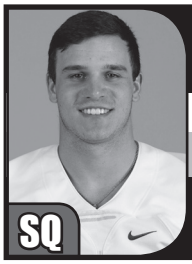
Played two seasons for Arizona Western College … Totaled 124 tackles over two seasons, including 74 as a sophomore in 2015 … Also had 16.5 tackles for a loss, five sacks, two fumble recoveries, one forced fumble, and an interception in his career … Led his team to a conference championship … Was a three-star recruit by 247Sports.com following his junior college career.

CORAL SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered in football for head coach Ray Gould … Named his team's Most Improved player as a senior.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2013 graduate of Coral Springs High School in Coral Springs, Florida … Son of Yovonda Singletary-Johnson … Has two brothers, Jonathan and Camarri, and two sisters, Jaquesta and Whitley … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born May 18 … Full name is William Matthew Johnson, Jr.



CODY JONES

ATHLETE

FRESHMAN // 5-11 // 180 // HS

TOLAR, TEXAS

TOLAR HIGH SCHOOL

TOLAR HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered in football at multiple positions, including defensive back, running back, and inside receiver for head coach Mike Franklin … Finished his career with 1,685 rushing yards and 18 touchdowns … Totaled 77 receptions for 1,206 yards and four touchdowns in his career … As a junior, first-team All-District at wide receiver and Texas Sports Writers honorable mention All-State … 2016 Utility Player of the Year.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2017 graduate of Tolar High School … Son of Trevor and Amy Jones … Has four siblings: Colt, Jake, Trevor, and Gracie … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born May 1.

JACOB KASPAR

WIDE RECEIVER

SOPHOMORE // 6-0 // 175 // TR

RIO RANCHO, NEW MEXICO

RIO RANCHO HIGH SCHOOL // NAVARRO COLLEGE

NAVARRO COLLEGE:

Played one year of football after redshirting as a true freshman … Competed primarily as a special teams player for the Bulldogs … Named to the Dean's List.

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS:

Spent five years serving the United States of America in the U.S. Marine Corps, reaching the rank of Sergeant … Served in Afghanistan from October 2011 through May 2012 before returning home and walking on at Navarro Junior College in 2015 … He played for Navarro in 2015 before redshirting last year.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2010 graduate of Rio Rancho High School in Rio Rancho, New Mexico … Son of Brandon and Hope Franks … Has a brother, Jon, and a sister, Liadan … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Oct. 26 … Full name is Jacob Quinn Kaspar-Enbysk.

BAXTER KIRVEN

WIDE RECEIVER

R-JUNIOR // 6-3 // 180 // RS

ARLINGTON, TEXAS

TIMBERVIEW HIGH SCHOOL // SANTA MONICA CC

JUNIOR (2016):

Redshirted in his first season at Tarleton.

SANTA MONICA COMMUNITY COLLEGE:

Played two years at Santa Monica CC … Totaled 64 receptions for 975 yards in his two seasons … As a sophomore in 2015, led SMCC with 43 catches, 648 yards, and nine touchdowns … First-team offensive honors by the Southern California Football Association in the American Pacific League … Led his team to the SFCA American Division Championship Bowl title last season, where he was named the MVP of the game.

MANSFIELD TIMBERVIEW HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered one year in football for head coach Mark Walker.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Mansfield Timberview High School … Son of Elizabeth Lucas … Has a brother, James … Major is undecided … Born Nov. 23.

DEREK KISER

QUARTERBACK

JUNIOR // 6-2 // 200 // 2L

BURNET, TEXAS

BURNET HIGH SCHOOL

SOPHOMORE (2016):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Played in three games, earning the starting nod against Midwestern State … Threw for 298 yards and two touchdowns … Rushed for 19 yards.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2015):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Saw action in two games under center … Made his collegiate debut at quarterback against Texas A&M-Commerce on Oct. 3 … Threw his first career touchdown pass against Oklahoma Panhandle on Nov. 13 … Went 16-21 passing for 202 yards and three TDs against OPSU on Nov. 13 to lead a 48-47 second-half comeback victory in the season finale.

FRESHMAN (2014):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll… Redshirted as a true freshman.

BURNET HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered a combined 14 times in four sports, four years in basketball, four years in golf, three years in track, and three years in football for Coach Kurt Jones… Won district championship in basketball and area championship in football during senior year… Completed 252-384 passes in his senior season for 3,737 yards and 40 touchdowns... Had an 8-1 touchdown-interception ratio in his senior season... Ranked 10th in passing yards in state... Received district MVP, second team all-region, and was also third team all-Centex, all-state during senior year… Also earned basketball defensive MVP honors during senior year… Was academic all-state and involved in National Honor Society.

PERSONAL:

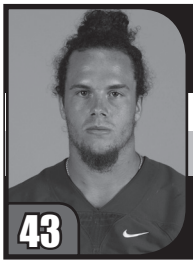
Is a 2014 graduate of Burnet High School… Son of Roy and Gina Kiser… Has two brothers, Drew and Luke… Majoring in Kinesiology… Born November 8.

KISER'S CAREER STATISTICS

		PASSING										RUSHING			
YEAR	G	CMP	ATT	YDS	TD	INT	PCT	LG	AVG/P	AVG/G	EFF	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2015	2	22	34	230	3	2	64.7	26	6.8	115.0	138.9	9	28	1	14
2016	3	18	39	298	2	0	46.2	46	7.6	99.3	127.3	6	19	0	14
TOTAL	**5**	**40**	**73**	**528**	**5**	**2**	**54.8**	**46**	**7.2**	**105.6**	**132.7**	**15**	**47**	**1**	**14**

KISER'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Pass Completions..... 16 vs Oklahoma Panhandle // Nov. 13, 2015
Pass Attempts..... 21, two times
Pass Yards..... 202 vs Oklahoma Panhandle // Nov. 13, 2015
Pass Touchdowns..... 3 vs Oklahoma Panhandle // Nov. 13, 2015
Longest Pass..... 46 vs Midwestern State // Nov. 5, 2016
Rush Yards..... 17 vs Midwestern State // Nov. 5, 2016



MICHAEL KNOBLOCH

LINEBACKER

JUNIOR // 6-1 // 230 // 1L

43

FORT WORTH, TEXAS
RICHLAND HIGH SCHOOL // CISCO JC

SOPHOMORE (2016):
Played in nine games during his debut season for the Texans … Recorded 14 tackles, including 0.5 sack against NCAA Division I McNeese State … Recorded a season high five tackles against McNeese in his first game at Tarleton.

CISCO JUNIOR COLLEGE:
An all-conference selection in his freshman season … Ranked top-10 in the nation among linebackers in tackles (73) … Of his 73 tackles, 48 were solo stops … Also had one sack, three tackles for a loss, a fumble recovery, and a pass breakup … Had a season-high 17 tackles against Tyler Junior College and 16 tackles at Kilgore.

RICHLAND HIGH SCHOOL:
Was a four-year letterman in football for head coach Gene Weir … Two-time all-district selection … Named to the North American All-Star Game in July 2012, where he played for the Keller Coaching Staff.

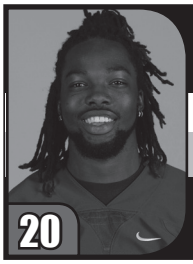
PERSONAL:
Is a 2011 graduate of Richland High School in North Richland Hills … Son of Stacy and Richard Wade and father, Michael Knoblach … Has three brothers and a sister … Brother, Jeremiah Tshimanga, played football for Oklahoma State … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Aug. 28.

KNOBLOCH'S CAREER STATISTICS

		TACKLES					SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2016	9	8	6	14	0.5	4	0.5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**9**	**8**	**6**	**14**	**0.5**	**4**	**0.5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

KNOBLOCH'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 5 at McNeese State // Sept. 3, 2016
Tackles for a Loss ..... 0.5 at McNeese State // Sept. 3, 2016
Sacks ..... 0.5 at McNeese State // Sept. 3, 2016
Pass Breakups ..... 1 at McNeese State // Sept. 3, 2016



DARION LEWIS

DEFENSIVE BACK

JUNIOR // 5-11 // 180 // 2L

20

DALLAS, TEXAS
SKYLINE HIGH SCHOOL

SOPHOMORE (2016):
Played in nine games and recorded five tackles … Had a season high three tackles against Angelo State.

FRESHMAN (2015):
LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Played in one game as a true freshman … Made his first career tackle on Nov. 13 against Oklahoma Panhandle.

SKYLINE HIGH SCHOOL:
Played for head coach Reginald Samples … District 9-6A First-team all-district … Complied 64 tackles, 1 interception which he returned for a touchdown and 7 pass breakups … Also participated in track … Scholastics Honors … Member of the National Honor Society … Graduated in the top one-percent of his class.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2015 graduate of Skyline High School in Dallas … Son of Elizabeth Thomas … Majoring in Business … Born September 20.

LEWIS' CAREER STATISTICS

		TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2015	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	9	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**10**	**3**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

LEWIS' SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 3 vs Angelo State // Sept. 17, 2016

MARQUIS LOMAX

LINEBACKER

R-JUNIOR // 5-10 // 230 // RS

7

HARBOR CITY, CALIFORNIA
NARBONNE HIGH SCHOOL // SANTA MONICA CC

JUNIOR (2016):
Received a redshirt in his first season at Tarleton.

SANTA MONICA COMMUNITY COLLEGE:
Played two seasons for Santa Monica CC in Long Beach City, California … Earned second-team defensive honors by the Southern California Football Association in the American Pacific League … Led the team with 47 tackles last season, 27 of which were solo stops … Had one sack and four tackles for a loss … Led the team with four interceptions for 120 yards and four pass breakups.

NARBONNE HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered in football for four seasons … Was a team captain for head coach Manuel Douglas … Helped his team to a City Section football championship in 2011 with a record of 16-0 … Named first-team all-area, all-city, and all-state in his senior season.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of Narbonne High School in Harbor City, California … Son of Mary Bates … Has four sisters: Tamera, Colette, Shawna, and Raynisha … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born April 16.

ISRAEL LORENZO

OFFENSIVE LINE

JUNIOR // 6-4 // 290 // TR

67

MONTEBOLLO, CALIFORNIA
SCHURR HIGH SCHOOL // EAST LOS ANGELES CC

EAST LOS ANGELES COLLEGE:
Played two seasons on the offensive line for East LA.

SCHURR HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years and was a two-time team captain for head coach Marco Ramirez … Two–time first-team All-League … Two-time first-team All-Area … Lineman of the Year … Also lettered three years in wrestling … In wrestling, was a two-time first-team All-League, two-time first-team All-Area, and three-time league champion.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2014 graduate of Schurr High School in Montebollo, California … Son of Luiz Maria Roman and Pedro Lorenzo … Has two siblings, Juan and Pedro Luis … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born July 16.

KE'MONTRE LOWE-ALI

DEFENSIVE BACK

FRESHMAN // 5-11 // 175 // HS

SQ

HOUSTON, TEXAS
DOBIE HIGH SCHOOL

DOBIE HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years in football and was a team captain for head coach Mike Norman … Also lettered three years in track and field … Team MVP for football … First-team all-district … Made 100 career tackles, six interceptions, 12 pass breakups and four tackles for a loss … Also had six offensive catches for 134 yards and a touchdown as well as a kickoff return for a touchdown … Had a top speed of 21.62 in the open 200m in track.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2017 graduate of Dobie High School in Houston … Son of Malik Lowe-Ali and Brandy Jacobs … Has a sister, Tatianna … Majoring in Business Management … Born Jan. 15 … Full name is Ke'Montre Dwain Lowe-Ali.

MONEY MARTIN JR.

57

DEFENSIVE LINE

R-FRESHMAN // 5-9 // 280 // RS

LANCASTER, TEXAS
LANCASTER HIGH SCHOOL

FRESHMAN (2016):
Redshirted as a true freshman for the Texans.

LANCASTER HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two years in football for head coach Chris Gilbert.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2015 graduate of Lancaster High School … Son of Erika Murphy and Money Martin Sr. … Majoring in Communications … Born Aug. 26.

TAYLOR MASSEY

88

WIDE RECEIVER

SOPHOMORE // 6-2 // 170 // 1L

CISCO, TEXAS
CISCO HIGH SCHOOL

FRESHMAN (2016):
Played in 10 games, earning time as a wide receiver and starting the season as the primary kickoff return specialist … Made his first career catch against Texas A&M-Kingsville … Made a season high five catches twice, including a career performance with five receptions for 84 yards against Oklahoma Panhandle on Oct. 29 … Returned 22 kickoffs for 424 total yards, led by a 114-yard performance on four returns at West Texas A&M … Had a season long kickoff return of 40 yards against West Texas A&M … Boasted a season high in all-purpose yards with 136 against Texas A&M-Kingsville.

CISCO HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years in football for head coach Brent West … Also lettered in track for four years … Helped his team win the 2013 2A State Championship with a 56-36 win over Refugio to cap off a 16-0 season … Was a first-team all-district receiver in the state title season … Earned first-team honors as a junior at quarterback … Named the District MVP after his senior year … Was a state champion long and triple jumper in track as well as a bronze medalist in the 110m hurdles … Competed in the Myrle Greathouse FCA All-Star Game in June 2016.

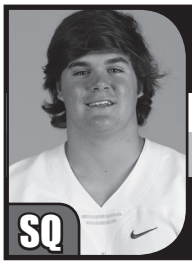
PERSONAL:
Is a 2016 graduate of Cisco High School … Son of Lynsey and Chisom Lewis … Has two siblings, CJ and Avery … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born July 10.

MASSEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

		RUSHING				RECEIVING				KICK RETURNS				PUNT RETURNS			
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2016	10	0	0	0	0	13	213	0	38	22	424	0	40	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**213**	**0**	**38**	**22**	**424**	**0**	**40**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

MASSEY'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Receptions ..... 5, two times
Receiving Yards ..... 84 at Oklahoma Panhandle // Oct. 29, 2016
Kickoff Return Yards ..... 114 at West Texas A&M // Sept. 24, 2016



MAX MAXFIELD

SQ

LINEBACKER

FRESHMAN // 6-0 // 220 // HS

AMARILLO, TEXAS
AMARILLO HIGH SCHOOL

AMARILLO HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered in football … 5A All-State LB … Named the team's Defensive Player of the Year … Golden Spread and Super Team honoree.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2017 graduate of Amarillo High School … Son of Mel and Jill Maxfield … Has three sisters: Payton, Kylie, and Reece … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born March 13 … Full name is William Jud Maxfield.

DANIEL MCCANTS

23

RUNNING BACK

SOPHOMORE // 5-7 // 170 // 1L

KILLEEN, TEXAS
KILLEEN HIGH SCHOOL

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2015):
Named LSC and USA College Football Inc. Special Teams Player of the Week on Sept. 26 and 28 … Played in seven games for the Texans as an all-purpose threat … Rushed 49 times for 312 yards and touchdown … Caught nine passes for 88 yards and a score … Returned 24 kickoffs for 487 yards … Was fourth on the team in all-purpose yards with 887 … Had a career high 91-yard rushing performance against West Texas A&M at AT&T Stadium.

FRESHMAN (2014):
Redshirted as a true freshman.

KILLEEN HIGH SCHOOL:
Was a three-sport letterwinner… Lettered three seasons in football, as well as four in track and two in baseball… Was a football team captain… Led his team to a district championship as a senior with an undefeated regular season record… As a senior, all-district and all-state honorable mention running back… All-district kick returner.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2014 graduate of Killeen High School… Son of Tracy and Daniel McCants… Has four siblings: Justin, Jasmine, Danielle and Kendra… Majoring in Kinesiology… Born April 22, 1996.

MCCANTS' CAREER STATISTICS

		RUSHING				RECEIVING				KICK RETURNS				PUNT RETURNS			
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2015	7	49	318	1	43	9	88	1	31	24	487	0	58	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**7**	**49**	**318**	**1**	**43**	**9**	**88**	**1**	**31**	**24**	**487**	**0**	**58**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

MCCANTS' SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Rushes ..... 12 at Midwestern State // Sept. 26, 2015
Rushing Yards ..... 91 vs West Texas A&M // Sept. 19, 2015
Rushing Touchdowns ..... 1 at Midwestern State // Sept. 26, 2015
Receptions ..... 3, two times
Receiving Yards ..... 45 vs West Texas A&M // Sept. 19, 2015
Receiving Touchdowns ..... 1 at Midwestern State // Sept. 26, 2015
Kickoff Return Yards ..... 176 at Midwestern State // Sept. 26, 2015

BRIAN MCCLURE

94

DEFENSIVE LINE

R-FRESHMAN // 6-1 // 325 // RS

ODESSA, TEXAS
ODESSA HIGH SCHOOL

FRESHMAN (2016):
Redshirted as a true freshman for the Texans.

ODESSA HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years in football for head coach Ron King … Was a team captain … Helped his team to a bi-district championship in 2013 … Named first-team all-district as a sophomore.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2016 graduate of Odessa High School … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Sept. 21.

CORD NORRIS

41

DEFENSIVE BACK

SOPHOMORE // 6-1 // 180 // 1L

COLEMAN, TEXAS
COLEMAN HIGH SCHOOL

FRESHMAN (2016):
Played in 11 games for the Texans as a true freshman … Recorded 20 tackles, including 10 solo stops … Made his first career tackle en route to a season high seven tackles against Angelo State on Sept. 17.

COLEMAN HIGH SCHOOL:
Was a four-year letterman in three sports: football, basketball, and track … Was a football team captain for head coach John Elder … Named the District Offensive MVP and first-team All-Big Country QB in football … Earned the 2016 All-Big Country MVP, All-Big Country Super Team, and District MVP in basketball … Was a state qualifier in track as a sophomore, junior, and senior … Won a state championship in track as a senior … Competed in an FCA All-Star Basketball game in July 2016.

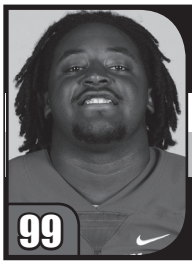
PERSONAL:
Is a 2016 graduate of Coleman High School … Son of Molly and Cody Norris … Has two siblings, Rynn and Taylor … Majoring in Civil Engineering … Born Dec. 24.

NORRIS' CAREER STATISTICS

		TACKLES					SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2016	11	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**11**	**10**	**10**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

NORRIS' SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 7 vs Angelo State // Sept. 17, 2016
Pass Breakups ..... 1, two times



TAVARIS OWENS

99

DEFENSIVE LINE

SOPHOMORE // 6-2 // 310 // 1L

WHITNEY, TEXAS
WHITNEY HIGH SCHOOL

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2015):
Played in all 10 games … Second on the team in tackles by a defensive lineman with 44 stops, including 11 solo … Made a season-high nine tackles, as well as a season-high 2.5 for a loss, against Oklahoma Panhandle on Oct. 24 … Also had 3.0 sacks, one QB hurry, and one pass breakup.

FRESHMAN (2014):
Redshirted as a true freshman.

WHITNEY HIGH SCHOOL:
Tallied 181 tackles, 17 for a loss and 8.5 sacks as a linebacker ... District MVP, all-state and first-team Super-CenTex ... Honorable mention all-state… Also lettered in basketball and was a state qualifier in the shot put ... Played for head coach Kenneth Gilchrist.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2014 graduate of Whitney High School… Son of Shauntay and Margo Owens… Has three siblings: Teshaun, Dantay and Shamreay… Majoring in Kinesiology… Born March 5, 1996.

OWENS' CAREER STATISTICS

		TACKLES					SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2015	10	11	33	44	7.5	22	3.0	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**10**	**11**	**33**	**44**	**7.5**	**22**	**3.0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

OWENS' SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 9 vs Oklahoma Panhandle // Oct. 24, 2015
Tackles for a Loss ..... 2.5 vs Oklahoma Panhandle // Oct. 24, 2015
Sacks ..... 1.0, three times
Pass Breakups ..... 1 at Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 10, 2015

NOAH PEREZ

58

OFFENSIVE LINE

SOPHOMORE // 6-2 // 270 // 1L

STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS
STEPHENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2016):
Started the first seven games at center before missing the last four due to injury … Helped the offense account for 2,525 yards of total offense over the first seven games.

FRESHMAN (2015):
Redshirted as a true freshman.

STEPHENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL:
Played for head coach Joe Gillespie … Honorable mention Associated Press 4A All-State ... First-team all-district and all-region … Involved in track and powerlifting … Member of the 2012 3A State Championship team … Academic all-district.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2015 graduate of Stephenville High School … Son of Suzanne and Nick Perez … Has a brother, Nick … Brother, Nick, plays football for Tarleton State University … Majoring in Business … Born on July 21.

ANDRE PLATA

27

DEFENSIVE BACK

JUNIOR // 6-1 // 185 // 2L

DALLAS, TEXAS
WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL

SOPHOMORE (2013):
Played in all 10 games for the Tarleton Texans… Had 20 receptions for 161 yards and touchdown… Had a season-best six catches twice, including six receptions for a season-high 70 yards against Eastern New Mexico … Will transition to defensive back in his return to the Texan football team in 2016.

FRESHMAN (2012):
Played in 10 games… Had five catches for 51 yards and a touchdown.

WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered in football and baseball… Led his football team to an area championship as a senior… District Sophomore of the Year in 2009… First-team all-district as a junior and senior… First-team all-district in baseball for three straight years… Football team captain… Played football for head coach Bobby Estes.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2012 graduate of Woodrow Wilson High School in Dallas… Son of Angela Plata and Phillip Brown… Has three siblings: Landon, Zander and Jax… Majoring in Kinesiology… Born Dec. 10, 1993.

PLATA'S CAREER STATISTICS

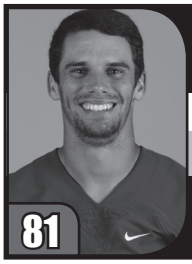
	RUSHING					RECEIVING				KICK RETURNS				PUNT RETURNS			
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2012	10	5	6	1	7	5	51	1	23	1	15	0	15	0	0	0	0
2013	9	0	0	0	0	20	161	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**19**	**5**	**6**	**1**	**7**	**25**	**212**	**2**	**35**	**1**	**15**	**0**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

	PASSING										
YEAR	G	CMP	ATT	YDS	TD	INT	PCT	LG	AVG/P	AVG/G	EFF
2012	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013	9	1	2	37	1	0	50.0	37	18.5	4.1	370.4
TOTAL	**19**	**1**	**2**	**37**	**1**	**0**	**50.0**	**37**	**18.5**	**4.1**	**370.4**

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2012	10	2	2	4	0.5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**19**	**4**	**2**	**6**	**0.5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

PLATA'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Rushes ..... 2, two times
Rushing Yards ..... 7 vs Eastern New Mexico // Sept. 22, 2012
Rushing Touchdowns ..... 1 at North Alabama // Nov. 3, 2012
Receptions ..... 6, two times
Receiving Yards ..... 70 at Eastern New Mexico // Oct. 5, 2013
Receiving Touchdowns ..... 1, two times
Passing Touchdowns ..... 1 at Texas A&M-Kingsville // Nov. 2, 2013
Total Tackles ..... 2 at Incarnate Word // Oct. 27, 2012



NICK PRESTWOOD

WIDE RECEIVER

JUNIOR // 6-4 // 205 // 2L

MERIDIAN, TEXAS

MERIDIAN HIGH SCHOOL

81

SOPHOMORE (2016):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Played in seven games for the Texans … Had one catch against NCAA Division I McNeese State in the season opener.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2015):

Played in six games … Made his collegiate debut and first career catch for seven yards against Midwestern State on Sept. 26.

FRESHMAN (2014):

Redshirted as a true freshman.

MERIDIAN HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered in football basketball and baseball… Lettered in football all four years for Coach Todd Doughty… Received first-team all-district Defensive Back and Quarterback junior year… First-team all-district Punter, Receiver, and Defensive Back… Senior class Vice President.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Meridian High School… Son of Jim Prestwood and Deleen Hyatt… Has a sister, Lindsey… Father, Jim, played quarterback in college for Southeast Missouri State… Grandfather, Jim, played running back for the University of Miami… Majoring in Kinesiology… Born March 27.

PRESTWOOD'S CAREER STATISTICS

	RUSHING					RECEIVING				KICK RETURNS				PUNT RETURNS			
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2015	6	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	7	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**9**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2015	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**13**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

PRESTWOOD'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Receptions ..... 1, two times
Receiving Yards ..... 7 at Midwestern State // Sept. 26, 2015
Total Tackles ..... 1, two times

JOVAN PRUITT

OFFENSIVE LINE

JUNIOR // 6-6 // 360 // TR

DALLAS, TEXAS

BISHOP DUNNE HIGH SCHOOL // TRINITY VALLEY CC

75

TRINITY VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE:

First-team All-Conference selection … Led the Cardinals to an 11-1 record last season with 49.6 points, 260.4 rushing yards, and 299.2 passing yards per game … Signed with the University of Arkansas as a top-rated prospect out of high school.

BISHOP DUNNE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years in football for head coach Michael Johnson … First-team All-District … First-team All-State.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Bishop Dunne High School in Dallas … Son of Millette Pruitt … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Sept. 14.

CHRIS RADFORD

DEFENSIVE LINE

SOPHOMORE // 6-2 // 240 // 1L

MANSFIELD, TEXAS

SUMMIT HIGH SCHOOL

35

FRESHMAN (2016):

Played in nine games for the Texans … Recorded 15 tackles, including six solo stops … Had a season high six tackles against UT Permian Basin … Made his first career tackle at NCAA Division I McNeese State … Had eight QB hurries.

MANSFIELD SUMMIT HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered in football for four years for head coach Travis Pride … As a senior, named District Defensive MVP, first-team all-state, and first-team Star-Telegram Super Team … Made 65 tackles, 21 for a loss, and had six sacks, two forced fumbles, one breakup, and 15 QB hurries as a senior.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2016 graduate of Mansfield Summit High School … Son of Feari Taylor and Ricky Radford … Has two brothers, Deven and Riqui, and two sisters, Bridgette and Antoinette … Majoring in Kinesiology with a minor in Math … Born Feb. 8.

RADFORD'S CAREER STATISTICS

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2016	9	6	9	15	2.5	9	1.0	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**9**	**6**	**9**	**15**	**2.5**	**9**	**1.0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

RADFORD'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 6 vs UT Permian Basin // Oct. 1, 2016
Tackles for a Loss ..... 1.5 vs UT Permian Basin // Oct. 1, 2016
Sacks ..... 0.5, two times

JUSTIN REASONS

OFFENSIVE LINE

SENIOR // 6-3 // 300 // 2L

GROVES, TEXAS

GROVES HIGH SCHOOL // STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

74

JUNIOR (2016):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Played in all 11 games for the Texans, leading the Texan offensive line as a center and a guard … Helped the offense account for all 3,942 yards of offense in Todd Whitten's return to Tarleton.

SOPHOMORE (2015):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Was a backup offensive lineman for the Texans.

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN:

Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll as a freshman and sophomore … Played two seasons for the Lumberjacks and appeared in 10 games … As a sophomore, member of the offensive line that helped the Lumberjacks average 460.8 yards per game, including 207.4 rushing yards per game and a school-best 5.2 yards per rush.

GROVES HIGH SCHOOL:

Garnered Port Arthur News Super Team honors as a senior ... A two-time all-district selection, Reasons earned first-team honors in 2012 ... A member of the Beaumont Enterprise Super Gold team ... Selected 2012 team offensive lineman of the year ... Was a three-year letterwinner for Coach Brandon Faircloth ... Also earned THSCA Honorable Mention Academic All-State recognition.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2013 graduate of Groves High School in Port Neches … Son of Olga and TJ Reasons … Has three siblings: Ashton, Taylor, and Skyler … Majoring in Buisness Management … Born March 7.

KASON REEVES

QUARTERBACK

R-FRESHMAN // 6-4 // 200 // RS

MUENSTER, TEXAS

SACRED HEART CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL

8

FRESHMAN (2016):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Redshirted as a true freshman for the Texans.

SACRED HEART CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL:

Was a four-year letterman in four sports: football, basketball, baseball, and track … Was a team captain in football for head coach Dale Schilling … Earned District Newcomer of the Year honors in football as a freshman … Back-to-back District Offensive MVP and second-team All-State as a junior and senior … Three-time District MVP and first-team all-state in baseball … TAPPS 2A State Champion in triple jump … Named to the Principal's Honor Roll as a senior … Salutatorian of his senior class.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2016 graduate of Sacred Heart Catholic High School in Muenster … Son of Sandra and Kevin Reeves … Has two sisters, Kelsey and Karleigh … Majoring in Kinesiology.

STEPHEN REEVES

DEEP SNAPPER

FRESHMAN // 5-10 // 200 // HS

LEAGUE CITY, TEXAS

CLEAR SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

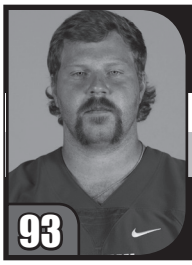
92

CLEAR SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered two years in football … Was a varsity wrestler for three years in the 182 weight class … Led his football team to a district championship as a senior with a 9-1 record … Made 10 tackles as a senior … Named Academic All-State Honorable Mention in 2016 … Graduated Cum Laude … Was a member of the National Honor Society.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2017 graduate of Clear Springs High School in League City … Son of Joe and Julie Reeves … Has a brother, Collin … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born March 18 … Full name is Stephen Michael Reeves.



RON REID

PUNTER

JUNIOR // 6-4 // 280 // 2L

BURLESON, TEXAS

CENTENNIAL HIGH SCHOOL

93

REDSHIRT SOPHOMORE (2016):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Played in all 11 games as the starting punter for the Texans … Made 59 punts for 2,182 yards with a long of 65 yards … Had five punts of over 50 yards and pinned 17 punts inside the 20 yard line … Had a season high 10 punts against McNeese State and averaged a season high of 43.8 yards per punt against Texas A&M-Commerce with a season long of 56 yards … Also had six kickoffs for 384 yards and three touchbacks.

SOPHOMORE (2015):

Was a backup kicker and punter for the Texans ... Received a redshirt.

FRESHMAN (2014):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Served as the primary kickoff specialist for the Texans as a true freshman … Kicked off 22 times for 1,394 total yards … Averaged 63.4 yards of kickoff yardage with 12 touchbacks … Also punted eight times for 316 yards with four landing inside the opposing 20-yard line.

CENTENNIAL HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered in football and soccer … Received first team all-district, first team all-county in football … 2013 district and county MVP in soccer … Member of National Honor Society … No. 8 kicker and No. 6 punter in National Kicking Championship ... Average kickoff distance of 60 yards and 80 percent touchback rate ... First-team all-district kicker ... Played for head coach Kyle Geller.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Centennial High School in Burleson … Son of Ron and Darleen Reid … Has a brother, Ryan … Majoring in Business … Born November 7, 1995.

REID'S CAREER STATISTICS

		PUNTING									KICKOFFS				
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	LG	TB	FC	i20	50+	BLK	NO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB
2014	6	8	316	39.5	48	0	2	4	0	0	22	1394	63.4	12	0
2016	11	59	2182	37.0	65	3	14	17	5	1	6	384	64.0	3	0
TOTAL	**17**	**67**	**2498**	**37.3**	**65**	**3**	**16**	**21**	**5**	**1**	**28**	**1778**	**63.5**	**15**	**0**

REID'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Punts ..... 10 at McNeese State // Sept. 3, 2016
Punt Yards ..... 402 at McNeese State // Sept. 3, 2016
Punts over 50 Yards ..... 2 at McNeese State // Sept. 3, 2016
Punts inside the 20-yard line ..... 3, two times
Total Kickoffs ..... 10 vs Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 11, 2014
Kickoff Yards ..... 620 vs Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 11, 2014

SAVON ROLLISON

WIDE RECEIVER

JUNIOR // 5-10 // 190 // TR

DALLAS, TEXAS

SKYLINE HIGH SCHOOL // TYLER JC

18

TYLER JUNIOR COLLEGE:

Competed two seasons for Tyler Junior College … First-team All-America … First-team All-Conference … As a sophomore, went for 1,396 receiving yards on 77 receptions with 16 touchdowns … Signed with the University of New Mexico our of high school.

SKYLINE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years at Dallas Skyline and was a team captain for head coach Reginald Samples … First-team All-District … Second-team All-State as a senior … As a junior, his team advanced to the state semifinals with a record of 15-1 … During his team's run to the state semifinals, he totaled 66 receptions for 952 receiving yards and 16 touchdowns.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2015 graduate of Dallas Skyline High School … Son of Latoya Guinyard and Branton Kidd and father, Kenneth Rollison … Has three siblings: Jayvon, Give'Neshia, and Brantona … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Sept. 13 … Full name is Savon D.L. Rollison.

CADE SCHRADER

QUARTERBACK

FRESHMAN // 6-1 // 180 // HS

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

TIMBER CREEK HIGH SCHOOL

SQ

TIMBER CREEK HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered one year and was a team captain for head coach Kevin Golden … Led his team to an area championship with a 7-5 record … First-team all-district … First-team all-area … Falcon of the Year award winner … Academic all-district … Set the school record for passing yards in a season (3,416) and passing yards in a game (489) … Threw for 28 touchdowns … Led the school to its first-ever playoff victory.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2017 graduate of Timber Creek High School in Keller … Son of Craig and Jill Tatum … Has a brother, Casen, and three sisters: Ashlee, Annaka and Skyler … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born March 30 … Full name is Tyler Cade Schrader.

XAVIER SCOTT

RUNNING BACK

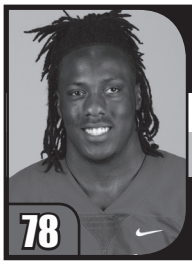
SOPHOMORE // 5-11 // 225 // TR

DENTON, TEXAS
DENTON HIGH SCHOOL // EAST CENTRAL

EAST CENTRAL:
Played in five games as a true freshman for the Tigers in 2016 … Rushed 24 times for 138 yards … Boasted 5.8 yards per carry … Made three catches out of the backfield for 32 yards and a touchdown … Rushed for a season high 48 yards against Southeastern Oklahoma on Nov. 12 … Scored his first collegiate touchdown on a 17-yard reception against Southern Arkansas on Nov. 5.

DENTON HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years in football … First-team all-state … District MVP … Area Co-Offensive Player of the Year … Second-team academic all-district.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2016 graduate of Denton High School … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Feb. 10 … Full name is Xavier Demarcus Scott.



DEON SHEPPARD

OFFENSIVE LINE

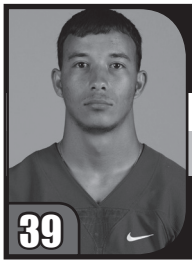
JUNIOR // 6-4 // 295 // TR

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
HIGHLANDS HIGH SCHOOL // NAVARRO JC

NAVARRO COLLEGE:
Honorable mention all-conference … played last year for Navarro, helping his team score 45.8 points and 564.2 total yards per game … His team finished in second place in its conference standings with a record of 6-3, 4-3.

HIGHLANDS HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two years and was a team captain for head coach Bert Lopez … Two-time first-team All-District … Named the 2013 Offensive Player of the Year.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of Highlands High School in San Antonio … Son of Claire and Charles Sheppard … Has three siblings: Brittany, Charles, and Nicole … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born March 15 … Full name is Deon Jordan Sheppard.



RAIVE SHEPPARD

WIDE RECEIVER

SOPHOMORE // 5-9 // 160 // HS

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
HIGHLANDS HIGH SCHOOL // NAVARRO JC

DIBOLL HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years in football and was a team captain for head coach Shane Adair … Also lettered three years in basketball and four years in track … Second-team all-district selection as a senior … Academic all-district … Academic All-State in basketball.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2014 graduate of Diboll High School … Son of Tom Sheppard and Michelle Brent … Has a brother, Jack … Father, Tom, played quarterback at Missouri Valley College … Majoring in Business … Born Nov. 3.

TOREAN SHEPPARD

RUNNING BACK

SENIOR // 5-10 // 225 // 3L

LONGVIEW, TEXAS
LONGVIEW HIGH SCHOOL

JUNIOR (2016):
Played in nine games for the Texans and recorded seven tackles.

SOPHOMORE (2015):
Played in eight games … Totaled 30 tackles, including 14 solo … Made 2.5 tackles for a loss … Had 1.0 sack … Had a career-high nine tackles against Oklahoma Panhandle on Oct. 24 … Made his first career sack against Texas A&M-Kingsville on Nov. 17.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2014):
Played in nine games for Tarleton as a linebacker and on multiple special team units… Totaled three tackles on the season.

FRESHMAN (2013):
Redshirted as a true freshman for Tarleton.

LONGVIEW HIGH SCHOOL:
Had 138 tackles as a linebacker during his senior season… THSCA academic all-state… Second-team all-district linebacker as a senior… Had 223 career tackles, including 17 for a loss, to go along with six pass breakups and three forced fumbles.

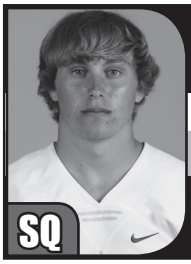
PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of Longview High School… Son of Sarah and James Sheppard… Has a sister, Zoey… Major is Undecided… Born Jan. 31.

SHEPPARD'S CAREER STATISTICS

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2013	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014	9	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015	8	14	16	30	2.5	15	1.0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2016	9	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**27**	**16**	**25**	**41**	**2.5**	**15**	**1.0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

SHEPPARD'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 9 vs Oklahoma Panhandle // Oct. 24, 2015
Tackles for a Loss ..... 1.0, two times
Sacks ..... 1.0 vs Texas A&M-Kingsville // Nov. 7, 2015
Pass Breakups ..... 1 at Texas A&M-Kingsville // Oct. 10, 2015



RYAN SILER

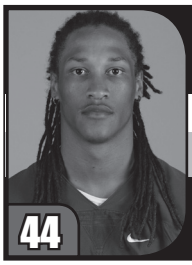
DEFENSIVE BACK

FRESHMAN // 6-1 // 190 // HS

LORENA, TEXAS
LORENA HIGH SCHOOL

LORENA HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years in football … Also lettered in basketball … Was a first-team all-district selection as a senior in football and was basketball defensive MVP … Played in the FCA All-Star Game in June 2017.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2017 graduate of Lorena High School … Son of Richard and Kari Siler … Has a sister … Major is undecided … Born June 4.



JORDAN SMITH

DEFENSIVE BACK

SOPHOMORE // 6-1 // 190 // 1L

ELGIN, TEXAS
ELGIN HIGH SCHOOL

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2016):
Played in nine games as a linebacker and defensive back for the Texans … Recorded 13 tackles, including a season high seven in the season opener against NCAA Division I McNeese State.

FRESHMAN (2015):
Redshirted as a true freshman.

ELGIN HIGH SCHOOL:
Played for head coach Jim Garfield … Elgin Varsity Team MVP in 2014 … Totaled 2,560 all-purpose yards, 34 touchdowns, 100 tackles, 2 sacks and an interception in his career at Elgin …. Also participated in basketball and track … Led his team to back-to-back 5A area championships … Special Teams Player of the Year as a junior … First-team all-district … Third-team all-CenTex.

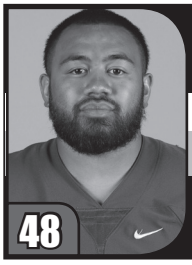
PERSONAL:
Is a 2015 graduate of Elgin High School … Son of Rhondolyn Williams and John Wesley Smith Sr. … Has three siblings: J.W., Stephon, and Serena … Brother, J.W., was a member of the 2014 Big XII Conference Champion Track team at Texas Tech University … Brother, Stephon, runs track at Texas State … Majoring in Business … Born September 11.

SMITH'S CAREER STATISTICS

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2016	9	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**9**	**7**	**6**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

SMITH'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 7 at McNeese State // Sept. 3, 2016



DAVID SOLOMON

DEFENSIVE LINE

SENIOR // 6-2 // 260 // 1L

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
WEST HIGH SCHOOL // GROSSMONT COLLEGE

JUNIOR (2016):
Played in all 11 games for the Texans … Recorded 39 tackles from the defensive tackle position … Made 3.5 TFLs, including 2.0 sacks … Had three breakups and three QB hurries and recovered one fumble … Had a season high seven tackles twice

SOPHOMORE (2015):
Played in six games … Recorded 13 tackles, including 1.5 for a loss and 1.0 sack … Also had 1 QB hurry … Had a season-high five tackles against Findlay on Sept. 12.

GROSSMONT COLLEGE:
Played one season for Grossmont College after stints at Snow College and a redshirt season at the University of Utah.

WEST HIGH SCHOOL:
Played for head coach Justin Spencer … Lettered three years and was a team captain in football … Also lettered in basketball, wrestling, and baseball … Three-time all-region selection in football.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2012 graduate of West High School in Salt Lake City, Utah … Son of Olivia and Jaffa Solomon … Has three siblings: Sharmaine, Alex, and Andrew … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born June 25.

SOLOMON'S CAREER STATISTICS

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2015	6	5	8	13	1.5	6	1.0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2016	11	11	28	39	3.5	11	2.0	7	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	**17**	**16**	**36**	**52**	**5.0**	**17**	**3.0**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

SOLOMON'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 7, two times
Tackles for a Loss ..... 1.0, two times
Sacks ..... 1.0, two times
Pass Breakups ..... 1, three times

E.J. SPEED

LINEBACKER

JUNIOR // 6-4 // 225 // 2L

FORT WORTH, TEXAS
NORTH CROWLEY HIGH SCHOOL

SOPHOMORE (2016):
National leader in Forced Fumbles with 5 and an average of 0.5 forced fumbles per game … Second-team All-LSC … Played in 11 games and recorded 68 total tackles, which was tied for third-most on the team … Had 13.0 TFLs, including 6.0 sacks … Had his first career interception against Oklahoma Panhandle State on Oct. 29 … Forced a career high three forced fumbles at Eastern New Mexico on Oct. 15 … Twice had double figure tackles, boasting a career high 11 against Southwest Baptist and Midwestern State.

MEDICAL REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2015):
Made his collegiate debut on Sept. 26 against Midwestern State and played in seven total games as a sophomore … Totaled 16 tackles, including a season-high five stops against Texas A&M-Commerce on Oct. 3 … Had two tackles for a loss.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2014):
Missed the entire season due to injury and received a medical redshirt… Converted from wide receiver to defensive end during the spring.

FRESHMAN (2013):
Redshirted as a true freshman… Converted to wide receiver after playing quarterback in high school.

NORTH CROWLEY HIGH SCHOOL:
Two-star Rivals prospect… Top-30 prospect in Dave Campbell's Texas Football Magazine… Passed for over 3,000 yards as a senior while rushing for 350 yards and touchdown… Caught 30 passes for 400 yards and two scores… First-team all-district selection.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of North Crowley High School in Fort Worth… Son of Lisa and Elbert Speed… Has three siblings: Paul, Tyana and Travis… Majoring in Kinesiology… Born June 1.

SPEED'S CAREER STATISTICS

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2015	7	4	12	16	2.0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	11	35	33	68	13.0	44	6.0	27	1	17	2	10	5	2	0	2
TOTAL	**18**	**39**	**45**	**84**	**15.0**	**55**	**6.0**	**27**	**1**	**17**	**2**	**10**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**2**

SPEED'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 11, two times
Tackles for a Loss ..... 2.5 at McNeese State // Sept. 3, 2016
Sacks ..... 1.5 vs Southwest Baptist // Sept. 10, 2016
Forced Fumbles ..... 3 at Eastern New Mexico // Oct. 15, 2016
Fumble Recoveries ..... 1, two times
Pass Breakups ..... 2 vs Western New Mexico // Oct. 8, 2016
Blocked Kicks ..... 1, two times

SERGIO SROKA

KICKER

SENIOR // 6-1 // 180 // 1L

MIAMI, FLORIDA
BELEN JESUIT HIGH SCHOOL // FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL

JUNIOR (2016):
LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Connected on 11-16 field goals, including a season long of 44 yards twice … Made 55 kickoffs for 3,255 yards and an average of 59.2 yards per kickoff with 11 touchbacks.

FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY:
Competed at FIU from 2012-15 … Kicked his first collegiate field goal from 32 yards out at the University of Maryland.

BELEN JESUIT HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered four years in football and was a team captain for head coach Richard Stuart … Also lettered three years in soccer … Led his team to the 3A State Championship game in 2011 … Four-time all-district … Second-team all-state as a senior … Kicked a 49-yard field goal against Northwestern to qualify for the playoffs and end their rivals' 20-plus year run of consecutive playoff appearances … Competed in two All-Star Games, including the Private-Public Game in the spring of 2012 where he kicked the game-winning 30-yard field goal.

PERSONAL:

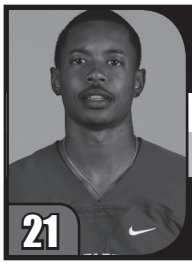
Is a 2012 graduate of Belen Jesuit High School in Miami, Florida … Son of Mari Tato de Sroka and Robert Sroka … Has two brothers, Roberto and Marco … Father, Roberto, was an NFL kicker for the Redskins, Bears, Chiefs, and Cardinals … Double major in Business Marketing and Administration … Born July 14.

SROKA'S CAREER STATISTICS

		KICKING										KICKOFFS				
YEAR	G	FG	PCT	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	LG	BLK	PAT	NO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB
2016	11	11-16	.688	0-0	7-8	2-3	2-5	0-0	44	0	30-36	55	3255	59.2	11	1
TOTAL	**11**	**11-16**	**.688**	**0-0**	**7-8**	**2-3**	**2-5**	**0-0**	**44**	**0**	**30-36**	**55**	**3255**	**59.2**	**11**	**1**

SROKA'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Field Goals Made ..... 2, two times
Field Goals Attempted ..... 3, two times
Longest Field Goal ..... 44, two times
PATs Made ..... 6, two times
PATs Attempted ..... 6, three times
Total Kickoffs ..... 8, two times
Kickoff Yards ..... 495 at Oklahoma Panhandle // Oct. 29, 2016



BARRY STRIBLING

DEFENSIVE BACK

JUNIOR // 6-0 // 165 // 2L

SULPHUR SPRINGS, TEXAS
SULPHUR SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

SOPHOMORE (2016):

Played in four games and made six tackles as a defensive back for the Texans … Had a season high three stops against Angelo State on Sept. 17 to go along with his one pass breakup of the season.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2015):

Played in eight games at cornerback … Recorded 27 total tackles, including 19 solo stops … Had one pass breakup … Made a season-high eight tackles against Texas A&M-Commerce on Oct. 3.

FRESHMAN (2014):

Redshirted as a true freshman.

SULPHUR SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered two years in football for Coach Greg Owens… Had 81 tackles, including 62 solo, in his career... First-team all-district safety as a senior.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Sulpher Springs High School… Son of Barry and Corynthia Stribling… Has three siblings: LaShundra, Crystal and Olivia… Majoring in Mechanical Engineering Technology… Born June 25.

STRIBLING'S CAREER STATISTICS

		TACKLES					SACKS		PASS DEFENSE				FF	FR	YDS	BLK
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH				
2015	8	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
2016	4	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**12**	**24**	**9**	**33**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

STRIBLING'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 8 vs Texas A&M-Commerce // Oct. 3, 2015
Pass Breakups ..... 1, two times

JEFF THOMAS

WIDE RECEIVER

SENIOR // 6-2 // 205 // 1L

DUNCANVILLE, TEXAS
DUNCANVILLE HIGH SCHOOL // GARDEN CITY CC

JUNIOR (2016):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Played in the first seven games of the season before an injury brought his season to an early end … Made 33 catches for 505 yards and three touchdowns … Had three 100-yard receiving games, led by a 144-yard performance on nine catches at Eastern New Mexico … Recorded his first Tarleton touchdown against UT Permian Basin.

GARDEN CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE:

Played in 11 games in his lone season at GCCC … Led the team with 52 catches for 772 yards and five touchdowns … Averaged 14.8 yards per catch and 70.2 yards per game.

DUNCANVILLE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years in football and was a team captain … Named first-team all-district in his senior season.

PERSONAL:

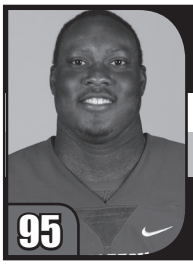
Is a 2012 graduate of Duncanville High School … Son of Monica and Kenneth Graver and father, Jeff Thomas … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Feb. 7.

THOMAS' CAREER STATISTICS

		RUSHING				RECEIVING				KICK RETURNS				PUNT RETURNS			
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2016	7	0	0	0	0	33	505	3	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**33**	**505**	**3**	**68**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

THOMAS' SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Receptions ..... 9 at Eastern New Mexico // Oct. 15, 2016
Receiving Yards ..... 144 at Eastern New Mexico // Oct. 15, 2016
Receiving Touchdowns ..... 1. three times



TYRELL THOMPSON

DEFENSIVE LINE

JUNIOR // 6-4 // 300 // TR

COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS
COPPERAS COVE HIGH SCHOOL // TRINITY VALLEY CC

TRINITY VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE:

The No. 4-ranked junior college player in the state by 247Sports.com … The No. 12-ranked junior college DT in the nation by 247Sports.com … Three-star recruit by 247Sports.com and Scout.com … Defensive MVP … First-team all-conference … First-team all-region … Totaled 45 tackles and 5.0 sacks in his only season for the Cardinals … Transferred to TVCC after one season at Blinn Junior College where he had 16 tackles and 2.5 sacks as a true freshman.

COPPERAS COVE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years and was a team captain in football for head coach Jack Welch … Lettered two years in basketball and four years in track and field … As a senior in football, was first-team all-district, first-team all-area, and third-team all-state … School record holder for fastest 40-yard dash time by a lineman (4.69).

PERSONAL:

Is a 2015 graduate of Copperas Cove High School … Son of Alfred and Cecily Thompson … Has a brother, Tyrone, and a sister, Alisha … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born March 7 … Full name is Tyrell Rashad Thompson.

FREDARIAN TOMPKINS

97

DEFENSIVE LINE

JUNIOR // 6-4 // 265 // TR

HEMPSTEAD, TEXAS

HEMPSTEAD HIGH SCHOOL // KILGORE JC

KILGORE COLLEGE:

Played in 17 games over two seasons at Kilgore College … Made 45 tackles, including 5.0 for a loss, and 1.0 sack as a sophomore … In his career, made 55 tackles, including 6.0 for a loss, and 1.0 sack.

HEMPSTEAD HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years in football and was a team captain for head coach Ricky Sargent … Also lettered four years in basketball and three years in track and field … Named Defensive MVP and All-State in football as a senior … Was the District MVP and All-State in basketball as a senior … All-State and a state finalist in track as a senior.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2015 graduate of Hempstead High School … Son of Frederick Gentry and Sheree Tompkins … Major is undecided … Born Nov. 4.

OMERY TREVINO

SQ

DEFENSIVE BACK

R-SOPHOMORE // 5-8 // 170 // RS

MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS

MINERAL WELLS HIGH SCHOOL

SOPHOMORE (2016):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Redshirted for the Texans.

MINERAL WELLS HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered two years in football and three years in track … Was a football team captain … Helped set the school's 4x100m record with a 41.65.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Mineral Wells High School … Son of Angela Caldwell … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Oct. 17.

HUNTER TURBEVILLE

SQ

QUARTERBACK

FRESHMAN // 6-0 // 160 // HS

GAINESVILLE, TEXAS

GAINESVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

GAINESVILLE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered four years in football and was a two-year team captain for head coach James Polk … Also lettered four years in baseball and two years in basketball … Was a two-time Baseball MVP and two-time second-team all-district … In football, was a second-team all-district punter and an honorable mention quarterback … Participated in the Oil Bowl All-Star Game … Member of the National Honor Society.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2017 graduate of Gainesville High School … Son of Joe Turbeville and Kelly Baker … Has two brothers, Tyler and Walker, and two sisters, Zoe and Allie … Father, Joe, played baseball for Tarleton in 1991 … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Oct. 3 … Full name is Hunter Lane Turbeville.

TYLER TURNER

52

DEFENSIVE LINE

R-FRESHMAN // 6-0 // 290 // RS

AUSTIN, TEXAS

PFLUGERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

FRESHMAN (2016):

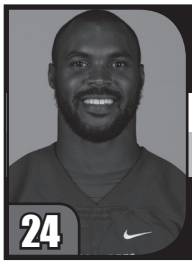
Redshirted as a true freshman for the Texans.

PFLUGERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years in football and four years in wrestling … Was a team captain in football … Earned Super Sophomore honors in 2014 … Back-to-back first-team all-district as a junior and senior.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2016 graduate of Pflugerville High School … Son of Tawanda and Robert Turner … Majoring in Agriculture Wildlife … Born Nov. 19.



XAVIER TURNER

24

RUNNING BACK

JUNIOR // 5-10 // 225 // TR

N. RICHLAND HILLS, TEXAS

BIRDVILLE HIGH SCHOOL // NAVARRO JC

NAVARRO COLLEGE

Played in 18 games over two seasons for Navarro … Rushed for 741 yards on 121 carries with four touchdowns as a sophomore … Totaled 1,118 yards on the ground in his career.

BIRDVILLE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years and was a team captain for head coach Jim Skinner … As a senior, named District MVP and first-team All-District … Rushed for 2,987 yards and 55 touchdowns as a senior.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Birdville High School … Son of Kristal and Kim Turner … Has four siblings: Isaiah, Poem, George, and Khopper … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Dec. 24 … Full name is Xavier Darnell Turner.

JONATHAN ULAND

SQ

DEEP SNAPPER

FRESHMAN // 6-3 // 215 // HS

BONHAM, TEXAS

BONHAM HIGH SCHOOL

BONHAM HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered three years and was a team captain in football for head coach Tony Johnson … Also lettered for three years in baseball and track … First-team all-district DE and DS and second-team all-district OL as a senior … Named a 2016 Ladanian Tomlinson All-American … Two-time academic all-district.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2017 graduate of Bonham High School … Son of AJ and Cristi Uland … Has five siblings: Grant, Josh, Terrell, Adam, and Amanda … Majoring in Agribusiness … Born June 14 … Full name is Jonathan Andrew Uland.

CHASE VARNADO

DEFENSIVE LINE

SENIOR // 6-1 // 235 // 3L

STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS
STEPHENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

25

JUNIOR (2016):
Honorable Mention All-LSC … Finished fifth on the team in tackles with 62 as a defensive end, including 26 solo stops … Tied for the team lead with a career high 13.0 TFLS … Led the team with a career high 8.0 sacks and 10 QB hurries … Had a season high 12 tackles against Southwest Baptist … Made 5.0 TFLs at West Texas A&M … Forced three fumbles and recovered one.

SOPHOMORE (2015):
USA College Football, Inc. Second-Team Preseason All-America selection … Honorable mention All-LSC … Recipient of the Buddy Fornes Award … Second on the team with 69 total tackles from the defensive line, 27 of which were solo stops … Led the team with 13.5 tackles for a loss and 5.5 sacks … Had two breakups, seven QB hurries, and two fumble recoveries, one of which he returned 48 yards for his first career touchdown at AT&T Stadium against West Texas A&M … Twice had a season-high 11-tackle performance, one against Eastern New Mexico and the other against Angelo State.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2014):
Recipient of the Zach Shaver award and will wear the No. 96 during his sophomore campaign after his efforts as a redshirt freshman… LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll… Played in all 10 games in his first collegiate season of action… Totaled 22 tackles from the defensive end position, including 11 solo stops and three for a loss… Recorded his first career sack against Angelo State on Nov. 1 for a nine-yard loss… Also had one fumble recovery.

FRESHMAN (2013):
Redshirted as a true freshman with the Texans.

STEPHENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL:
Helped lead his team to the 3A Division II State Championship as a senior… Recorded 130 tackles, 45 were solo, to go along with 14 sacks, 44 tackles for a loss, an interception, three forced fumbles, 10 pass deflections and a blocked punt… MaxPreps second-team All-American defensive end… 7-3A Defensive MVP… THSC all-state academic all-state… APSE 3A first-team all-state defensive lineman… Played for head coach, Joseph Gillespie.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of Stephenville High School… Son of Afton and Howard Varnado… Has three siblings: Kyle, T.R. and Sierra… Major is Kinesiology.

VARNADO'S CAREER STATISTICS

		TACKLES					SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2014	10	11	11	22	3.0	14	1.0	9	0	0	1	1	0	1	(-1)	0
2015	10	27	42	69	13.5	45	5.5	31	0	0	2	7	1	2	48	0
2016	11	26	36	62	13.0	62	8.0	41	0	0	1	10	3	1	25	0
TOTAL	**31**	**64**	**89**	**153**	**29.5**	**121**	**14.5**	**81**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**18**	**4**	**4**	**72**	**0**

VARNADO'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 12 vs Southwest Baptist // Sept. 10, 2016
Tackles for a Loss ..... 5.0 at West Texas A&M // Sept. 24, 2016
Sacks ..... 3.0 at West Texas A&M // Sept. 24, 2016
Pass Breakups ..... 1, four times
Forced Fumbles ..... 2 vs Midwestern State // Nov. 5, 2016
Longest Fumble Return ..... 48 (TD) vs West Texas A&M // Sept. 19, 2015

DALTON VONDRA

TIGHT END

R-JUNIOR // 6-5 // 255 // RS

KENNEDALE, TEXAS
KENNEDALE HIGH SCHOOL

84

JUNIOR (2016):
Missed the entire season due to injury … Will receive a medical redshirt.

SOPHOMORE (2015):
LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Played in seven games for the Texans .

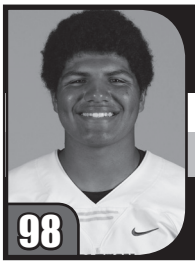
FRESHMAN (2014):
Played in nine games as a true freshman for the Texans.

KENNEDALE HIGH SCHOOL:
Spent one semester at Air Force Prep following his graduation from KHS … Two-star Rivals prospect and three-star prospect from 247Sports.com … Lettered three years in football and one in basketball… Was a football team captain … Led his team to district championships all four seasons… Was a four-time first-team all-district … Three-time all-state selection … Academic all-state … Played for head coach Richard Barrett.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of Kennedale High School … Son of Rebecca and Steve Vondra … Has one sibling, Kendall … Graduated with his undergraduate degree in business administration … Is currently pursuing a master's degree … Born Sept. 26.

VONDRA'S CAREER STATISTICS

		RUSHING				RECEIVING				KICK RETURNS				PUNT RETURNS			
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2014	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**



SEAN WALTON

DEFENSIVE LINE

FRESHMAN // 6-3 // 250 // HS

PERRYTON, TEXAS
PERRYTON HIGH SCHOOL

98

PERRYTON HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years in football for head coach Steven Coursey … Led Perryton to an undefeated, district championship season last year with 65 tackles, including 26 for a loss, 10 sacks, three forced fumbles, and one interceptions … Named the District MVP … Amarillo Globe News Super Team … Second-team All-State … As a junior, District Defensive MVP and first-team All-District offensive line … Totaled 47 tackles and eight sacks as a junior in 2015 … Second-team All-District DL as a sophomore.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2017 graduate of Perryton High School … Son of Felicia Walton and Austin Pshigoda … Has three siblings: Sydney, Aden, and Averi … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Jan. 15 … Full name is Sean Maurice Walton.

THOMAS WARREN

DEFENSIVE BACK

JUNIOR // 6-2 // 205 // TR

PHOENIX, ARIZONA
MOUNTAIN POINTE HIGH SCHOOL // PIMA CC

26

PIMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE:
Played one season at Pima CC in 2015 after spending the 2013 year at New Mexico State as a true freshman … Played in nine games and recorded 56 tackles at PCC … Also had a 0.5 sack, 2.5 tackles for a loss, and two pass breakups.

MOUNTAIN POINTE HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years in football and was a team captain for head coach Norris Vaughan … Also competed in basketball and lettered one season in track, where he ran the 100m and 400m.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2013 graduate of Mountain Pointe High School in Phoenix, Arizona … Son of Sabreena and Robert Warren … Has four siblings: Myesha, Alisha, Junia, and the late Lemuel Warren … His grandfather, Brian, played football for the University of Arizona before going to play in the Canadian Football League where he won two Grey Cups playing for the Toronto Argonauts and Edmonton Eskimos … Majoring in Business … Born Sept. 5.

SKYLER WETZEL

RUNNING BACK

SOPHOMORE // 5-10 // 190 // 1L

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
REAGAN HIGH SCHOOL

32

FRESHMAN (2016):
Saw action in seven games as a true freshman … Had 26 carries for 68 yards … Rushed for a season high 36 yards on a season high 13 carries against UT Permian Basin.

REAGAN HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered three years and was a team captain for head coach David Wetzel … Also lettered in track … Three straight district championships in football with a combined record of 33-4 … First-team all-district, second-team all-area, and honorable mention All-State as a senior … Competed in the HEB San Antonio Area All-Star Game in January 2016 led by the San Antonio Wagner football staff.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2016 graduate of Reagan High School in San Antonio … Son of Shana and David Wetzel … Has two siblings, Chase and Garren … Majoring in Education … Born Nov. 10.

WETZEL'S CAREER STATISTICS

		RUSHING				RECEIVING				KICK RETURNS				PUNT RETURNS			
YEAR	G	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2016	7	26	68	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**7**	**26**	**68**	**0**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

WETZEL'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Rushes..... 13 vs UT Permian Basin // Oct. 1, 2016
Rushing Yards..... 36 vs UT Permian Basin // Oct. 1, 2016
Receptions..... 1 at McNeese State // Sept. 3, 2016

DE'JAI WHITAKER

WIDE RECEIVER

JUNIOR // 6-5 // 190 // TR

INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA
SANTA MONICA HIGH SCHOOL // CERRITOS JC

14

CERRITOS COLLEGE:
2015 All-American and conference offensive player of the year after leading Cerritos with 1,331 yards and 15 touchdowns on 60 receptions in 11 games … Set the school's receiving record for yards (1,331) and receiving touchdowns (15) in a season in 2015 … For his career, totaled 84 catches for 1,709 yards and 19 touchdowns.

SANTA MONICA HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two years in football … Also ran track … Named the team's Track and Field MVP.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2014 graduate of Santa Monica High School in Santa Monica, California … Son of Lance and Melinda Whitaker … Has a brother, Miles, and two sisters, Brittany and Summer … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Oct. 27 … Full name is De'Jai Lance Whitaker.

DYLAN WHITEACRE

OFFENSIVE LINE

SOPHOMORE // 6-4 // 285 // 1L

ARLINGTON, TEXAS
ARLINGTON HIGH SCHOOL

77

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2016):
Played in all 11 games as the starting right tackle for the Texans … Helped the offense account for all 3,942 yards of offense in Todd Whitten's return to Tarleton.

FRESHMAN (2015):
Redshirted as a true freshman.

ARLINGTON HIGH SCHOOL:
Played for head coach Scott Peach … Was a team captain … Two-time all-district honoree … Also competed in soccer.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2015 graduate of Arlington High School … Son of Bethany Whiteacre … Majoring in Animal Science … Born March 10.

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMS

RUNNING BACK

R-SOPHOMORE // 6-0 // 200 // RS

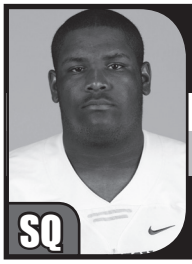
HOUSTON, TEXAS
JAMES MADISON HIGH SCHOOL

40

SOPHOMORE (2016):
Redshirted in his first season at Tarleton.

JAMES MADISON HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two years in football and was a team captain for head coach Ray Seals … First-team all-district selection as a senior … Academic all-district … Earned a Channel 2 News Player of the Week award as a senior … Rushed for over 1,000 yards as a senior … Competed in the South District Senior Bowl in April 2011.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2011 graduate of James Madison High School in Houston … Son of Cheryl Harris and Albert Williams … Has four brothers … Majoring in Theater Art … Born Sept. 4.



JAMES WILLIAMS

OFFENSIVE LINE

R-SOPHOMORE // 6-0 // 200 // RS

DUNCANVILLE, TEXAS
DUNCANVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

SQ

DUNCANVILLE HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two years in football for head coach Reginald Samples … Also lettered in track and field … Helped his team to a regional championship with an 11-3 record in 2016.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2017 graduate of Duncanville High School … Son of Allison Williams … Has a sister, Jessica … Majoring in Construction Science and Management … Born Sept. 22 … Full name is James Lamar Williams.

ERICK WILLIS

LINEBACKER

R-FRESHMAN // 6-3 // 205 // RS

LAWNDALE, CALIFORNIA
LAWNDALE HIGH SCHOOL

56

FRESHMAN (2016):
Redshirted as a true freshman for the Texans.

LAWNDALE HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered two years in football … Helped his team to a 10-2 record as a senior … First-team all-district.

PERSONAL:
Is a 2016 graduate of Lawndale High School in Hawthorne, California … Has one sibling, Desyana … Major is Undecided … Born Jan. 18.

RONNELL WILSON

LINEBACKER

SOPHOMORE // 6-1 // 250 // 1L

ABILENE, TEXAS
ABILENE HIGH SCHOOL

FRESHMAN (2016):

Played in eight games for the Texans … Made 48 tackles, including 2.0 TFLs and a sack … Had four QB hurries and two pass breakups … Cracked double figures in tackles three times, including a season high 13 tackles against Southwest Baptist in his Memorial Stadium debut … Made his first career tackle against NCAA Division I McNeese State.

ABILENE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lettered four years in football … Was a two-year captain … Named first-team all-district and honorable mention All-State as a junior … Earned first-team all-district and District 3-6A Defensive MVP honors as a senior … Played in the FCA All-Star Game in June 2015 under then-Stephenville High School head coach Joseph Gillespie.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2016 graduate of Abilene High School … Son of Sybil Applin and Ronnell Wilson … Has five siblings: Xavier, Krishina, Chris, Jamison, and Ryan … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born Aug. 19.

WILSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

	TACKLES						SACKS		PASS DEFENSE							
YEAR	G	UA	A	TOT	TFL	YDS	SACK	YDS	INT	YDS	BU	QBH	FF	FR	YDS	BLK
2016	8	18	30	48	2.0	10	1.0	7	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**8**	**18**	**30**	**48**	**2.0**	**10**	**1.0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

WILSON'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Total Tackles ..... 13 vs Southwest Baptist // Sept. 10, 2016
Tackles for a Loss ..... 1.0, two times
Sacks ..... 1.0 vs Southwest Baptist // Sept. 10, 2016
Pass Breakups ..... 1, two times

JUSTICE WISENER

LINEBACKER

SOPHOMORE // 6-2 // 235 // SQ

STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS
STEPHENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2016):

Served as a backup linebacker for the Texans.

FRESHMAN (2015):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Redshirted as a true freshman.

STEPHENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL:

Played for head coach Joe Gillespie … First-team all-district linebacker in 2014 as well as first-team all-district defensive end in 2013 … He also participated in baseball and track … Two-time academic all-district … Competed in the North Texas FCA All-Star game in June 2015 … Second-team academic all-state.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2015 graduate of Stephenville High School … Son of Cindy and Brad Wisener … Has one sibling, Cameron … Majoring in Kinesiology … Born January 18.

ZED WOERNER

QUARTERBACK

SENIOR // 6-2 // 210 // 3L

MARBLE FALLS, TEXAS
MARBLE FALLS HIGH SCHOOL

JUNIOR (2016):

LSC Academic Player of the Year … Academic All-LSC … LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Played in all 11 games for the Texans … Tied Kevin Vickers and Scott Grantham for the third-most touchdown passes in a single season (24) … Moved to No. 3 all-time in career touchdown passes (50) behind only Steve Kelly (51) and Scott Grantham (57) … Threw for over 300 yards twice, including a season high 368 at West Texas A&M … Threw for four touchdowns twice, once each against UT Permian Basin and West Texas A&M.

SOPHOMORE (2015):

Academic All-LSC … LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll … Played in nine games under center as the team's starting quarterback … Completed 62.5 percent of his passes with 20 touchdowns and 2,165 yards … Had four 300-yard passing games, including his second career 400-yard passing effort with 413 yards and five touchdowns against Oklahoma Panhandle on Oct. 24.

THIRD-YEAR FRESHMAN (2014):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll… Broke the school record for passing yards in a game by throwing for 470 yards on 41-56 passing in his first career start against Texas A&M-Commerce on Nov. 8… Threw for three straight 300-yard games in the final three games of the season… Played in nine games as a quarterback and the holder for the field goal unit on special teams… Led the team with a 67.8 completion percentage for the season on 101-149 passing with six touchdowns… Also had two rushing touchdowns.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN (2013):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll… Missed the entire season due to injury… Received a medical redshirt.

FRESHMAN (2012):

LSC Commissioner's Honor Roll… Redshirted as a true freshman.

MARBLE FALLS HIGH SCHOOL:

Was a three-year letterwinner in football… Named team captain as a senior… Earned all-district status as a quarterback, linebacker and safety as a senior… Was the district Newcomer of the Year in 2009… Was named academic all-district multiple times in multiple sports… Was academic all-state in football as a senior… Played for head coach, Cord Woerner.

PERSONAL:

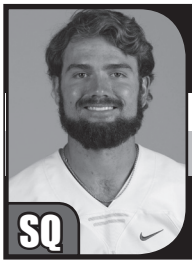
Is a 2012 graduate of Marble Falls High School… Son of Kimberly and Cord Woerner… Has two siblings, Thor and Aspen… Brother, Thor, played linebacker for Abilene Christian University… Majoring in Kinesiology… Born May 27.

WOERNER'S CAREER STATISTICS

		PASSING										RUSHING			
YEAR	G	CMP	ATT	YDS	TD	INT	PCT	LG	AVG/P	AVG/G	EFF	NO	YDS	TD	LG
2014	9	101	149	1167	6	3	67.8	55	7.8	129.7	142.8	27	69	2	21
2015	9	198	317	2165	20	8	62.5	66	6.8	240.6	135.6	57	36	0	20
2016	11	190	310	2445	24	11	61.3	74	7.9	222.3	146.0	88	25	0	16
TOTAL	**29**	**489**	**776**	**5777**	**50**	**22**	**63.0**	**74**	**7.4**	**199.2**	**141.1**	**172**	**130**	**2**	**21**

WOERNER'S SINGLE GAME CAREER HIGHS

Pass Completions ..... 41 at Texas A&M-Commerce // Nov. 8, 2014
Pass Attempts ..... 57 vs West Texas A&M // Sept. 19, 2015
Pass Yards ..... 470 at Texas A&M-Commerce // Nov. 8, 2014
Pass Touchdowns ..... 5 vs Oklahoma Panhandle // Oct. 24, 2015
Rush Yards ..... 63 vs Findlay // Sept. 12, 2015



CODY WOLFE

LINEBACKER

FRESHMAN // 6-0 // 200 // HS

MIDLAND, TEXAS
MIDLAND CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL

MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL:

Lettered four years in football and was a two-time team captain for head coach Greg McClendon … Also lettered three years in track … Led his team to the 2013 TAPPPS State Championship with a perfect 14-0 record in 2013 and a state semifinal appearance in 2016 … Member of the 2015 TAPPPS State Championship track team … Two-time all-district selection … Winner of the Mustang Man Award … Academic all-state … Two-year member of the National Honor Society.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2017 graduate of Midland Christian School … Son of Tyler and Monica Wolfe … Has a brother, Colton … Majoring in Business … Born April 24 … Full name is Cody Wayne Wolfe.

ZANE YOUNG

LINEBACKER

FRESHMAN // 6-1 // 220 // HS

BROCK, TEXAS
BROCK HIGH SCHOOL

BROCK HIGH SCHOOL:

Was a three-sport standout, lettering in football, baseball and track … Lettered four years in football and was a team captain for head coach Chad Worrell … Led his team to the 3A Division I Texas State Championship title as a junior, totaling 226 tackles … Finished his career with 524 tackles … Three-time All-State LB … MaxPreps All-American … State game Defensive MVP … Three-time District MVP … Two-time County Defensive MVP … Member of the A-B Honor Roll.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2017 graduate of Brock High School … Son of Steve and Kimmie Young … Has a brother, Zakk … Majoring in Nursing … Born Sept. 10 … Full name is Zane Stephen Young.

CHASE WOODS

OFFENSIVE LINE

JUNIOR // 6-3 // 305 // TR

PLANO, TEXAS
PLANO WEST HIGH SCHOOL // LAMAR

LAMAR UNIVERSITY:

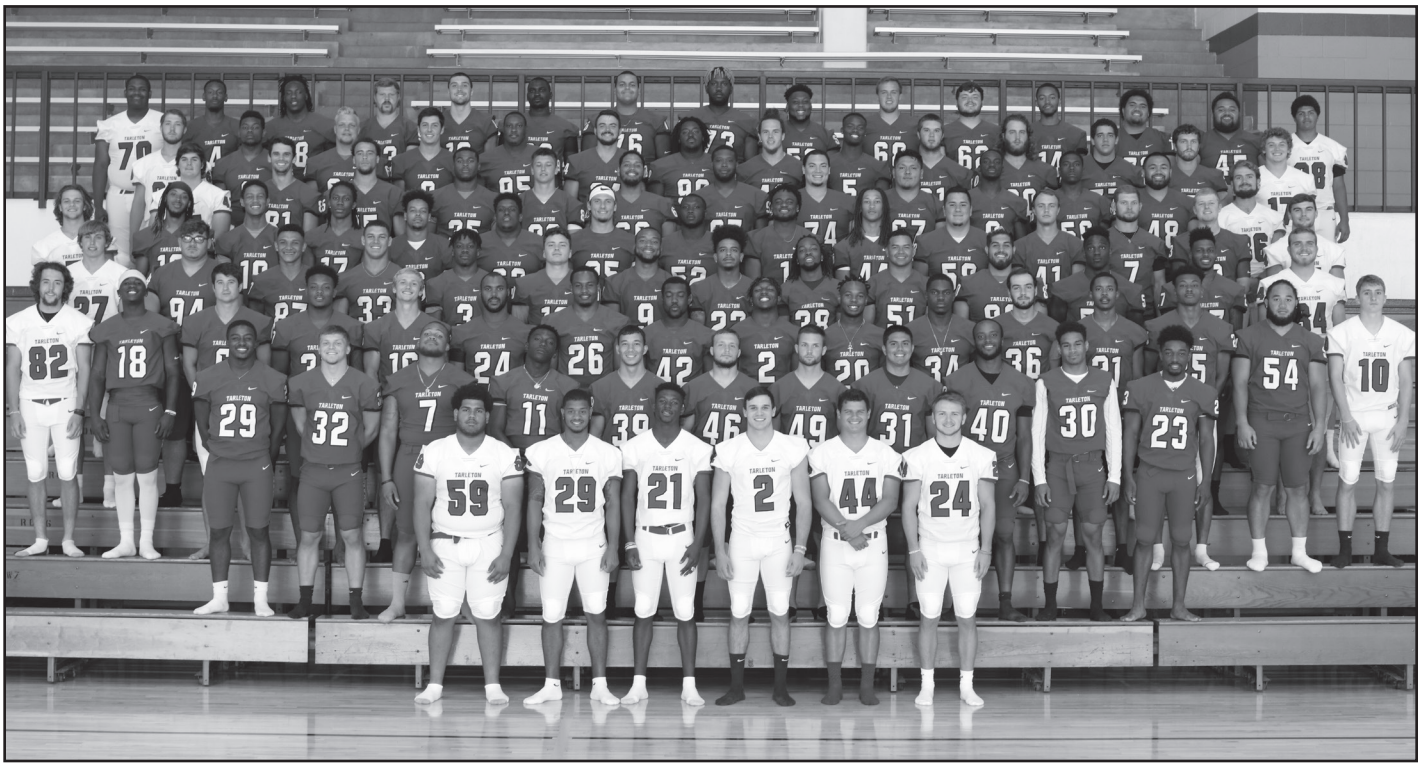
Spent three seasons at Lamar … Spent two years as an offensive lineman before transitioning to defensive line as a sophomore for Lamar.

PLANO WEST HIGH SCHOOL:

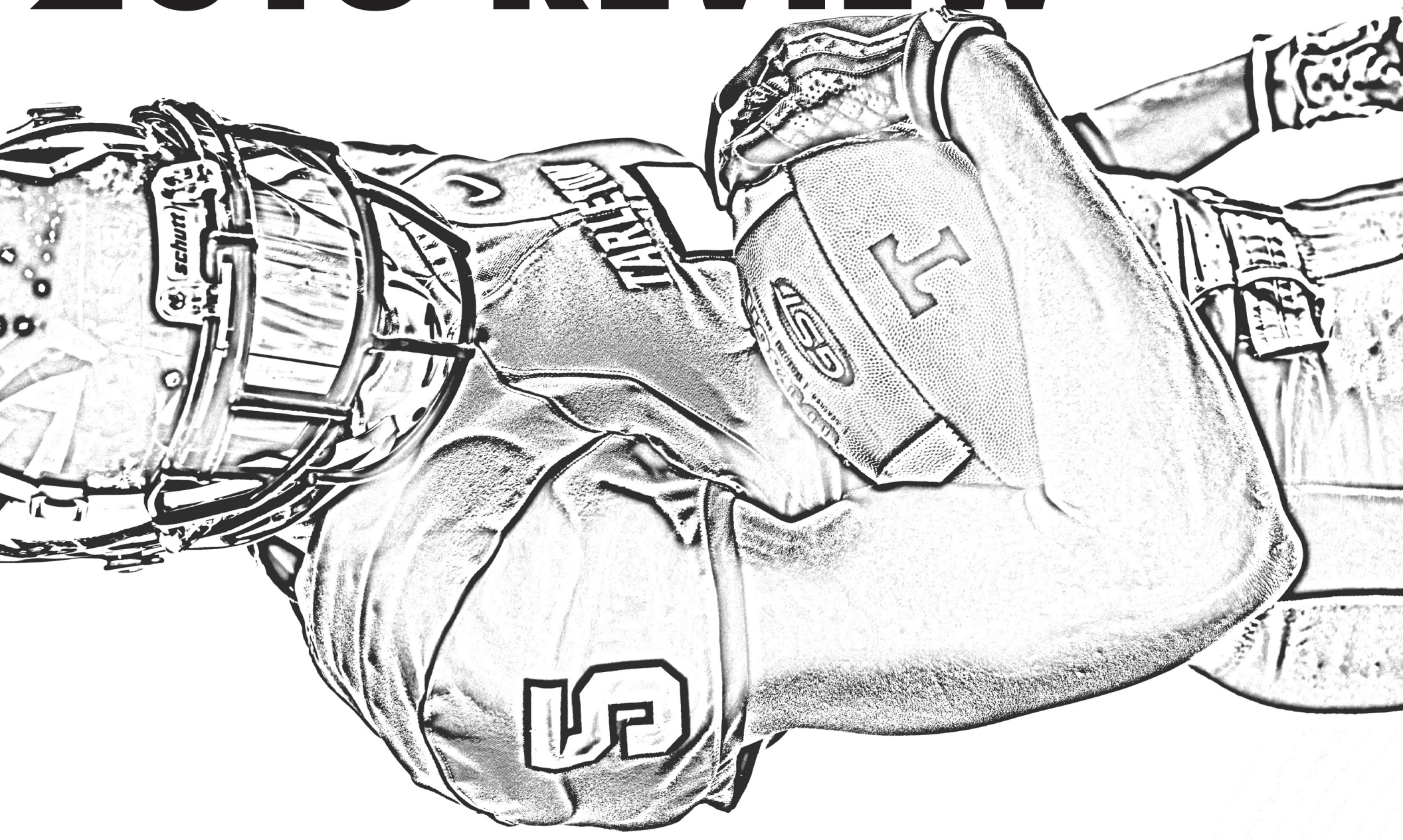
Helped guide West to a regional final appearance during junior season ... Garnered honorable mention all-district recognition following the 2013 season ... A key figure in a line that protected an offense that averaged more than 400 yards per game ... Plano West averaged nearly 300 yards rushing per game.

PERSONAL:

Is a 2014 graduate of Plano West High School … Son of Ray and Maryann Woods … Majoring in Ag Business … Born Jan. 9.



THIS IS OUR 2016 REVIEW



TEAM STATISTICS

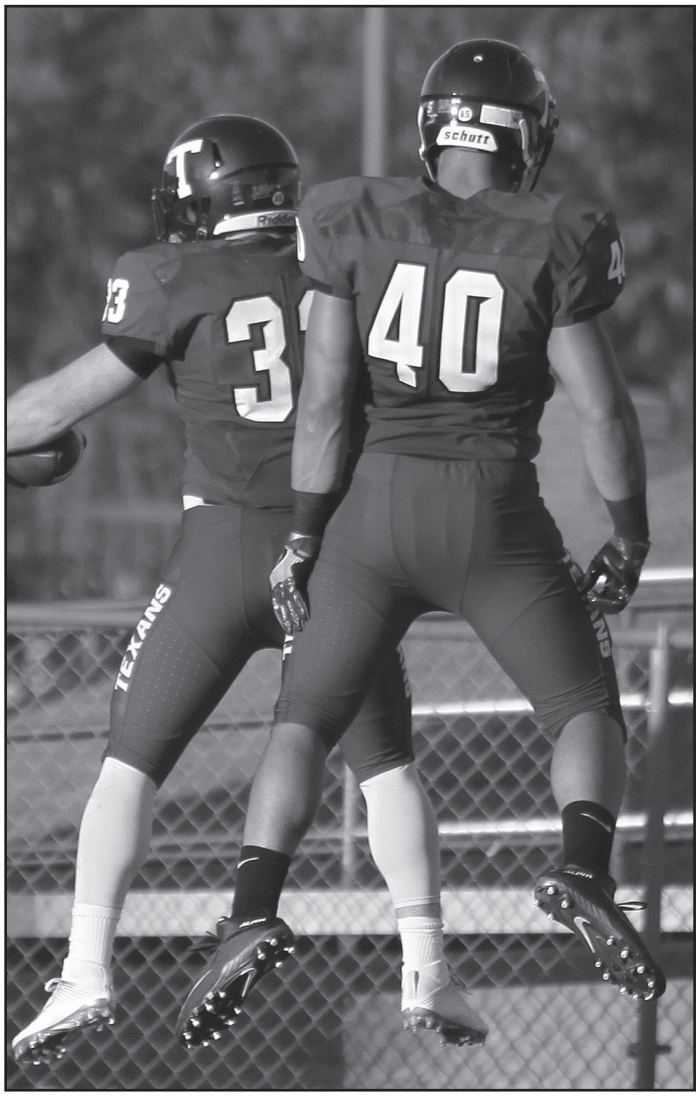
2016 Schedule & Results

Date	Opponent		Score	Rec.	Time	Att.
S3	at #9 McNeese	L	3-33	0-1-0	2:55	11901
S10	SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	L	28-31	0-2-0	3:09	6211
S17	ANGELO STATE	W	35-5	1-2-0	2:42	5312
S24	at West Texas A&M	L	25-37	1-3-0	3:00	10347
O1	TEX. PERMIAN BASIN	W	48-20	2-3-0	2:48	6735
O8	WESTERN N.M.	W	44-41	3-3-0	3:14	4634
O15	at Eastern N.M.	W	26-16	4-3-0	3:11	2521
O22	TEX. A&M-KINGSVILLE	L	17-21	4-4-0	2:58	6523
O29	at Panhandle State	W	45-26	5-4-0	3:00	750
N5	#12 MSU	L	16-21	5-5-0	2:58	5214
N12	at #8 TAMUC	L	10-30	5-6-0	2:39	7795

* - indicates LSC game
! - indicates LSC Football Festival at AT&T Stadium

Score by Quarter

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OT	TOTAL
Tarleton State	83	75	75	64	0	297
Opponents	34	79	88	80	0	281



Joseph Sadler and Brant Bailey celebrate a touchdown.

Team Statistics

	Tarleton	Opponents
SCORING	297	281
Points Per Game	27.0	25.5
Points Off Turnovers	73	48
FIRST DOWNS	200	256
Rushing	62	100
Passing	118	134
Penalty	20	22
RUSHING YARDAGE	1060	1769
Yards gained rushing	1467	2059
Yards lost rushing	407	290
Rushing Attempts	352	452
Average Per Rush	3.0	3.9
Average Per Game	96.4	160.8
TDs Rushing	10	16
PASSING YARDAGE	2882	3057
Comp-Att-Int	216-368-11	248-406-16
Average Per Pass	7.8	7.5
Average Per Catch	13.3	12.3
Average Per Game	262.0	277.9
TDs Passing	26	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	3942	4826
Total Plays	720	858
Average Per Play	5.5	5.6
Average Per Game	358.4	438.7
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	40-752	46-809
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	20-238	17-116
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	16-214	11-152
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.8	17.6
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	11.9	6.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE	13.4	13.8
FUMBLES-LOST	17-8	26-14
PENALTIES-Yards	84-797	71-682
Average Per Game	72.5	62.0
PUNTS-Yards	60-2182	49-1865
Average Per Punt	36.4	38.1
Net punt average	33.4	31.2
KICKOFFS-Yards	61-3639	55-3030
Average Per Kick	59.7	55.1
Net kick average	40.7	37.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:06	31:54
3RD-DOWN Conversions	54/152	78/180
3rd-Down Pct	36%	43%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	6/16	13/24
4th-Down Pct	38%	54%
SACKS BY-Yards	36-188	40-238
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	39	36
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	11-16	12-21
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-3
RED-ZONE SCORES	(32-38) 84%	(30-46) 65%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(22-38) 58%	(21-46) 46%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(30-36) 83%	(23-27) 85%
ATTENDANCE	34629	33314
Games/Avg Per Game	6/5772	5/6663
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Rushing

	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Lg	Avg/G
J. Sadler	11	131	702	89	613	4.7	5	73	55.7
J. Anderson	8	59	223	30	193	3.3	2	70	24.1
C. McGregor	3	26	151	5	146	5.6	3	53	48.7
S. Wetzel	7	26	76	8	68	2.6	0	13	9.7
Z. Woerner	11	88	270	245	25	0.3	0	16	2.3
D. Kiser	3	6	27	8	19	3.2	0	14	6.3
B. Tandy	11	4	14	0	14	3.5	0	10	1.3
C. Bendewald	4	6	4	0	4	0.7	0	3	1.0
G. Simpson	1	1	0	7	-7	-7.0	0	0	-7.0
K. Fornes	11	1	0	7	-7	-7.0	0	0	-0.6
TEAM	6	4	0	8	-8	-2.0	0	0	-1.3
Total	**11**	**352**	**1467**	**407**	**1060**	**3.0**	**10**	**73**	**96.4**
Opponents	**11**	**452**	**2059**	**290**	**1769**	**3.9**	**16**	**44**	**160.8**

Passing

	GP	Eff.	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Lg	Avg/G
Z. Woerner	11	145.99	190-310-11	61.3	2445	24	74	222.3
D. Kiser	3	127.26	18-39-0	46.2	298	2	46	99.3
G. Simpson	1	94.89	7-18-0	38.9	120	0	51	120.0
J. Anderson	8	259.60	1-1-0	100.0	19	0	19	2.4
Total	**11**	**141.82**	**216-368-11**	**58.7**	**2882**	**26**	**74**	**262.0**
Opponents	**11**	**130.27**	**248-406-16**	**61.1**	**3057**	**17**	**80**	**277.9**

Receiving

	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Lg	Avg/G
D. High	11	55	790	14.4	10	44	71.8
B. Tandy	11	42	695	16.5	7	74	63.2
J. Thomas	7	33	505	15.3	3	68	72.1
J. Sadler	11	19	210	11.1	3	46	19.1
J. Anderson	8	18	116	6.4	1	27	14.5
B. Bailey	11	15	170	11.3	1	26	15.5
T. Massey	10	13	213	16.4	0	38	21.3
K. Fornes	11	11	164	14.9	1	35	14.9
C. McGregor	3	6	6	1.0	0	4	2.0
T. Whitten	10	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.6
C. Cole	11	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.5
N. Prestwood	7	1	2	2.0	0	2	0.3
S. Wetzel	7	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Total	**11**	**216**	**2882**	**13.3**	**26**	**74**	**262.0**
Opponents	**11**	**248**	**3057**	**12.3**	**17**	**80**	**277.9**

Punt Returns

	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Lg
K. Fornes	17	179	10.5	0	34
B. Tandy	2	59	29.5	0	44
C. Burtscher	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	**20**	**238**	**11.9**	**0**	**44**
Opponents	**17**	**116**	**6.8**	**1**	**70**

Kick Returns

	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Lg
T. Massey	22	424	19.3	0	40
B. Tandy	8	226	28.2	1	100
T. Whitten	4	32	8.0	0	11
J. Sadler	3	45	15.0	0	23
B. Bailey	2	15	7.5	0	15
D. High	1	10	10.0	0	10
Total	**40**	**752**	**18.8**	**1**	**100**
Opponents	**46**	**809**	**17.6**	**0**	**45**

Punting

	No.	Yards	Avg	Lg	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk
R. Reid	59	2182	37.0	65	3	14	17	5	1
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	**60**	**2182**	**36.4**	**65**	**3**	**14**	**17**	**5**	**1**
Opponents	**49**	**1865**	**38.1**	**61**	**5**	**10**	**12**	**4**	**3**

Kicking

	M-A	Pct	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Lg	Blk
S. Sroka	11-16	68.8	0-0	7-8	2-3	2-5	0-0	44	0
Total	**11-16**	**68.8**	**0-0**	**7-8**	**2-3**	**2-5**	**0-0**	**44**	**0**

INDIVIDUAL OFFENSE

Scoring

			PATs						
	TD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Pts
Sergio Sroka	0	11-16	30-36	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	63
D. High	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	60
Bubba Tandy	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Joseph Sadler	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Jabari Anderson	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Curtis McGregor	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Jeff Thomas	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Basil Jackson	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Kason Fornes	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Brant Bailey	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Zed Woerner	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-3	0	0	0
D. Martin	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0
Total	**39**	**11-16**	**30-36**	**0-0**	**0**	**0-3**	**0**	**0**	**297**
Opponents	**36**	**12-21**	**23-27**	**1-4**	**1**	**1-4**	**1**	**0**	**281**

Total Offense

	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Zed Woerner	11	398	25	2445	2470	224.5
Joseph Sadler	11	131	613	0	613	55.7
Derek Kiser	3	45	19	298	317	105.7
Jabari Anderson	8	60	193	19	212	26.5
Curtis McGregor	3	26	146	0	146	48.7
Garrett Simpson	1	19	-7	120	113	113.0
Skyler Wetzel	7	26	68	0	68	9.7
Bubba Tandy	11	4	14	0	14	1.3
Caleb Bendewald	4	6	4	0	4	1.0
Kason Fornes	11	1	-7	0	-7	-0.6
TEAM	6	4	-8	0	-8	-1.3
Total	**11**	**720**	**1060**	**2882**	**3942**	**358.4**
Opponents	**11**	**858**	**1769**	**3057**	**4826**	**438.7**

All Purpose Yards

	GP	Rush	Rec	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Bubba Tandy	11	14	695	59	226	0	994	90.4
Joseph Sadler	11	613	210	0	45	0	868	78.9
D. High	11	0	790	0	10	0	800	72.7
Taylor Massey	10	0	213	0	424	0	637	63.7
Jeff Thomas	7	0	505	0	0	0	505	72.1
Kason Fornes	11	-7	164	179	0	0	336	30.5
Jabari Anderson	8	193	116	0	0	0	309	38.6
Brant Bailey	11	0	170	0	15	0	185	16.8
Curtis McGregor	3	146	6	0	0	0	152	50.7
Basil Jackson	11	0	0	0	0	96	96	8.7
Skyler Wetzel	7	68	0	0	0	0	68	9.7
Cody Burtscher	11	0	0	0	0	38	38	3.5
Tate Whitten	10	0	6	0	32	0	38	3.8
John Bellfield	6	0	0	0	0	36	36	6.0
Zed Woerner	11	25	0	0	0	0	25	2.3
Derek Kiser	3	19	0	0	0	0	19	6.3
EJ Speed	11	0	0	0	0	17	17	1.5
D. Martin	11	0	0	0	0	16	16	1.5
Treston Ridge	10	0	0	0	0	13	13	1.3
Cooper Cole	11	0	5	0	0	0	5	0.5
Caleb Bendewald	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	1.0
Nick Prestwood	7	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.3
Elliott Hart	9	0	0	0	0	-2	-2	-0.2
Garrett Simpson	1	-7	0	0	0	0	-7	-7.0
TEAM	6	-8	0	0	0	0	-8	-1.3
Total	**11**	**1060**	**2882**	**238**	**752**	**214**	**5146**	**467.8**
Opponents	**11**	**1769**	**3057**	**116**	**809**	**152**	**5903**	**536.6**

GAME-BY-GAME **OFFENSE**

	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns			
Opponent	No.	Yards	TDs	Lg	No.	Yards	TDs	Lg	C-A-I	Yards	TDs	Lg	No.	Yards	TDs	Lg	No.	Yards	TDs	Lg
MCN	11	-5	0	7	12	139	0	51	12-31-0	139	0	51	5	92	0	27	0	0	0	0
SBU	38	137	1	17	24	257	3	44	24-35-0	257	3	44	3	60	0	25	2	24	0	20
ASU	50	244	3	73	11	145	2	38	11-25-1	145	2	38	1	34	0	34	2	8	0	8
WT	30	60	1	16	26	368	3	60	26-37-0	368	3	60	4	114	0	40	2	30	0	15
UTPB	39	80	1	13	17	289	4	42	17-24-0	289	4	42	4	76	0	36	2	48	0	44
WNMU	31	147	1	20	28	303	4	68	28-37-2	303	4	68	5	161	1	100	2	61	0	34
ENMU	25	18	0	16	29	343	3	35	29-47-2	343	3	35	1	36	0	36	3	8	0	7
TAMUK	28	21	0	13	18	230	2	38	18-35-0	230	2	38	4	85	0	31	2	14	0	9
OPSU	30	63	2	32	24	403	3	74	24-42-3	403	3	74	4	31	0	15	1	-4	0	0
MSU	32	163	0	70	13	202	2	46	13-33-1	202	2	46	4	30	0	10	2	28	0	29
TAMUC	38	132	1	16	14	203	0	28	14-22-2	203	0	28	5	33	0	13	2	21	0	21

Rushing

	No-Yds/TD	MCN	SBU	ASU	WTAMU	UTPB	WNMU	ENMU	TAMUK	OPSU	MSU	TAMUC
Joseph Sadler	131-613/5	4-0/0	18-101/0	20-151/1	10-2/0	13-37/1	16-123/1	7-13/0	5-13/0	8-17/1	11-54/0	19-102/1
Jabari Anderson	59-193/2	DNP	6-3/1	DNP	DNP	7-15/0	9-16/0	5--3/0	6-18/0	7-43/1	8-83/0	11-18/0
Curtis McGregor	26-146/3	DNP	5-28/0	9-72/2	12-46/1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Skyler Wetzel	26-68/0	3-5/0	DNP	9-25/0	-	13-36/0	-	DNP	1-2/0	-	DNP	DNP
Zed Woerner	88-25/0	3--3/0	7--7/0	8--8/0	7-11/0	6--8/0	6-8/0	12-7/0	14--3/0	9-5/0	8-11/0	8-12/0
Derek Kiser	6-19/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-2/0	4-17/0	DNP
Bubba Tandy	4-14/0	-	2-12/0	-	1-1/0	-	-	1-1/0	-	-	-	-
Caleb Bendewald	6-4/0	DNP	DNP	4-4/0	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-0/0	DNP	-
Garrett Simpson	1--7/0	1--7/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Kason Fornes	1--7/0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1--7/0	-	-	-
TEAM	4--8/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	1--2/0	2--4/0	1--2/0	-

Receiving

	No-Yds/TD	MCN	SBU	ASU	WTAMU	UTPB	WNMU	ENMU	TAMUK	OPSU	MSU	TAMUC
D. High	55-790/10	1-17/0	5-82/1	3-42/0	4-62/1	6-153/2	9-69/2	8-125/2	5-73/1	9-126/0	3-28/1	2-13/0
Bubba Tandy	42-695/7	5-91/0	7-89/1	4-76/2	5-125/2	1-0/0	7-70/0	3-33/0	4-56/1	3-100/1	1-25/0	2-30/0
Jeff Thomas	33-505/3	4-29/0	1-5/0	3-25/0	8-132/0	3-54/1	5-116/1	9-144/1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Taylor Massey	13-213/0	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	5-68/0	5-84/0	1-21/0	2-40/0
Joseph Sadler	19-210/3	-	2-33/1	-	3-3/0	1-9/0	3-10/0	1-4/0	-	2-28/1	4-82/1	3-41/0
Brant Bailey	15-170/1	-	3-21/0	-	1-2/0	1-4/0	2-24/1	3-31/0	-	-	3-42/0	2-46/0
Kason Fornes	11-164/1	-	1-11/0	-	1-35/0	1-27/0	1-14/0	1-7/0	1-5/0	5-65/1	-	-
Jabari Anderson	18-116/1	DNP	4-21/0	DNP	DNP	3-36/1	1-0/0	4--1/0	2-23/0	-	1-4/0	3-33/0
Curtis McGregor	6-6/0	DNP	1--5/0	1-2/0	4-9/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Tate Whitten	1-6/0	-	-	-	-	1-6/0	-	-	-	-	-	DNP
Cooper Cole	1-5/0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-5/0	-	-	-
Nick Prestwood	1-2/0	1-2/0	DNP	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	DNP	DNP
Skyler Wetzel	1-0/0	1-0/0	DNP	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	DNP	DNP

Passing

Woerner, Z.	ATT-COMP-INT	PCT	YDS	TD	Lg	SACK-YDS	EFFIC
MCN	13-5-0	38.5	19	0	7	1-5	50.7
SBU	35-24-0	68.6	257	3	44	3-24	158.5
ASU	25-11-1	44.0	145	2	38	4-29	111.1
WT	37-26-0	70.3	368	3	60	2-12	180.6
UTPB	23-17-0	73.9	289	4	42	3-20	236.9
WNMU	36-27-2	75.0	284	4	68	3-14	166.8
ENMU	47-29-2	61.7	343	3	35	5-29	135.6
TAMUK	35-18-0	51.4	230	2	38	9-42	125.5
OPSU	25-14-3	56.0	246	2	74	2-14	141.1
MSU	12-5-1	41.7	61	1	25	4-27	95.2
TAMUC	22-14-2	63.6	203	0	28	2-11	123.0
TOTALS	310-190-11	61.3	2445	24	74	38-227	146.0

Kiser, D.	ATT-COMP-INT	PCT	YDS	TD	Lg	SACK-YDS	EFFIC
UTPB	1-0-0	0.0	0	0	0	0-0	0.0
OPSU	17-10-0	58.8	157	1	43	0-0	155.8
MSU	21-8-0	38.1	141	1	46	1-4	110.2
TOTALS	39-18-0	46.2	298	2	46	1-4	127.3

Simpson, G.	ATT-COMP-INT	PCT	YDS	TD	Lg	SACK-YDS	EFFIC
MCN	18-7-0	38.9	120	0	51	1-7	94.9
TOTALS	18-7-0	38.9	120	0	51	1-7	94.9

Anderson, J.	ATT-COMP-INT	PCT	YDS	TD	Lg	SACK-YDS	EFFIC
WNMU	1-1-0	100.0	19	0	19	0-0	259.6
TOTALS	1-1-0	100.0	19	0	19	0-0	259.6

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Defensive Leaders

		|------ Tackles ------|											
	GP	Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds	Sacks-Yds	Int-Yds	BU	Qbh	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
Cody Burtscher	11	49	68	117	6.0-15	4.5-12	3-38	2	9	3-6	.	.	.
Basil Jackson	11	54	30	84	6.0-12	0.5-1	2-96	2	1	.	.	.	.
Treston Ridge	10	32	36	68	0.5-2	.	3-13	9	.	1-0	.	.	.
EJ Speed	11	35	33	68	13.0-44	6.0-27	1-17	2	10	2-0	5	2	.
Chase Varnado	11	26	36	62	13.0-62	8.0-41	.	1	10	1-25	3	.	.
Devin Hafford	11	37	17	54	1.5-6	.	.	4	.	1-0	.	.	.
Ronnell Wilson	8	18	30	48	2.0-10	1.0-7	.	2	4	.	.	.	.
A. Fifita	11	16	30	46	5.0-35	4.0-33	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
D. Martin	11	29	12	41	0.5-4	0.5-4	5-16	10	.	.	.	.	.
David Solomon	11	11	28	39	3.5-11	2.0-7	.	3	3	1-0	.	.	.
Tyrique Murray	11	9	28	37	3.0-6	0.5-3	.	.	5	1-0	1	1	.
Dariet McDuff	11	14	19	33	4.5-26	3.0-22	.	2	4	.	2	.	.
Elliott Hart	9	20	9	29	3.5-7	.	1--2	5	.	.	.	.	.
Birdel Hodge	11	13	15	28	5.5-27	3.5-20	.	2	6	1-0	4	.	.
Chris Gordon	11	17	8	25	0.5-0	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
John Bellfield	6	16	9	25	.	.	1-36	2	.	.	1	.	.
Cord Norris	11	10	10	20	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Chris Radford	9	6	9	15	2.5-9	1.0-6	.	.	8	.	.	.	.
M. Knobloch	9	8	6	14	0.5-4	0.5-4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Dakota Hesskew	10	5	9	14	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Jordan Smith	9	7	6	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Devvon Miles	9	4	6	10	2.0-2	1.0-1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Torean Sheppard	9	1	6	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leal Sample	8	3	4	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Barry Stribling	4	5	1	6	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Darion Lewis	9	3	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Carrington	10	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kason Fornes	11	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Marcus Johnson	10	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Taylor Massey	10	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Trent Gow	11	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Cooper Cole	11	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bubba Tandy	11	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jeff Thomas	7	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Larry Osterman	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sergio Sroka	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
K. Yarbrough	5	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Turlington	8	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jabari Anderson	8	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dylan Whiteacre	11	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TEAM	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Total	**11**	**460**	**478**	**938**	**73-282**	**36-188**	**16-214**	**54**	**61**	**14-31**	**17**	**6**	**.**
Opponents	**11**	**371**	**400**	**771**	**92.0-355**	**40-238**	**11-152**	**42**	**62**	**8-52**	**8**	**5**	**.**

Tarleton Individual Highs

Rushes	20	Joseph Sadler vs Angelo State (Sep 17)
Yards Rushing	151	Joseph Sadler vs Angelo State (Sep 17)
TD Rushes	2	Curtis McGregor vs Angelo State (Sep 17)
Long Rush	73	Joseph Sadler vs Angelo State (Sep 17)
Pass attempts	47	Zed Woerner at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
Pass completions	29	Zed Woerner at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
Yards Passing	368	Zed Woerner at West Texas A&M (Sep 24)
TD Passes	4	Zed Woerner vs Tex. Permian Basin (Oct 01)
		Zed Woerner vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)
Long Pass	74	Zed Woerner at Panhandle State (Oct 29)
Receptions	9	D. High vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)
		Jeff Thomas at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
		D. High at Panhandle State (Oct 29)
Yards Receiving	153	D. High vs Tex. Permian Basin (Oct 01)
TD Receptions	2	Bubba Tandy vs Angelo State (Sep 17)
		Bubba Tandy at West Texas A&M (Sep 24)
		D. High vs Tex. Permian Basin (Oct 01)
		D. High vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)
		D. High at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
Long Reception	74	Bubba Tandy at Panhandle State (Oct 29)
Field Goals	2	Sergio Sroka vs Tex. Permian Basin (Oct 01)
		Sergio Sroka at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
Long Field Goal	44	Sergio Sroka at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
		Sergio Sroka at A&M-Commerce (Nov 12)
Punts	10	Ron Reid at McNeese (Sep 03)
Punting Avg	43.8	Ron Reid at A&M-Commerce (Nov 12)
Long Punt	65	Ron Reid vs Southwest Baptist (Sep 10)
Punts inside 20	3	Ron Reid at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
		Ron Reid vs Midwestern State (Nov 05)
Long Punt Return	44	Bubba Tandy vs Tex. Permian Basin (Oct 01)
Long Kickoff Return	100	Bubba Tandy vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)
Tackles	15	Cody Burtscher vs Tex. Permian Basin (Oct 01)
Sacks	3.0	Chase Varnado at West Texas A&M (Sep 24)
Tackles For Loss	5.0	Chase Varnado at West Texas A&M (Sep 24)
Interceptions	2	Treston Ridge at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
		D. Martin vs Midwestern State (Nov 05)

Tarleton Team Highs

Rushes	50	vs Angelo State (Sep 17)
Yards Rushing	244	vs Angelo State (Sep 17)
Yards Per Rush	5.1	vs Midwestern State (Nov 05)
TD Rushes	3	vs Angelo State (Sep 17)
Pass attempts	47	at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
Pass completions	29	at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
Yards Passing	403	at Panhandle State (Oct 29)
Yards Per Pass	12.0	vs Tex. Permian Basin (Oct 01)
TD Passes	4	vs Tex. Permian Basin (Oct 01)
		vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)

Opponent Individual Highs

Rushes	33	Jenkins,Bubba, vs Southwest Baptist (Sep 10)
Yards Rushing	148	Devon Paye, at West Texas A&M (Sep 24)
TD Rushes	2	Long, Dylan, at McNeese (Sep 03)
		B. Infiesto, vs Tex. Permian Basin (Oct 01)
		Vincent Johnson, vs Midwestern State (Nov 05)
Long Rush	44	Ovie Urevbu, at A&M-Commerce (Nov 12)
Pass attempts	52	S. Truelove, at Panhandle State (Oct 29)
Pass completions	32	J. Hall, vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)
Yards Passing	447	J. Hall, vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)
TD Passes	4	J. Hall, vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)
Long Pass	80	Wyatt Strand, at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
Receptions	7	Robb,Chris, vs Southwest Baptist (Sep 10)
		J. Daniels, at West Texas A&M (Sep 24)
		Aaron Johnson, at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
Yards Receiving	195	Aaron Johnson, at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
TD Receptions	2	Crawley, Dariou, at McNeese (Sep 03)
		Foreman,Cassian, vs Southwest Baptist (Sep 10)
		R. Lee, vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)
		S. Reden, vs Tex. A&M-Kingsville (Oct 22)
Long Reception	80	Aaron Johnson, at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
Field Goals	2	Manuel, Trent, at McNeese (Sep 03)
		J. De la Garza, vs Tex. A&M-Kingsville (Oct 22)
		S. Claphan, at Panhandle State (Oct 29)
Long Field Goal	45	J. De la Garza, vs Tex. A&M-Kingsville (Oct 22)
Punts	6	Casey Eyman, vs Angelo State (Sep 17)
Punting Avg	45.5	Casey Eyman, vs Angelo State (Sep 17)
Long Punt	61	John Cummings, at West Texas A&M (Sep 24)
Punts inside 20	3	Molitor,Austin, vs Southwest Baptist (Sep 10)
		H. Dominguez, at A&M-Commerce (Nov 12)
Long Punt Return	70	Shawn Hooks, at A&M-Commerce (Nov 12)
Long Kickoff Return	45	J. McAfee, vs Tex. Permian Basin (Oct 01)
Tackles	14	D. Barry, vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)
Sacks	4.0	A. Kuyinu, vs Tex. A&M-Kingsville (Oct 22)
Tackles For Loss	4.0	A. Kuyinu, vs Tex. A&M-Kingsville (Oct 22)
Interceptions	2	D. Cain, at Panhandle State (Oct 29)

Opponent Team Highs

Rushes	56	vs Midwestern State (Nov 05)
Yards Rushing	242	at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
Yards Per Rush	6.1	at A&M-Commerce (Nov 12)
TD Rushes	3	vs Midwestern State (Nov 05)
Pass attempts	53	at Panhandle State (Oct 29)
Pass completions	32	vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)
Yards Passing	447	vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)
Yards Per Pass	14.8	at Eastern N.M. (Oct 15)
TD Passes	4	vs Western N.M. (Oct 08)

LONGEST PLAYS OF 2016

PLAYS OVER 40 YARDS

	Yards	Type	Player(s)	Opponent
*	100	KR	Bubba Tandy	Western N.M.
*	74	Pass	Bubba Tandy from Zed Woerner	Panhandle State
*	73	Rush	Joseph Sadler	Angelo State
	70	Rush	Jabari Anderson	Midwestern State
*	68	Pass	Jeff Thomas from Zed Woerner	Western N.M.
*	60	Pass	Bubba Tandy from Zed Woerner	West Texas A&M
*	55	INT	Basil Jackson	Panhandle State
*	53	Rush	Curtis McGregor	Angelo State
	51	Pass	Bubba Tandy from Garrett Simpson	McNeese
*	46	Pÿss	Joseph Sadler from Derek Kiser	Midwestern State
	44	PR	Bubba Tandy	Tex. Permian Basin
	44	Pass	D. High from Zed Woerner	Southwest Baptist
	43	Pass	D. High from Derek Kiser	Panhandle State
*	42	Pass	D. High from Zed Woerner	Tex. Permian Basin
*	41	INT	Basil Jackson	Tex. Permian Basin
	40	KR	Taylor Massey	West Texas A&M

** - touchdown scored on play*

Bubba Tandy opened the game against Western New Mexico with 100-yard kickoff return for a touchdown.

PLAYS OVER 40 YARDS BY PLAYER

Player	No.	TD	R	P	KR	PR	IR	FR
Bubba Tandy	5	3	0	3	1	1	0	0
D. High	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Joseph Sadler	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Basil Jackson	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Curtis McGregor	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Jeff Thomas	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Taylor Massey	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Jabari Anderson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16	10	3	8	2	1	2	0

LONG PLAYS BY THE NUMBER

Plays	No.	TD
100+	1	1
90-99	0	0
80-89	0	0
70-79	3	2
60-69	2	2
50-59	3	2
40-49	7	3

LONG PLAYS BY TYPE

Plays	No.	TD
Rushing	3	2
Passing	8	5
Punt returns	1	0
Kick returns	2	1
Interceptions	2	2
Fumble returns	0	0
Other	0	0
TOTAL	16	10

LONGEST PLAYS OF THE YEAR

Rushing
73 Joseph Sadler
vs Angelo State (9/17/2016)

Rushing Touchdown
73 Joseph Sadler
vs Angelo State (9/17/2016)

Passing
74 Bubba Tandy from Zed Woerner
vs Panhandle State (10/29/2016)

Passing Touchdown
74 Bubba Tandy from Zed Woerner
vs Panhandle State (10/29/2016)

Punt Return
44 Bubba Tandy
vs Tex. Permian Basin (10/1/2016)

Kick Return
100 Bubba Tandy
vs Western N.M. (10/8/2016)

Interception Return
55 Basil Jackson
vs Panhandle State (10/29/2016)

Fumble Return
25 Chase Varnado
vs Tex. A&M-Kingsville (10/22/2016)

Punt
65 Ron Reid
vs Southwest Baptist (9/10/2016)

Field Goal
44 Sergio Sroka
Two Times

Sept. 3 • Cowboy Stadium (11,901) • Lake Charles, Louisiana

TARLETON	3
FCS #9 MCNEESE STATE	33

Tarleton stood toe-to-toe with the No. 9-ranked team in NCAA Division I FCS for the first quarter but offensive struggles ultimately hurt the Texans in a 33-3 loss to McNeese State.

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	Score	Record (Ovr, Conf.)
Tarleton	3	0	0	0	3	(0-1, 0-0 LSC)
McNeese State	0	20	13	0	33	(1-0, 0-0 SC)

Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	AMK	TSU
1st	04:20	TSU - Sergio Sroka 20 yd field goal 7 plays, 79 yards, TOP 1:19	3	0
2nd	12:36	MCN - Manuel, Trent 22 yd field goal 14 plays, 70 yards, TOP 6:44	3	3
2nd	10:07	MCN - Long, Dylan 1 yd run (Manuel, Trent kick), 4 plays, 39 yards, TOP 1:37	3	10
2nd	05:06	MCN - Crawley, Dariou 35 yd pass from Tabary, James (Manuel, Trent kick) 5 plays, 49 yards, TOP 2:37	3	17
2nd	00:00	MCN - Manuel, Trent 24 yd field goal 10 plays, 44 yards, TOP 2:52	3	20
3rd	10:01	MCN - Crawley, Dariou 19 yd pass from Tabary, James (Manuel, Trent kick) 7 plays, 62 yards, TOP 3:34	3	27
3rd	03:30	MCN - Long, Dylan 6 yd run (Golden, Isaiah rush failed), 5 plays, 51 yards, TOP 1:57	3	33

	TSU	MCN
FIRST DOWNS		
Total	6	32
Rushing	0	12
Passing	5	18
Penalty	1	2
RUSHING		
Total (Net)	-5	210
Attempts	11	49
Avg. Per Rush	-0.5	4.3
Rushing TDs	0	2
Yds. Gained	19	233
Yds. Lost	24	23
PASSING		
Total (Net)	139	358
Comp.-Att.-Int.	12-31-0	30-45-0
Avg. / Att.	4.5	8.0
Avg. / Comp.	11.6	11.9
TDs	0	2
TOTAL OFFENSE		
Yards	134	568
Plays	42	94
Avg. / Play	3.2	6.0
Fumbles - Lost	3-1	2-0
Penalties - Yds.	5-43	7-75
PUNTING		
Punts - Yds.	10-402	4-142
Avg. / Punt	40.2	35.5
Inside 20	1	1
50+ Yds.	2	1
Touchbacks	1	0
Fair Catch	3	1
KICKOFFS		
Total - Yds.	2-114	6-377
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	57.0	62.8
Touchbacks	1	1
RETURNS		
Punt: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	4-10-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	0	2.5
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	5-92-0	1-14-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	18.4	14.0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
MISCELLANEOUS		
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	16:36	43:24
3rd. Down Conv.	0 of 12	8 of 19
4th. Down Conversions	0 of 0	3 of 3
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	1-1	5-8
Sacks: Total - Yds.	4-14	2-12
PAT: Total - Made	0-0	3-3
Field Goals: Total - Made	1-1	2-4

Sept. 10 • Memorial Stadium (6,211) • Stephenville, Texas

SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	31
TARLETON	28

A last-second field goal by Southwest Baptist spoiled Tarleton's bid for a win in its home opener and dropped the Texans to 0-2 on the season at Memorial Stadium on Saturday.

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	Score	Record (Ovr, Conf.)
Southwest Baptist	7	7	14	3	31	(2-0, 0-0 GLVC)
Tarleton	7	7	7	7	28	(0-2, 0-0 LSC)

Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	AMK	TSU
1st	11:00	TSU - Joseph Sadler 22 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 10 plays, 88 yards, TOP 4:00	0	7
1st	03:48	SBU - Edwards,TJ 12 yd run (LeClair,Jordan kick), 10 plays, 95 yards, TOP 2:56	7	7
2nd	10:30	TSU - D. High 35 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 9 plays, 89 yards, TOP 3:14	7	14
2nd	08:53	SBU - Foreman,Cassian 38 yd pass from Edwards,TJ (LeClair,Jordan kick) 6 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:35	14	14
3rd	12:25	SBU - Payne,Kendrick 7 yd pass from Edwards,TJ (LeClair,Jordan kick) 11 plays, 69 yards, TOP 2:28	21	14
3rd	02:52	TSU - Jabari Anderson 1 yd run (Sergio Sroka kick), 14 plays, 80 yards, TOP 6:32	21	21
3rd	02:08	SBU - Foreman,Cassian 72 yd pass from Edwards,TJ (LeClair,Jordan kick) 2 plays, 76 yards, TOP 0:37	28	21
4th	02:16	TSU - Bubba Tandy 12 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 5 plays, 55 yards, TOP 1:42	28	28
4th	00:09	SBU - LeClair,Jordan 23 yd field goal 11 plays, 68 yards, TOP 2:01	31	28

	SBU	TSU
FIRST DOWNS		
Total	32	23
Rushing	12	9
Passing	16	11
Penalty	4	3
RUSHING		
Total (Net)	190	137
Attempts	51	38
Avg. Per Rush	3.7	3.6
Rushing TDs	1	1
Yds. Gained	213	173
Yds. Lost	23	36
PASSING		
Total (Net)	360	257
Comp.-Att.-Int.	26-39-1	24-35-0
Avg. / Att.	9.2	7.3
Avg. / Comp.	13.8	10.7
TDs	3	3
TOTAL OFFENSE		
Yards	550	394
Plays	90	73
Avg. / Play	6.1	5.4
Fumbles - Lost	2-0	1-1
Penalties - Yds.	8-85	11-113
PUNTING		
Punts - Yds.	5-193	7-306
Avg. / Punt	38.6	43.7
Inside 20	3	2
50+ Yds.	0	1
Touchbacks	1	1
Fair Catch	1	1
KICKOFFS		
Total - Yds.	6-376	5-283
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	62.7	56.6
Touchbacks	2	1
RETURNS		
Punt: Total - Yds. - TDs	2--2-0	2-24-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	-1.0	12.0
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	4-79-0	3-60-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	19.8	20.0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	1-5-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
MISCELLANEOUS		
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	28:29	31:31
3rd. Down Conv.	11 of 19	3 of 12
4th. Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 1
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	3-4	2-3
Sacks: Total - Yds.	3-24	5-20
PAT: Total - Made	4-4	4-4
Field Goals: Total - Made	1-2	0-1

GAME-BY-GAME REVIEW

Sept. 17 • Memorial Stadium (5,312) • Stephenville, Texas

ANGELO STATE	5
TARLETON	35

When Lone Star Conference play rolls around, all Todd Whitten knows how to do is win. The trend continued for Whitten and Tarleton as the Texans throttled Angelo State 35-5 in its LSC opener on Saturday at Memorial Stadium. Whitten improves to 7-0 in LSC openers at Tarleton.

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	Score	Record (Ovr, Conf.)
Angelo State	0	3	2	0	5	(1-2, 0-1 LSC)
Tarleton	0	9	19	7	35	(1-2, 1-0 LSC)

Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	AMK	TSU
2nd	06:08	ASU - Casey Eyman 41 yd field goal 10 plays, 42 yards, TOP 3:39	3	0
2nd	02:44	TSU - Sergio Sroka 39 yd field goal 10 plays, 43 yards, TOP 3:24	3	3
2nd	00:20	TSU - Bubba Tandy 38 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick blocked) 2 plays, 48 yards, TOP 0:21	3	9
3rd	10:54	TSU - Bubba Tandy 12 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick blocked) 5 plays, 41 yards, TOP 1:21	3	15
3rd	10:54	ASU - Fred Lawrence 98 yd PAT return	5	15
3rd	06:48	TSU - Curtis McGregor 3 yd run (Sergio Sroka kick), 5 plays, 12 yards, TOP 1:43	5	22
3rd	04:27	TSU - Joseph Sadler 73 yd run (Sergio Sroka kick blocked), 2 plays, 75 yards, TOP 0:46	5	28
4th	13:18	TSU - Curtis McGregor 53 yd run (Sergio Sroka kick), 1 plays, 53 yards, TOP 0:16	5	35

	ASU	TSU
FIRST DOWNS		
Total	14	19
Rushing	8	10
Passing	5	7
Penalty	1	2
RUSHING		
Total (Net)	135	244
Attempts	45	50
Avg. Per Rush	3.0	4.9
Rushing TDs	0	3
Yds. Gained	176	297
Yds. Lost	41	53
PASSING		
Total (Net)	87	145
Comp.-Att.-Int.	9-25-2	11-25-1
Avg. / Att.	3.5	5.8
Avg. / Comp.	9.7	13.2
TDs	0	2
TOTAL OFFENSE		
Yards	222	389
Plays	70	75
Avg. / Play	3.2	5.2
Fumbles - Lost	3-3	1-0
Penalties - Yds.	2-30	9-82
PUNTING		
Punts - Yds.	7-288	8-277
Avg. / Punt	41.1	34.6
Inside 20	2	2
50+ Yds.	2	0
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair Catch	3	1
KICKOFFS		
Total - Yds.	2-124	7-441
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	62.0	63.0
Touchbacks	0	0
RETURNS		
Punt: Total - Yds. - TDs	2--2-0	2-8-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	-1.0	4.0
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	7-149-0	1-34-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	21.3	34.0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-0-0	2-33-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
MISCELLANEOUS		
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	27:30	32:30
3rd. Down Conv.	4 of 16	4 of 16
4th. Down Conversions	0 of 2	0 of 2
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	0-1	3-4
Sacks: Total - Yds.	4-29	5-36
PAT: Total - Made	0-0	2-5
Field Goals: Total - Made	1-2	1-1

Sept. 24 • Kimbrough Stadium (10,347) • Canyon, Texas

TARLETON	25
WEST TEXAS A&M	37

Trailing by 19 late in the third quarter, Tarleton's grit and determination was on full display Saturday night as a valiant comeback attempt came up just short in a 37-25 loss to West Texas A&M.

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	Score	Record (Ovr, Conf.)
Tarleton	0	6	6	13	25	(1-3, 1-1 LSC)
West Texas A&M	14	3	7	13	37	(3-1, 2-0 LSC)

Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	AMK	TSU
1st	11:54	WT - Eppy Henriques 8 yd pass from Ethan Brinkley (C. Hollabaugh kick) 9 plays, 82 yards, TOP 3:06	0	7
1st	08:20	WT - P.J. Leonce 2 yd pass from Ethan Brinkley (C. Hollabaugh kick) 8 plays, 47 yards, TOP 2:51	0	14
2nd	05:40	TSU - D. High 26 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick blocked) 8 plays, 68 yards, TOP 3:12	6	14
2nd	00:45	WT - C. Hollabaugh 29 yd field goal 10 plays, 57 yards, TOP 4:49	6	17
3rd	03:54	TSU - Bubba Tandy 14 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Woerner pass failed) 10 plays, 82 yards, TOP 3:33	12	17
3rd	01:53	WT - Riley Smith 45 yd pass from Ethan Brinkley (C. Hollabaugh kick) 6 plays, 79 yards, TOP 1:56	12	24
4th	08:45	WT - Carter James 35 yd fumble recovery (C. Hollabaugh kick)	12	31
4th	08:30	TSU - Bubba Tandy 60 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Woerner pass failed) 1 plays, 60 yards, TOP 0:08	18	31
4th	05:04	TSU - Curtis McGregor 2 yd run (Sergio Sroka kick), 7 plays, 68 yards, TOP 2:17	25	31
4th	01:21	WT - Devon Paye 40 yd run (Cash Conder rush failed), 7 plays, 90 yards, TOP 3:21	25	37

	TSU	WT
FIRST DOWNS		
Total	21	21
Rushing	5	7
Passing	15	13
Penalty	1	1
RUSHING		
Total (Net)	60	123
Attempts	30	33
Avg. Per Rush	2.0	3.7
Rushing TDs	1	1
Yds. Gained	103	173
Yds. Lost	43	50
PASSING		
Total (Net)	368	356
Comp.-Att.-Int.	26-37-0	28-41-2
Avg. / Att.	9.9	8.7
Avg. / Comp.	14.2	12.7
TDs	3	3
TOTAL OFFENSE		
Yards	428	479
Plays	67	74
Avg. / Play	6.4	6.5
Fumbles - Lost	3-2	1-0
Penalties - Yds.	5-50	6-50
PUNTING		
Punts - Yds.	4-146	4-176
Avg. / Punt	36.5	44.0
Inside 20	2	1
50+ Yds.	0	1
Touchbacks	0	1
Fair Catch	1	0
KICKOFFS		
Total - Yds.	5-294	7-442
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	58.8	63.1
Touchbacks	0	3
RETURNS		
Punt: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-30-0	0-0-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	15.0	0
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	4-114-0	5-78-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	28.5	15.6
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-21-0	0-0-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	1-35-1
MISCELLANEOUS		
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	26:03	33:57
3rd. Down Conv.	8 of 14	11 of 19
4th. Down Conversions	0 of 2	1 of 1
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	2-2	3-4
Sacks: Total - Yds.	6-39	2-12
PAT: Total - Made	1-2	4-4
Field Goals: Total - Made	0-0	1-2

Oct. 1 • Memorial Stadium (6,735) • Stephenville, Texas

UT PERMIAN BASIN	20
TARLETON	48

Tarleton led from start to finish in a dominating display against Texas-Permian Basin with a 48-20 win on Saturday at Memorial Stadium. This is the first-ever meeting between Tarleton and UTPB, who is in its first year of competing in football.

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	Score	Record (Ovr, Conf.)
UT Permian Basin	0	13	15	13	41	(2-4, 2-3 LSC)
Tarleton	14	7	13	10	44	(3-3, 3-1 LSC)

Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	AMK	TSU
1st	12:59	TSU - D. High 42 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 4 plays, 61 yards, TOP 0:57	0	7
1st	11:40	TSU - Joseph Sadler 2 yd run (Sergio Sroka kick), 1 plays, 2 yards, TOP 0:03	0	14
1st	08:46	UTPB - B. Infiesto 18 yd run (B. Giffen kick), 10 plays, 75 yards, TOP 2:54	7	14
1st	00:00	TSU - Basil Jackson 41 yd interception (Sergio Sroka kick)	7	21
2nd	11:07	TSU - Jeff Thomas 24 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 6 plays, 67 yards, TOP 2:28	7	28
2nd	09:53	TSU - Jabari Anderson 15 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 1 plays, 15 yards, TOP 0:07	7	35
2nd	03:53	TSU - Sergio Sroka 20 yd field goal 6 plays, 36 yards, TOP 2:02	7	38
2nd	01:13	UTPB - M. Leonard 22 yd pass from C. Coots (A. Swain rush failed) 6 plays, 72 yards, TOP 2:32	13	38
3rd	10:29	TSU - D. High 31 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 8 plays, 76 yards, TOP 4:24	13	45
3rd	09:01	TSU - Sergio Sroka 25 yd field goal 4 plays, 17 yards, TOP 1:17	13	48
4th	07:58	UTPB - B. Infiesto 12 yd run (B. Giffen kick), 12 plays, 79 yards, TOP 4:33	20	48

	UTPB	TSU
FIRST DOWNS		
Total	21	17
Rushing	11	5
Passing	9	10
Penalty	1	2
RUSHING		
Total (Net)	185	80
Attempts	42	39
Avg. Per Rush	4.4	2.1
Rushing TDs	2	1
Yds. Gained	197	117
Yds. Lost	12	37
PASSING		
Total (Net)	174	289
Comp.-Att.-Int.	20-38-2	17-24-0
Avg. / Att.	4.6	12.0
Avg. / Comp.	8.7	17.0
TDs	1	4
TOTAL OFFENSE		
Yards	359	369
Plays	80	63
Avg. / Play	4.5	5.9
Fumbles - Lost	3-2	1-0
Penalties - Yds.	6-50	7-55
PUNTING		
Punts - Yds.	5-168	4-92
Avg. / Punt	33.6	23.0
Inside 20	0	0
50+ Yds.	0	0
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair Catch	0	2
KICKOFFS		
Total - Yds.	4-212	9-563
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	53.0	62.6
Touchbacks	0	4
RETURNS		
Punt: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-1-0	2-48-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	1.0	24.0
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	5-100-0	4-76-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	20.0	19.0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	2-79-1
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
MISCELLANEOUS		
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	30:40	29:20
3rd. Down Conv.	7 of 19	6 of 15
4th. Down Conversions	4 of 6	1 of 3
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	2-2	5-7
Sacks: Total - Yds.	3-20	2-10
PAT: Total - Made	2-2	6-6
Field Goals: Total - Made	0-0	2-2

Oct. 8 • Memorial Stadium (4,634) • Stephenville, Texas

WESTERN NEW MEXICO	41
TARLETON	44

Tarleton survived a shootout against Western New Mexico to win 44-41 on Saturday night at Memorial Stadium. The win gave Tarleton its second in a row for the first time since 2014 and moved the Texans to 3-3 overall and 3-1 in the Lone Star Conference.

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	Score	Record (Ovr, Conf.)
Western New Mexico	0	13	15	13	41	(2-4, 2-3 LSC)
Tarleton	14	7	13	10	44	(3-3, 3-1 LSC)

Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	AMK	TSU
1st	14:46	TSU - Bubba Tandy 100 yd kickoff return (Sergio Sroka kick)	0	7
1st	10:44	TSU - Jeff Thomas 68 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 5 plays, 83 yards, TOP 1:38	0	14
2nd	10:54	TSU - D. High 12 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 11 plays, 80 yards, TOP 4:44	0	21
2nd	06:27	WNMU - D. Williams 13 yd run (T. Vargas kick), 12 plays, 75 yards, TOP 4:27	7	21
2nd	00:25	WNMU - R. Lee 13 yd pass from J. Hall (T. Vargas kick failed) 8 plays, 35 yards, TOP 2:31	13	21
3rd	14:17	WNMU - R. Lee 33 yd pass from J. Hall (R. Lawson pass) 2 plays, 79 yards, TOP 0:36	21	21
3rd	10:04	TSU - D. High 10 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick failed) 9 plays, 75 yards, TOP 4:07	21	27
3rd	05:15	TSU - Brant Bailey 17 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 5 plays, 46 yards, TOP 1:52	21	34
3rd	00:43	WNMU - O. Ta'ase 1 yd run (T. Vargas kick), 12 plays, 80 yards, TOP 4:25	28	34
4th	07:49	TSU - Sergio Sroka 35 yd field goal 7 plays, 12 yards, TOP 2:57	28	37
4th	06:29	WNMU - T. Hill 65 yd pass from J. Hall (T. Vargas kick blocked) 5 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:12	34	37
4th	02:39	TSU - Joseph Sadler 14 yd run (Sergio Sroka kick), 9 plays, 64 yards, TOP 3:47	34	44
4th	01:40	WNMU - D. Williams 37 yd pass from J. Hall (T. Vargas kick) 3 plays, 63 yards, TOP 0:47	41	44

	WNMU	TSU
FIRST DOWNS		
Total	29	26
Rushing	6	11
Passing	19	11
Penalty	4	4
RUSHING		
Total (Net)	68	147
Attempts	30	31
Avg. Per Rush	2.3	4.7
Rushing TDs	2	1
Yds. Gained	86	166
Yds. Lost	18	19
PASSING		
Total (Net)	447	303
Comp.-Att.-Int.	32-45-1	28-37-2
Avg. / Att.	9.9	8.2
Avg. / Comp.	14.0	10.8
TDs	4	4
TOTAL OFFENSE		
Yards	515	450
Plays	75	68
Avg. / Play	6.9	6.6
Fumbles - Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties - Yds.	9-75	13-123
PUNTING		
Punts - Yds.	3-110	3-58
Avg. / Punt	36.7	19.3
Inside 20	1	1
50+ Yds.	0	0
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair Catch	1	0
KICKOFFS		
Total - Yds.	6-297	8-459
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	49.5	57.4
Touchbacks	0	2
RETURNS		
Punt: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-5-0	2-61-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	5.0	30.5
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	6-108-0	5-161-1
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	18.0	32.2
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-29-0	1-0-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-19-0	0-0-0
MISCELLANEOUS		
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	29:15	30:45
3rd. Down Conv.	7 of 13	8 of 12
4th. Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 0
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	3-6	5-5
Sacks: Total - Yds.	3-14	2-12
PAT: Total - Made	3-5	5-6
Field Goals: Total - Made	0-2	1-1

GAME-BY-GAME REVIEW

Oct. 22 • Greyhound Stadium (2,521) • Portales, New Mexico

TARLETON	26
EASTERN NEW MEXICO	16

The Texans went into the home of the nation's second-leading rushing unit and held the Greyhound option offense 100 yards below its season average on the ground en route to a 26-16 victory at Greyhound Stadium.

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	Score	Record (Ovr, Conf.)
Tarleton	0	13	13	0	26	(4-3, 4-1 LSC)
Eastern New Mexico	0	10	0	6	16	(4-3, 4-2 LSC)

Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	AMK	TSU
2nd	11:51	TSU - Jeff Thomas 13 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick failed) 10 plays, 86 yards, TOP 4:05	6	0
2nd	07:55	ENMU - C. Gallagher 2 yd run (Bailey Hale kick), 10 plays, 62 yards, TOP 3:48	6	7
2nd	05:00	TSU - D. High 28 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 10 plays, 75 yards, TOP 2:55	13	7
2nd	01:21	ENMU - Bailey Hale 32 yd field goal 9 plays, 61 yards, TOP 3:33	13	10
3rd	10:14	TSU - Sergio Sroka 20 yd field goal 5 plays, 22 yards, TOP 1:40	16	10
3rd	09:38	TSU - D. High 12 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 1 plays, 12 yards, TOP 0:07	23	10
3rd	00:29	TSU - Sergio Sroka 44 yd field goal 6 plays, 11 yards, TOP 2:10	26	10
4th	05:59	ENMU - Aaron Johnson 80 yd pass from Wyatt Strand (Strand pass failed) 6 plays, 83 yards, TOP 2:26	26	16

	TSU	ENMU
FIRST DOWNS		
Total	18	22
Rushing	1	12
Passing	16	10
Penalty	1	0
RUSHING		
Total (Net)	18	242
Attempts	25	51
Avg. Per Rush	0.7	4.7
Rushing TDs	0	1
Yds. Gained	58	260
Yds. Lost	40	18
PASSING		
Total (Net)	343	296
Comp.-Att.-Int.	29-47-2	13-20-2
Avg. / Att.	7.3	14.8
Avg. / Comp.	11.8	22.8
TDs	3	1
TOTAL OFFENSE		
Yards	361	538
Plays	72	71
Avg. / Play	5.0	7.6
Fumbles - Lost	1-0	4-3
Penalties - Yds.	7-80	11-113
PUNTING		
Punts - Yds.	5-161	4-121
Avg. / Punt	32.2	30.2
Inside 20	3	0
50+ Yds.	0	0
Touchbacks	0	1
Fair Catch	0	0
KICKOFFS		
Total - Yds.	6-359	3-173
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	59.8	57.7
Touchbacks	2	1
RETURNS		
Punt: Total - Yds. - TDs	3-8-0	1-9-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	2.7	9.0
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-36-0	4-60-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	36.0	15.0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-8-0	2-20-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
MISCELLANEOUS		
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	30:39	29:21
3rd. Down Conv.	6 of 17	6 of 14
4th. Down Conversions	2 of 2	2 of 3
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	4-4	2-4
Sacks: Total - Yds.	3-10	5-29
PAT: Total - Made	2-3	1-1
Field Goals: Total - Made	2-3	1-1

Oct. 22 • Memorial Stadium (6,523) • Stephenville, Texas

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE	21
TARLETON	17

Tarleton saw a 17-0 halftime lead slip away in the second half as Texas A&M-Kingsville scored the final 21 points to stun the Texans 21-17 on homecoming night at Memorial Stadium on Saturday.

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	Score	Record (Ovr, Conf.)
Texas A&M-Kingsville	0	0	6	15	21	(5-3, 3-3 LSC)
Tarleton	14	3	0	0	17	(4-4, 4-2 LSC)

Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	AMK	TSU
1st	11:45	TSU - Bubba Tandy 6 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 6 plays, 34 yards, TOP 1:42	0	7
1st	02:20	TSU - D. High 4 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 12 plays, 92 yards, TOP 5:29	0	14
2nd	04:22	TSU - Sergio Sroka 22 yd field goal 9 plays, 70 yards, TOP 3:17	0	17
3rd	06:56	TAMUK - J. De la Garza 27 yd field goal 13 plays, 66 yards, TOP 6:14	3	17
3rd	00:22	TAMUK - J. De la Garza 45 yd field goal 10 plays, 32 yards, TOP 4:27	6	17
4th	12:49	TAMUK - S. Reden 4 yd pass from M. Carr (L. Lopez rush) 4 plays, 49 yards, TOP 1:46	14	17
4th	02:36	TAMUK - S. Reden 29 yd pass from M. Carr (J. De la Garza kick) 8 plays, 99 yards, TOP 3:59	21	17

	TAMUK	TSU
FIRST DOWNS		
Total	17	16
Rushing	9	4
Passing	7	10
Penalty	1	2
RUSHING		
Total (Net)	173	21
Attempts	37	28
Avg. Per Rush	4.7	0.8
Rushing TDs	0	0
Yds. Gained	181	79
Yds. Lost	8	58
PASSING		
Total (Net)	189	230
Comp.-Att.-Int.	22-35-2	18-35-0
Avg. / Att.	5.4	6.6
Avg. / Comp.	8.6	12.8
TDs	2	2
TOTAL OFFENSE		
Yards	362	251
Plays	72	63
Avg. / Play	5.0	4.0
Fumbles - Lost	5-2	1-1
Penalties - Yds.	8-80	7-55
PUNTING		
Punts - Yds.	5-186	6-228
Avg. / Punt	37.2	38.0
Inside 20	1	1
50+ Yds.	0	0
Touchbacks	2	0
Fair Catch	1	1
KICKOFFS		
Total - Yds.	5-307	4-218
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	61.4	54.5
Touchbacks	1	1
RETURNS		
Punt: Total - Yds. - TDs	4-17-0	2-14-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	4.3	7.0
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	3-21-0	4-85-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	7.0	21.3
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	2--2-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	1-25-0
MISCELLANEOUS		
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	34:48	25:12
3rd. Down Conv.	6 of 17	4 of 14
4th. Down Conversions	2 of 2	0 of 3
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	2-3	3-3
Sacks: Total - Yds.	9-42	1-3
PAT: Total - Made	1-1	2-2
Field Goals: Total - Made	2-2	1-1

Oct. 29 • Carl Wooten Field (750) • Goodwell, Oklahoma

TARLETON	45
OKLAHOMA PANHANDLE	26

The Texans remain in control of their own destiny for a share of the Lone Star Conference championship after stifling Oklahoma Panhandle in a 45-26 win Saturday afternoon.

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	Score	Record (Ovr, Conf.)
Tarleton	10	7	7	21	45	(5-4, 5-2 LSC)
Oklahoma Panhandle	3	10	6	7	26	(2-7, 1-6 LSC)

Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	AMK	TSU
1st	07:43	TSU - Sergio Sroka 25 yd field goal 14 plays, 60 yards, TOP 7:14	3	0
1st	06:39	TSU - Bubba Tandy 74 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 1 plays, 74 yards, TOP 0:13	10	0
1st	02:26	OPSU - S. Claphan 28 yd field goal 11 plays, 68 yards, TOP 4:05	10	3
2nd	12:44	OPSU - S. Claphan 38 yd field goal 11 plays, 58 yards, TOP 3:20	10	6
2nd	07:59	TSU - Kason Fornes 3 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Sergio Sroka kick) 10 plays, 75 yards, TOP 4:43	17	6
2nd	00:06	OPSU - D. Cain 75 yd interception (S. Claphan kick)	17	13
3rd	02:42	TSU - Joseph Sadler 22 yd pass from Derek Kiser (Sergio Sroka kick) 13 plays, 75 yards, TOP 4:36	24	13
3rd	00:44	OPSU - D. Williams 4 yd run (D. Williams pass failed), 7 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:58	24	19
4th	13:39	TSU - Jabari Anderson 2 yd run (Sergio Sroka kick), 7 plays, 60 yards, TOP 1:59	31	19
4th	10:27	TSU - Joseph Sadler 2 yd run (Sergio Sroka kick), 3 plays, 25 yards, TOP 0:53	38	19
4th	07:58	OPSU - R. Moore 1 yd run (S. Claphan kick), 9 plays, 82 yards, TOP 2:22	38	26
4th	05:21	TSU - Basil Jackson 55 yd interception (Sergio Sroka kick)	45	26

	TSU	OPSU
FIRST DOWNS		
Total	21	23
Rushing	4	5
Passing	15	15
Penalty	2	3
RUSHING		
Total (Net)	63	62
Attempts	30	31
Avg. Per Rush	2.1	2.0
Rushing TDs	2	2
Yds. Gained	99	103
Yds. Lost	36	41
PASSING		
Total (Net)	403	328
Comp.-Att.-Int.	24-42-3	29-53-2
Avg. / Att.	9.6	6.2
Avg. / Comp.	16.8	11.3
TDs	3	0
TOTAL OFFENSE		
Yards	466	390
Plays	72	84
Avg. / Play	6.5	4.6
Fumbles - Lost	1-0	3-1
Penalties - Yds.	8-76	4-30
PUNTING		
Punts - Yds.	3-104	4-131
Avg. / Punt	34.7	32.8
Inside 20	1	0
50+ Yds.	0	0
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair Catch	1	0
KICKOFFS		
Total - Yds.	8-495	6-281
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	61.9	46.8
Touchbacks	3	1
RETURNS		
Punt: Total - Yds. - TDs	1--4-0	0-0-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	-4.0	0
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	4-31-0	4-52-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	7.8	13.0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-72-1	3-100-1
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
MISCELLANEOUS		
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	29:16	30:44
3rd. Down Conv.	9 of 16	8 of 19
4th. Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 3
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	4-4	3-4
Sacks: Total - Yds.	5-33	2-14
PAT: Total - Made	6-6	2-2
Field Goals: Total - Made	1-1	2-2

Nov. 5 • Memorial Stadium (5,214) • Stephenville, Texas

#12 MIDWESTERN STATE	21
TARLETON	16

Tarleton nearly pulled off its biggest win of the season, but No. 12 Midwestern State scored with 52 seconds left in the game to top the Texans 21-16 on senior night at Memorial Stadium on Saturday. Had Tarleton won, the Texans would be playing for a LSC championship in the final game of the season.

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	Score	Record (Ovr, Conf.)
Midwestern State	3	0	12	6	21	(8-1, 7-1 LSC)
Tarleton	7	3	0	6	16	(5-5, 5-3 LSC)

Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	AMK	TSU
1st	10:33	MSU - Tanner Graeber 29 yd field goal 11 plays, 57 yards, TOP 4:27	3	0
1st	07:48	TSU - Joseph Sadler 46 yd pass from Derek Kiser (Sergio Sroka kick) 6 plays, 74 yards, TOP 2:40	3	7
2nd	06:47	TSU - Sergio Sroka 20 yd field goal 6 plays, 82 yards, TOP 2:01	3	10
3rd	02:36	MSU - Vincent Johnson 4 yd run (Tanner Graeber kick blocked), 14 plays, 66 yards, TOP 6:14	9	10
3rd	00:56	MSU - Vincent Johnson 2 yd run ( ), 5 plays, 21 yards, TOP 1:27	15	10
4th	02:06	TSU - D. High 15 yd pass from Zed Woerner (Zed Woerner pass failed) 7 plays, 43 yards, TOP 3:05	15	16
4th	00:52	MSU - Adrian Seales 13 yd run (Quade Coward pass failed), 5 plays, 74 yards, TOP 1:08	21	16

	MSU	TSU
FIRST DOWNS		
Total	28	16
Rushing	13	7
Passing	10	9
Penalty	5	0
RUSHING		
Total (Net)	215	163
Attempts	56	32
Avg. Per Rush	3.8	5.1
Rushing TDs	3	0
Yds. Gained	260	200
Yds. Lost	45	37
PASSING		
Total (Net)	184	202
Comp.-Att.-Int.	16-29-2	13-33-1
Avg. / Att.	6.3	6.1
Avg. / Comp.	11.5	15.5
TDs	0	2
TOTAL OFFENSE		
Yards	399	365
Plays	85	65
Avg. / Play	4.7	5.6
Fumbles - Lost	2-2	1-1
Penalties - Yds.	2-20	9-85
PUNTING		
Punts - Yds.	3-130	5-189
Avg. / Punt	43.3	37.8
Inside 20	0	3
50+ Yds.	0	1
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair Catch	1	4
KICKOFFS		
Total - Yds.	5-159	4-232
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	31.8	58.0
Touchbacks	0	0
RETURNS		
Punt: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	2-28-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	0	14.0
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	4-76-0	4-30-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	19.0	7.5
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-3-0	2--2-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	1-6-0
MISCELLANEOUS		
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	34:13	25:47
3rd. Down Conv.	7 of 13	4 of 14
4th. Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 2
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	4-5	2-2
Sacks: Total - Yds.	5-31	3-11
PAT: Total - Made	0-1	1-1
Field Goals: Total - Made	1-2	1-3

GAME-BY-GAME REVIEW

Nov. 12 • Memorial Stadium (7,795) • Commerce, Texas

TARLETON	10
#8 TEXAS A&M-COMMERCE	30

Tarleton's season came to a close on Saturday with a 30-10 loss to No. 8 Texas A&M-Commerce. The Texans scored the first 10 points of the game before the Lions put up the game's final 30 points. Tarleton finished 5-6 on the season and tied for fifth in the Lone Star Conference with a 5-4 league record.

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	Score	Record (Ovr, Conf.)
Tarleton	7	3	0	0	10	(5-6, 5-4 LSC)
Texas A&M-Commerce	0	7	13	10	30	(10-1, 8-1 LSC)

Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	AMK	TSU
1st	05:55	TSU - Joseph Sadler 2 yd run (Sergio Sroka kick), 9 plays, 94 yards, TOP 4:29	7	0
2nd	09:05	TSU - Sergio Sroka 44 yd field goal 5 plays, 24 yards, TOP 2:45	10	0
2nd	00:10	TAMUC - Vincent Hobbs 54 yd pass from Luis Perez (K. Martinez kick) 4 plays, 80 yards, TOP 0:36	10	7
3rd	13:29	TAMUC - G. Rodriguez 1 yd run (K. Martinez kick), 4 plays, 20 yards, TOP 1:18	10	14
3rd	06:14	TAMUC - R. Whitaker 8 yd run (K. Martinez kick blocked), 8 plays, 56 yards, TOP 4:07	10	20
4th	10:47	TAMUC - K. Martinez 31 yd field goal 10 plays, 66 yards, TOP 3:46	10	23
4th	04:45	TAMUC - Shawn Hooks 70 yd punt return (K. Martinez kick)	10	30

	TSU	TAMUC
FIRST DOWNS		
Total	17	17
Rushing	6	5
Passing	9	12
Penalty	2	0
RUSHING		
Total (Net)	132	166
Attempts	38	27
Avg. Per Rush	3.5	6.1
Rushing TDs	1	2
Yds. Gained	156	177
Yds. Lost	24	11
PASSING		
Total (Net)	203	278
Comp.-Att.-Int.	14-22-2	23-36-0
Avg. / Att.	9.2	7.7
Avg. / Comp.	14.5	12.1
TDs	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSE		
Yards	335	444
Plays	60	63
Avg. / Play	5.6	7.0
Fumbles - Lost	3-1	0-0
Penalties - Yds.	3-35	8-74
PUNTING		
Punts - Yds.	5-219	5-220
Avg. / Punt	43.8	44.0
Inside 20	1	3
50+ Yds.	1	0
Touchbacks	1	0
Fair Catch	0	2
KICKOFFS		
Total - Yds.	3-181	5-282
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	60.3	56.4
Touchbacks	0	0
RETURNS		
Punt: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-21-0	2-78-1
Punt: Avg. / Return	10.5	39.0
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	5-33-0	3-72-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	6.6	24.0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	2-0-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	1--2-0
MISCELLANEOUS		
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	31:25	28:35
3rd. Down Conv.	2 of 10	3 of 12
4th. Down Conversions	0 of 0	1 of 2
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	1-3	3-5
Sacks: Total - Yds.	0-0	2-11
PAT: Total - Made	1-1	3-4
Field Goals: Total - Made	1-2	1-2

Joseph Sadler scored a touchdown against Commerce in his final game.

Del'Michael High scored 10 touchdowns in 2016.

Final LSC Standings

School	LSC Record	LSC Pct.	Overall Record	Overall Pct.	Streak
Texas A&M-Commerce	8-1	0.889	10-2	0.833	L1
Midwestern State	7-2	0.778	8-3	0.727	L2
Texas A&M-Kingsville	6-3	0.667	9-3	0.750	W7
Eastern New Mexico	6-3	0.667	7-5	0.583	L1
West Texas A&M	5-4	0.556	6-5	0.545	W1
Tarleton State	5-4	0.556	5-6	0.455	L2
Angelo State	4-5	0.444	5-6	0.455	W2
Western New Mexico	3-6	0.333	3-8	0.273	L2
Oklahoma Panhandle State	1-8	0.111	2-9	0.182	L3
UT Permian Basin	0-9	0.000	2-9	0.182	L9

First Team Offense

Joel Onyia	MSU	OG	Sr.
Stuart Sanchez	TAMUK	OG	Jr.
Jared Machorro	TAMUC	OT	Jr.
Bo Villarreal	TAMUK	OT	Sr.
Akoakoa Paleka-Kennedy	MSU	C	Sr.
Stehly Reden	TAMUK	TE	Jr.
Xavier Ayers	WNMU	WR	Sr.
Del'Michael High	**TSU**	**WR**	**Jr.**
Anthony Autry	TAMUK	WR	Sr.
Lance Evans	TAMUC	WR	Sr.
Luis Perez	TAMUC	QB	Jr.
Kamal Cass	ENMU	RB	Jr.
Richard Cooper	TAMUC	RB	Sr.
Torrey Thomas	TAMUK	FB	So.
Julio DeLaGarza	TAMUK	PK	So.
Shawn Hooks	TAMUC	RS	Jr.

First Team Defense

Brandon Jones	TAMUK	DE	So.
Markus Jones	ASU	DE	So.
Darian Childers-Brown	MSU	DT	Sr.
Tavita Faaiu	TAMUC	DT	Sr.
Cody Burtscher	**TSU**	**ILB**	**Sr.**
Brad Hardin	ENMU	ILB	Jr.
Justin Jackson	ASU	OLB	So.
Braedon Robinson	TAMUK	OLB	Jr.
Uriah Harris	TAMUC	CB	Sr.
Lee Anthony Dawson	WT	CB	So.
Davontae Merriweather	WT	S	Sr.
Sir'Vell Ford	MSU	S	So.
Todd Countee	ENMU	S	So.
Hector Dominguez	TAMUC	P	Sr.
Stephen Dugas	ASU	DS	Sr.

Second Team Offense

Christian Rodriguez	TAMUC	OG	Sr.
Jason Osei	TAMUC	OG	Sr.
Zach Andrews-Worline	WNMU	OT	Sr.
Isaiah Talbert	ENMU	OT	Jr.
Austin Carson	WT	C	Sr.
John Thomas	TAMUC	TE	Sr.
Bubba Tandy	**TSU**	**WR**	**Sr.**
Junior Pomee	WT	WR	Jr.
Darby Smith	TAMUC	WR	Sr.
Aaron Johnson	ENMU	WR	Sr.
Myles Carr	TAMUK	QB	Jr.
Devon Paye	WT	RB	Sr.
Josh Stevens	ASU	RB	Jr.
Vincent Johnson	MSU	RB	So.
Brant Baily	**TSU**	**FB**	**Fr.**
Kristov Martinez	TAMUC	PK	So.
DeAndre Black	MSU	RS	Jr.

Second Team Defense

Daelin Young	WT	DE	Jr.
Harold Wills	MSU	DE	Sr.
Bright Ihegworo	ASU	DT	R-Fr.
Samula Tupou	ENMU	DT	Sr.
ZeMarcus Green	TAMUK	ILB	Jr.
Dominic Barry	WNMU	ILB	Jr.
Willie Brown	ASU	ILB	Sr.
Desmond Blue	ENMU	OLB	Jr.
EJ Speed	**TSU**	**OLB**	**So.**
Fred Lawrence	ASU	CB	Jr.
Jarrod Sanders	TAMUK	CB	Jr.
Richard Franklin	ASU	S	Sr.
Devonte Williams	TAMUK	S	So.
Alfonzo Wilson	WNMU	S	Sr.
Tyler Vargas	WNMU	P	R-Fr.
Kolter West	ENMU	DS	Sr.

Honorable Mention

Offense

Tyler Hamilton	ASU	C	Sr.
John Aguilar	TAMUC	C	Jr.
Islam Sbeih	MSU	OG	Jr.
Josh Bongiovanni	WNMU	OG	Jr.
Corin Brooks	UTPB	OT	Sr.
Rance Layton	ASU	OT	Sr.
Aundra Long	TAMUK	OT	Sr.
Malik Ellis	TAMUC	OT	So.
Jordan Wade	WNMU	OT	Sr.
Denzell Dotson	MSU	OT	Sr.
Jakob Popple	OPSU	OT	Jr.
Reggie Harris	ASU	OT	Sr.
Kevin Fisher Jr	MSU	OT	So.
Travis Vornkahl	WT	OT	So.
Poet Thomas	TAMUC	OT	Jr.
Conner Hollabaugh	WT	PK	Sr.
Bailey Giffen	UTPB	PK	Fr.
Quade Coward	MSU	QB	Sr.
Luis Lopez	TAMUK	RB	Jr.
Adrian Seales	MSU	RB	So.
Buck Wilson	TAMUC	RS	Jr.
PJ Leonce	WT	RS	So.
Anthony Autry	TAMUK	RS	Sr.
Chris Chumley	TAMUC	TE	Sr.
Dorian Johnson	MSU	TE	Jr.
Jordan Thomas	TAMUK	WR	Jr.
Devyn Williams	OPSU	WR	Jr.
Breion Evans	MSU	WR	Sr.
Statron Jones	MSU	WR	Sr.

Defense

Cullen Craft	MSU	CB	Sr.
Dominique Martin	**TSU**	**CB**	**Sr.**
Yusef Sterling-Lowe	TAMUC	CB	Jr.
DaMarcus Wilson	MSU	CB	R-Fr.
Alex Kuyinu	TAMUK	DE	Sr.
Chase Varnado	**TSU**	**DE**	**Jr.**
Mike Onuoha	TAMUC	DE	So.
Kieston Carter	TAMUC	DE	Jr.
Austin Jordan	TAMUC	DS	Jr.
Bobby Joe Nielsen	MSU	DS	Jr.
Trent Gow	**TSU**	**DS**	**Sr.**
Edgar Luna	MSU	DT	Sr.
Adam Sagapolu	TAMUC	DT	Jr.
Dakota Montoya	WNMU	DT	Jr.
Solomon Perdue	WT	DT	Jr.
Frank Seiuli	UTPB	DT	Jr.
Gerred Johnson	WT	DT	R-Fr.
Keandre Hall	WNMU	DT	So.
Jared Thames	UTPB	DT	Jr.
Cameron Rogers	TAMUC	ILB	Sr.
Alex Olson	WT	ILB	Sr.
Hayden Dennis	WT	ILB	R-Fr.
Basil Jackson	**TSU**	**OLB**	**Jr.**
Brucks Saathoff	TAMUC	OLB	So.
DeMarcus Spurlock	TAMUK	OLB	Jr.
Hatari Byrd	TAMUC	OLB	Sr.
Austin Williams	WT	OLB	Jr.
Jordan Meyers	MSU	OLB	Sr.
John Cummings	WT	P	Jr.
Mitchell Henton	MSU	P	Jr.
Treston Ridge	**TSU**	**S**	**Sr.**
Darryn Cain	OPSU	S	Fr.
Trey Porter	TAMUC	S	Jr.
Jaydon Cunigan	MSU	S	Fr.
Chazz Slatinsky	WT	S	So.

LSC WRAP-UP

LONE STAR CONFERENCE SUPERLATIVE AWARDS

Off. Player of the Year (J.W. Rollins Award):

QB Myles Carr, Texas A&M-Kingsville

Off. Back of the Year:

RB Kamal Cass, Eastern New Mexico

Receiver of the Year:

WR Xavier Ayers, Western New Mexico

Off. Lineman of the Year:

OL Akoakoa Paleka-Kennedy, Midwestern State

Freshman of the Year:

QB Wyatt Strand, Eastern New Mexico

Def. Player of the Year (J.V. Sikes Award):

DE Brandon Jones, Texas A&M-Kingsville

Def. Lineman of the Year:

DE Brandon Jones, Texas A&M-Kingsville

Linebacker of the Year:

LB CODY BURTSCHER, TARLETON STATE

Def. Back of the Year:

DB Uriah Harris, Texas A&M-Commerce

Coach of the Year:

Daren Wilkinson, Texas A&M-Kingsville

Cody Burtscher was named the 2016 LSC Linebacker of the Year.

LSC WEEKLY AWARD SELECTIONS

OFFENSIVE

S5 Myles Carr, Texas A&M-Kingsville
S12 Kamal Cass, Eastern New Mexico
S19 Javia Hall, Western New Mexico
S26 Richard Cooper, Texas A&M-Commerce
O3 Vincent Johnson, Midwestern State
O10 Quade Coward, Midwestern State
O17 Ben Arbuckle, West Texas A&M
O24 Devon Payne, West Texas A&M
Shane Truelove, Oklahoma Panhandle
O31 Luis Lopez, Texas A&M-Commerce
N7 Adrian Seales, Midwestern State
N14 Kamal Cass, Eastern New Mexico (2)

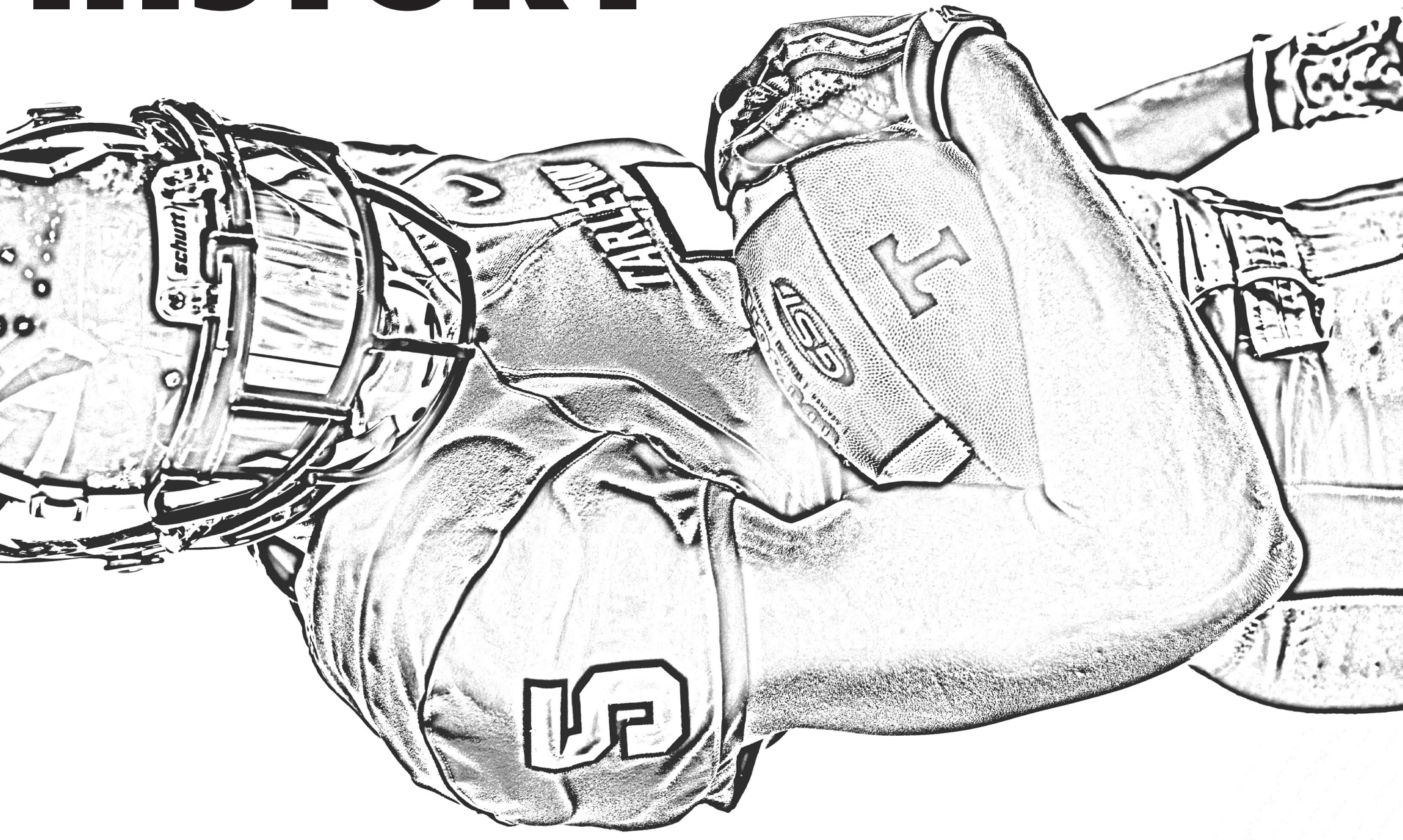
DEFENSIVE

S5 Josh Wydermyer, Midwestern State
S12 Davontae Merriweather, West Texas A&M
S19 CODY BURTSCHER, TARLETON STATE
S26 Melvin Robinson, Angelo State
O3 Justin Jackson, Angelo State
O10 Brandon Jones, Texas A&M-Kingsville
O17 TRESTON RIDGE, TARLETON STATE
O24 Alex Kuyinu, Texas A&M-Kingsville
Gerred Johnson, West Texas A&M
O31 Uriah Harris, Texas A&M-Commerce
N7 Justin Jackson, Angelo State (2)
N14 De'Aundre Sanders, Eastern New Mexico

SPECIAL TEAMS

S5 Bailey Griffen, UT Permian Basin
S12 Kristov Martinez, Texas A&M-Commerce
S19 Tanner Graeber, Midwestern State
S26 Hector Dominguez, Texas A&M-Commerce
O3 Ovie Urevbu, Texas A&M-Commerce
O10 BUBBA TANDY, TARLETON STATE
O17 Hector Dominguez, Texas A&M-Commerce (2)
O24 Shawn Hooks, Texas A&M-Commerce
O31 DeAndre Black, Midwestern State
N7 Reggie Kincade, Texas A&M-Commerce
N14 Shawn Hooks, Texas A&M-Commerce (2)

THIS IS OUR HISTORY



TEXAN FOOTBALL HISTORY

The football program has long played an important role on the campus of Tarleton State University, with records showing that Tarleton fielded a football team as early as 1904.

The following story will take you on the journey of football at Tarleton, starting with the early days of junior college competition and continuing with the move to senior college level in 1961. It recaps the Texans' dominance on the NAIA Division II scene and tells of TSU's recent accomplishments as a member of NCAA Division II. Finally, this story ends by assuring you that Tarleton's best days on the football field are still ahead.

Football began at Tarleton almost from the start of the college. Records indicate that Tarleton fielded a team as early as 1904. However, scores of Tarleton's games are available only starting in 1915.

When Tarleton first began collegiate play, it was known as John Tarleton College but it became a junior college in 1906 and affiliated with the Texas A&M University System in 1917. It was known as John Tarleton Agricultural College (JTAC) until 1949 when it became Tarleton State College. In 1961, Tarleton began four-year competition and in 1973 became Tarleton State University.

Tarleton enjoyed great success on the gridiron after World War I, going 52-16-6 over an eight-year span under the direction of W.J. Wisdom, who would later gain greater fame as a basketball coach. Included in the span was an 8-0-1 record in 1925 when Tarleton outscored its opponents 276 to 25 and was tied only by Baylor University's freshman team. Wisdom also coached the 1935 team to a 9-2 mark, losing the last two games of the season after shutting out eight of the first nine opponents and outscoring opponents 235 to 6.

Among the early luminaries of the game were Tarleton Hall of Famers Leslie "Al" Jennings, Max Menzies, Paul "Duck" Marr, Jess "Ironhead" Davis, Hugh Wolfe, Henry Todd, and Clifford Funderburk.

During World War II, Tarleton did not field a team in 1942 or 1943 and played mostly military and academy teams in 1944 and 1945. In 1950, Tarleton posted a 7-3 record with what many consider its best team. Seven players from that team are Hall of Fame members, including quarterback Pence Dacus, rushing champion Marvin Brown, and receiver Jack Jones. Brown would later play professionally for the Detroit Lions. In the mid-50's, led by stars Webb Bishop, Leon Blakeney and Jerry Flemmons, Tarleton would field strong teams, including a 7-1-1 record in 1956.

Al Jennings (1922-26)

Tarleton made its difficult transition from two-year to four-year competition in 1961 and also changed its team nickname from the "Plowboys" to the "Texans" by student vote. Though the team suffered through seven straight losing seasons – that did not keep John Riggs from becoming one of the most heralded defensive players in school history. The linebacker is one of just two players to have had his jersey (No. 63) retired.

In 1966, Tarleton posted a 7-3 record behind a team that also boasts Hall of Famers. That squad defeated a team of Mexico All-Stars in the Aztec Bowl. Giant defensive tackle Randy Winkler would later play professional football. Between 1966 and 1968 Tarleton was entertained by magical quarterback, J.D. McMahon, throwing to receivers Pat Ballow, Harlan Wunsch and Jody Worsham.

Between 1968 and 1975, Tarleton competed as a member of the Lone Star Conference. Over that eight-year span, the team recorded just 12 wins while losing 68. One of the few highlights in that span was the opening in 1974 of Memorial Stadium as the football team's new playing site.

In 1976, the University left the LSC and helped form the non-scholarship Texas Intercollegiate Athletic Association. Over the next 15 years, Tarleton would win six TIAA titles, with back-to-back crowns in 1977 and 1978, 1986 and 1987, and 1989 and 1990.

The 1978 team was the first to go to postseason play, finishing with an 8-0-1 record during the regular season. All-American linebacker and Tarleton Athletics Hall of Famer Tally Neal led that team and his No. 34 jersey would later become the second retired number in school history.

J.D. McMahon ranks as one of the top Texan quarterbacks of all-time, having completed 389 passes for 5,684 yards and 38 TD's.

From 1979 to 1982, Ricky Bush would become Tarleton's career rushing champion and the only Texan football player ever to be selected to four consecutive all-America teams, as he thrilled Tarleton fans at the turn of the decade.

During a five-year span from 1986 to 1990, Tarleton went 45-11-1, won the Sunflower Bowl in 1986, and advanced to the NAIA quarterfinals in 1987, 1989 and 1990. The 1990 team is the only Tarleton team to have an undefeated and untied regular season, going 10-0, before losing in the quarterfinals to eventual national champion Westminster College. That playoff loss to Westminster is remembered as one of the most thrilling games ever to be played at Memorial Stadium.

Because of its domination of the league, Tarleton was requested to leave the TIAA and played as an independent from 1991 to 1994. In 1994, the school was accepted for membership to NCAA Division II, and rejoined the Lone Star Conference, first competing for a league title in 1995.

Tarleton's 10-3 record in 2001 is by far the top single season mark during the scholarship era. In 2002, the Texans finished 9-2 for the second-best mark since beginning scholarships.

Former head coach Todd Whitten played a key role in Tarleton's recent success, averaging seven wins per season in his five years at the helm. He and his staff set out to make Texan football a consistent winner, and it appears they are well on their way to doing just that.

In 2001, Tarleton earned a share of both the LSC overall championship and LSC South Division crown for the first time in school history. The Texans, who closed the regular season with six straight wins, made their first-ever appearance in the NCAA Division II playoffs and advanced to the national quarterfinals.

John Riggs (1960-63)

Tarleton placed 17 players on the All-LSC teams in 2002, including an amazing eight first team selections.

The Texans returned to the playoffs for the second time in three years in 2003 and finished the season 8-4 overall. Tarleton won its third straight LSC division title by taking the North trophy after going 4-1 in North Division play.

Seventeen Texan players made the All-LSC teams in 2003, including an astounding 11 players as first team selections. The Texans now have totaled 34 first team All-LSC players since 1996.

Derrick Ross (2004-05) gained 3,072 yards in two seasons with the Texans, including a school record 269 yards in a single game.

The 2004 season was another strong year, despite a four-game losing skid in the middle of the season. However, the Texans put together four straight wins to end the season.

The Texans missed a share of the Lone Star Conference Championship and the school's fourth LSC division title with a loss to end the 2005 season. The Texans could have been ranked No. 1 in the South Central Region, but the loss knocked the Texans out of the playoffs for the second straight season. Tarleton finished the 2005 campaign under new head coach Sam McElroy with a 7-3 overall record.

In 2006, the Texans shared the LSC South Division crown with West Texas A&M after losing to the Buffaloes in the final game. The defeat kept Tarleton out of the playoffs for the third straight season. The Texans opened the season 0-3 before rattling through the South Division 6-0 before the loss at WTAMU, ending the year 6-4 overall.

In 2007, the Texans had a great season, finishing 9-2 overall, including a 27-24 overtime victory at NCAA Division I Football Championship Subdivision member Stephen F. Austin. However, the Texans were left out of the playoffs once again after dropping two of the last three contests. Senior defensive back Ranardrick Phillips became the first player in the LSC South Division to earn the Defensive Back of the Year Award three consecutive times (2005, 2006 and 2007).

The Texans won the first five games of the 2008 season before dropping a close game at home to resurgent A&M-Kingsville. The Texans finished 8-3 after dropping two of their last three games. Tarleton was featured on national television on CBS College Sports Network on Thursday, Oct. 30 when the Texans hosted Angelo State, winning 31-24.

The 2009 season was one for the record books as the season was highlighted by a double-overtime NCAA Division II playoff victory at A&M-Kingsville in the first round. Kicker Garrett Lindholm nailed a division playoff record 64-yard field goal to tie the game as time expired, and Tarleton's quarterback Scott Grantham scored from 20 yards out before punching in the two-point conversion for the victory. Tarleton finished the season 10-3 and claimed a share of the LSC championship and the LSC South Division title. Tarleton advanced to the second round of the playoffs for the second time in the program's history.

After a 3-8 season under first-year head coach Cary Fowler in 2010, the 2011 team finished the season on a five-game winning streak. Tarleton got off to a rough start, but faced very tough competition. In fact, the Texans' losses came against ranked opponents, including No. 1 Midwestern State and No. 2 Abilene Christian. Tarleton rebounded though and finished the season as the hottest team in the conference. At 6-5 on the year, the Texans showed they were growing into a force to be reckoned with in the LSC. It showed a change of pace from the past few years and that the Texans were on the rise.

The Texans opened the 2012 campaign upsetting nationally ranked Midwestern State, 20-17, and the team looked poised for greatness. After downing the No. 4-ranked team in the nation, Tarleton would hit the road for a neutral contest against Abilene Christian that would be played at Cowboys Stadium in Arlington, Texas but several tough

Buddy Fornes (1973-82) was head coach of the Texans in 1977 when Tarleton claimed its first ever TIAA Conference Championship.

losses down the stretch hindered its promising start. The Texans managed to go on the road and upset Gulf South Conference super-team North Alabama on the second to final week of the season and then defeat Angelo State in the season finale to earn wins in its final three games. Quarterback Jake Fenske set a school record with a 99-yard touchdown toss against UNA and then set the new school record for yards passing in a game against ASU, collecting 460 yards on the evening.

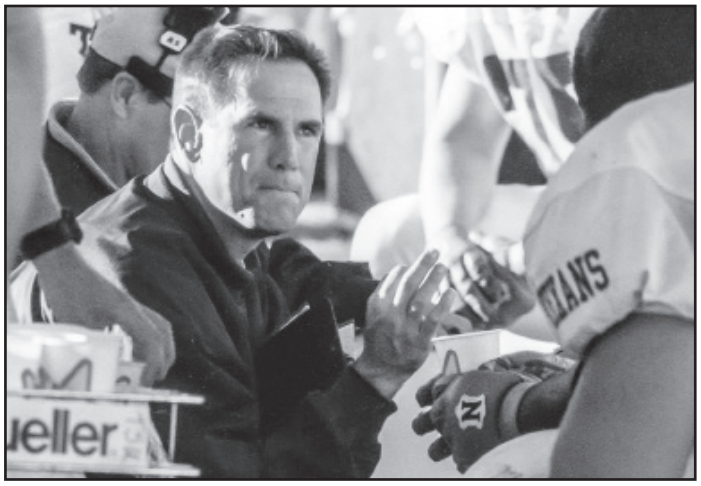
Tarleton finished the season 6-4 overall and 5-3 in the LSC. The Texans continued their upswing in the 2013 campaign as Tarleton secured its third Lone Star Conference Championship in school history with a 7-3 record and 5-1 record in the LSC. The highlight game of the season came at Memorial Stadium on Oct. 12 when the Texans entered their home opener with a perfect 4-0 record but fell behind 27-3 in the opening half of football. Tarleton fought back and, on the strength of several incredible, clutch catches from Le'Nard Meyers, pulled off the incredible upset of the nation's No. 4 ranked team with a 31-27 victory to beat the Buffs for the first time since 2004.

After going 8-12 over the next two seasons following its LSC Championship, Tarleton made a change at the helm - turning to the school leader in head coaching victories since the school became an NCAA institution, Coach Todd Whitten.

Whitten, a four-time LSC Coach of the Year award winner, returned to Stephenville for his third stint as the head coach of the Texans - joining legendary coach W.J. Wisdom as the only head coach at Tarleton with three different tenures. Upon his return press conference, his 45 career wins at Tarleton is second-most all-time behind Wisdom (71).

After nearly 100 years of Tarleton football action, including over five decades as a senior college, the Texans have never been stronger over a longer period of time.

Clearly, the best is yet to come for the Proud Defenders of the Purple and White. The 2017 campaign will be another exciting chapter in the annals of Tarleton football history.



Four-time LSC Coach of the Year Todd Whitten has returned for his third stint as head coach, looking to add to his record of most NCAA wins in school history.

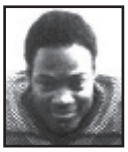
ALL-AMERICAN AWARD HISTORY

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	TEAM
2016	Cody Burtscher	LB	AFCA 1st Team (NCAA II)
2015	Le'Nard Meyers	WR	3rd Team Don Hansen (NCAA II)
2014	Charles Moore	S	2nd Team Daktronics (NCAA II)
2012	Rufus Johnson	DE	2nd Team, HM (NCAA II)
2011	Dashaun Phillips	CB	Honorable Mention (NCAA II)
2009	Garrett Lindholm	K	1st Team, 3rd Team (NCAA II)
2007	Ranardrick Phillips	DB	AFCA 1st Team (NCAA II)
2006	Paul Williams	K	1st Team, 2nd Team (NCAA II)
	John Harrell	C	Honorable Mention (NCAA II)
2005	Derrick Ross	RB	2nd Team (NCAA II)
	Paul Williams	K	2nd Team (NCAA II)
2004	Derrick Ross	RB	Honorable Mention (NCAA II)
2003	Kert Turner	OG	2nd Team (NCAA II)
	Derek Thomas	LB	2nd Team (NCAA II)
	Kyle Masters	TE	Honorable Mention (NCAA II)
2002	J.W. Boren	PK	2nd Team (NCAA II)
	J.W. Boren	PK	3rd Team (NCAA II)
	Kert Turner	OL	Honorable Mention (NCAA II)
	Derek Thomas	LB	Honorable Mention (NCAA II)
	Brandon Young	DB	Honorable Mention (NCAA II)
2001	Charles Davis	CB	2nd Team (NCAA II)
	Derrick Watson	OL	3rd Team (NCAA II)
	Steve Kelly	QB	Honorable Mention (NCAA II)
	Ryan Seward	OL	Honorable Mention (NCAA II)
2000	J.W. Boren	PK	2nd Team (NCAA II)
1998	James Dearth	TE	2nd Team (NCAA II)
1997	James Dearth	TE	2nd Team (NCAA II)
1994	Kevin Vickers	QB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Kevin Moseley	DE	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Ryland Bailey	WR	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1993	Clint Jentsch	LB	2nd Team (NAIA)
	Trampas Wilson	PK	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1991	Eddie Washington	DE	2nd Team (NAIA)
	James Bodine	OG	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1990	Eddie Washington	DE	2nd Team (NAIA)
	James Bodine	OG	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1989	Rodney Webb	OG	2nd Team (NAIA)
	Todd Sells	P	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1988	Todd Sells	P	2nd Team (NAIA)
	Robert Ivey	LB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1987	Mike Myers	PK	2nd Team (NAIA)
	Gaylon Bowser	RB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Jeffrey Edwards	DE	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Perry Bukowski	OT	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Craig Hancock	DB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1986	Mark Baskin	OG	2nd Team (NAIA)
	Scott Smith	P	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Gaylon Bowser	RB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1985	Mark Baskin	OG	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1984	Dennis Estelle	DB	1st Team (NAIA)
	C.W. Adkins	OT	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1983	Terry Gambill	DE	Honorable Mention (NAIA)

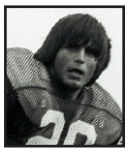
YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	TEAM
1982	Ricky Bush	RB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Floyd Beasley	TE	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Lary Fowler	LB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Craig Wright	DB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Mike Dolloff	DT	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1981	Ricky Bush	RB	2nd Team (NAIA)
	Tony Martinez	OT	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1980	Ricky Bush	RB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1979	Tony Tuck	LB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Ricky Bush	RB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1978	Tally Neal	LB	1st Team (NAIA)
	Steve Fieszel	DT	2nd Team (NAIA)
	Wayne Schumacher	LB	2nd Team (NAIA)
	Garry Wright	DE	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1977	Tally Neal	LB	1st Team (NAIA)
1968	Richard Smith	OT	A.P. Little All-America
1967	Richard Smith	OT	2nd Team (NAIA)
1966	J.D. McMahon	QB	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
	Pat Ballow	TE	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1965	Randy Winkler	T	Honorable Mention (NAIA)
1963	John Riggs	G	A.P. Little All-America

John Riggs

J.D. McMahon


Tally Neal

Steve Fieszel


Wayne Schumacher

Floyd Beasley

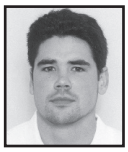
Dennis Estelle

Eddie Washington

James Dearth

J.W. Boren

Ryan Seward


Steve Kelly

Derek Thomas

Kyle Masters

Derrick Ross

Paul Williams

John Harrell

Ranardrick Phillips

Garrett Lindholm

Dashaun Phillips

Rufus Johnson

Charles Moore

Le'Nard Meyers

Cody Burtscher

TARLETON TEAM **AWARD HISTORY**

BUDDY FORNES AWARD

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HOMETOWN
2016	Torean Sheppard	LB	Longview
2015	Chase Varnado	DE	Stephenville
2014	Marc Martinez	LB	Waco
2013	Lucas Love	OL	Van Alstyne
2012	Blair Johnson	S	Dallas
2011	Jason Billings	DL	Nocona
2010	Brandon Johnson	DB	Giddings
2009	Jacob Rowe	DE	Alvarado
2008	Devin Livingston	OL	San Antonio
2007	Mike Jones	OL	Houston
2006	Jeremy Madkins	WR	Stephenville
2005	Jeff Parker	OL	Belton
2004	Kelby Ledbetter	DL	Wheeler
2003	Joe Morrison	RB	San Francisco, Calif.
2002	Derek Thomas	DB	Jewett
2001	Alester Givens	RB	Los Angeles, Calif.
2000	Scott Rawlings	DT	Boyd
1999	Chris Chambers	WR	Hitchcock
1998	Wade Tanner	DE	Morton
1997	Ryan Seward	C	Goldthwaite

HIGGS MVP AWARD

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HOMETOWN
2016	Cody Burtscher	LB	Glen Rose
2015	Le'Nard Meyers	WR	Gatesville
2014	Collin Strahan	QB	Mesquite
2013	Dashaun Phillips	DB	Duncanville
2012	Arthur Buckingham	WR	Pilot Point
2011	Dashaun Phillips	DB	Duncanville
2010	Robert Payne	RB	San Angelo
2009	Arthur Buckingham	WR	Pilot Point
2008	George Murray	FB	Stephenville
2007	Ranardrick Phillips	DB	Madison, Fla.
2006	Erick Smith	LB	Waco
2005	Ranardrick Phillips	DB	Madison, Fla.
2004	Courtenay Sanders	DB	Sweeny
2003	Cliff Watkins	QB	Breckenridge
2002	Olan Coleman	RB	Waco
2001	Micheal Jackson	LB	Chappel Hill
2000	Kevin Wilson	DB	Edgewood
1999	Trenzio Turner	LB	Austin
1998	Justin McDaniel	RB	Forney
1997	Chad Cole	QB	Pilot Point
1996	Chad Martinka	DB	Pflugerville
1995	Chad Martinka	DB	Pflugerville
1994	Kevin Vickers	QB	Liberty Hill
1993	Clint Jentsch	LB	New Braunfels
1992	Jimmy Hering	QB	McGregor
1991	Robert Simpson, Jr.	FB	Texas City
1990	Mike Loveless	C	Milford
1989	Rodney Webb	OG	Garland
1988	Robert Ivey	LB	Haskell
1987	Robert "Boo" Jones	WR	Cleburne
1986	Melvin Modesty	TE	Abilene
1985	Vic Routh	WR	Frisco
1984	Dennis Estelle	DB	Waco
1983	Terry Gambill	DE	Garland
1982	Lary Fowler	LB	Killeen
1981	Ricky Bush	RB	Waco
1980	Ricky Bush	RB	Waco
1979	Tony Tuck	LB	Stephenville
1978	Tally Neal	LB	San Antonio
1977	Taylor Virdell	DE	Llano
1976	Tally Neal	LB	San Antonio
1975	Tally Neal	LB	San Antonio
1974	Blake Edwards	LB	Vanderbilt
1973	Nickey Miller	C	Grand Prairie
1972	Willie Stafford	OT	Olney
1971	Johnny Weaver	TB	Gatesville
1969	Harlan Wunsch	WR	Rosebud
1968	J.D. McMahon	QB	Fort Worth
1967	James Medley	C	Odessa
1966	J.D. McMahon	QB	Fort Worth
1965	Randy Winkler	T	Belton
1964	Irling Smith	G	Hurst
1963	John Riggs	G	Galena Park
1962	Dick Rogers	RB	Breckenridge
1961	Jimmy Eden	G	San Saba
1960	Dee Stokes	C	Austin
1959	Bob Barnett	E	Hico
1958	Jerry Massingill	G	Hamilton
1957	Bobby Walls	RB	Big Lake
1956	Leon Blakeney	G	Kermit
1955	Jerry Flemmons	QB	Stephenville
1954	Webb Bishop	C	Hearne
1953	Laudie Bitner	G	Waco
1952	Franklin Earney	HB	Breckenridge
1951	Charles Goff	T	McAllen
1950	Jack Jones	E	Breckenridge

ZACH SHAVER AWARD

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HOMETOWN
2016	E.J. Speed	DE	Fort Worth
2015	Tavaris Owens	DT	Whitney
2014	Chase Varnado	DE	Stephenville
2013	Patrick Bettiol	DE	College Station
2012	Patrick Bettiol	DE	College Station
2011	Cole Vitolo	DL	Wichita Falls
	Cory Jackson	DL	Allen
2010	Jason Billings	DL	Nocona

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	TEAM
2016	Cody Burtscher	LB	1st Team CoSIDA
2014	Charles Moore	S	CoSIDA Capital One
1990	Mike Loveless	C	NAIA Scholar-Athlete
			1st Team GTE/CoSIDA
1981	Ricky Bush	RB	1st Team GTE/CoSIDA
1972	Tommy Konz	RB	2nd Team NAIA

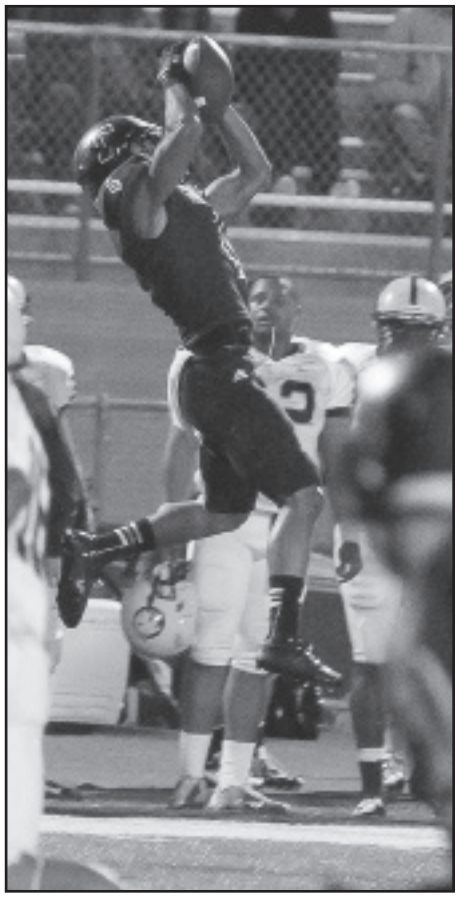
LONE STAR CONFERENCE AWARD HISTORY

First-Team All-Conference Offense (49)

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
1996	RB	Lamont Randle	--
1997	TE	James Dearth	S
1998	TE	James Dearth (2)	S
2000	QB	Steve Kelly	S
	WR	Chris Chambers	S
	OG	Kevin Patterson	S
	K	J.W. Boren	S
2001	QB	Steve Kelly (2)	S
	OT	Ben Needham	S
	OG	Derrick Watson	S
	C	Ryan Seward	S
	K	J.W. Boren (2)	S
2002	QB	Chase Sugarek	N
	RB	Olan Coleman	N
	OG	Kert Turner	N
	K	J.W. Boren (3)	N
2003	RB	Joe Morrison	N
	WR	Will Moody	N
	WR	Jeremy Madkins	N
	TE	Kyle Masters	N
	OG	Kert Turner (2)	N
	OT	Sam Skidmore	N
2004	RB	Derrick Ross	N
	TE	Kyle Masters (2)	N
	OG	Sam Skidmore (2)	N
	OT	Greg Schaefer	N
2005	RB	Derrick Ross (2)	S
	OG	Sam Skidmore (3)	S
	OT	Andy Linder	S
	K	Paul Williams	S
2006	RB	Michael Sampson	S
	WR	Jeremy Madkins (2)	S
	OG	Jared Simmons	S
	OT	Jimmy Fox	S
	C	John Harrell	S
	K	Paul Williams (2)	S
2007	OG	Mike Jones	S
	OT	Jimmy Fox (2)	S
	RS	Nathan Robinson	S
2008	RB	Roderick Smith	S
	OG	Devin Livingston	S
	K	Garrett Lindholm	S
2009	WR	Devin Guinn	S
	K	Garrett Lindholm (2)	S
2010	RB	Evan Robertson	S
2014	OG	Nick Perez	--
2015	WR	Le'Nard Meyers	--
	K	Blake Barnes	--
2016	WR	Del'Michael High	--

First-Team All-Conference Defense (43)

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
1999	DB	Trent Grona	S
2001	LB	Michael Jackson	S
	DB	Charles Davis	S
2002	DL	Kevin Mohr	N
	LB	Derek Thomas	N
	DB	Brandon Young	N
	DB	Charles Davis (2)	N
2003	DL	Jimmy Barnett	N
	DL	Denard Whitfield	N
	DL	Ray Gates	N
	LB	Derek Thomas (2)	N
	DB	Donald Wenslow	N
2004	DL	Ray Gates (2)	N
	LB	Ken Jones	N
	DB	Courtenay Sanders	N
2005	DL	Tywain Myles	S
	LB	Erick Smith	S
	DB	Ranardrick Phillips	S
	DB	Vincent Duncan	S
2006	DL	Tywain Myles (2)	S
	LB	Erick Smith (2)	S
	LB	Vernon Smith	S
	DB	Ranardrick Phillips (2)	S
2007	DL	Tywain Myles (3)	S
	DL	Jamaal Steamer	S
	LB	Vernon Smith (2)	S
	DB	Ranardrick Phillips (3)	S
	DB	Keaton Daniels	S
2008	LB	Marcus Phillips	S
	DB	Tramaine Wright	S
2009	LB	Marcus Phillips (2)	--
	DB	Lonnie Buchanan	--
	P	Kyle Hopf	--
	LS	Kyle Piercefield	--
2011	DB	Dashaun Phillips	--
2012	DL	Rufus Johnson	--
	LB	Marquis Wadley	--
	DB	Dashaun Phillips (2)	--
2013	LB	Desmond Jackson	--
	DB	Dashaun Phillips (3)	--
2014	DB	Charles Moore	--
	DB	Devin Figures	--
2016	LB	Cody Burtscher	--



Above: Dashaun Phillips
Below: Charles Moore

WE ARE TARLETON STATE

LONE STAR CONFERENCE **AWARD HISTORY**

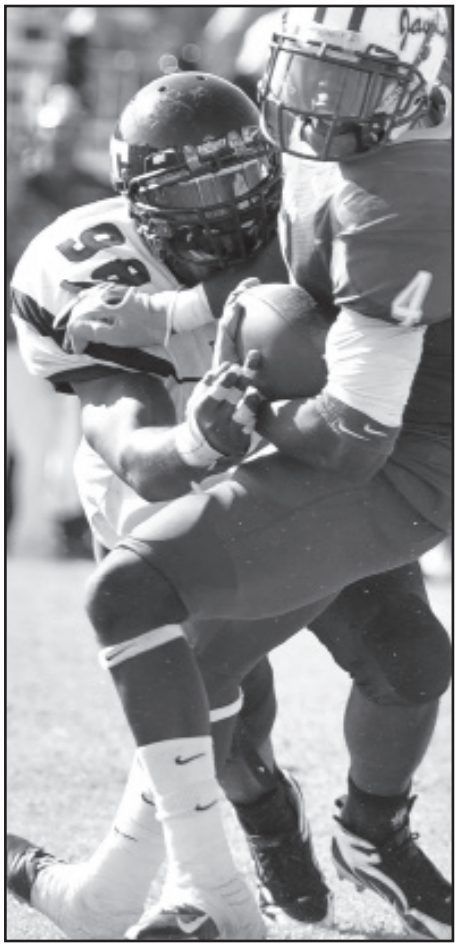
Second-Team All-Conference Offense (46)

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
1996	WR	Colin Yocom	--
1997	QB	Chad Cole	S
	WR	Steven Kendall	S
1998	QB	Chad Cole (2)	S
1999	QB	Steve Kelly	S
	WR	Derek Grimes	S
	K	J.W. Boren	S
2001	RB	Olan Coleman	S
	RB	Alester Givens	S
	WR	Damien Jackson	S
2002	WR	Will Moody	N
	TE	Kyle Masters	N
	OT	Ben Needham	N
2003	QB	Cliff Watkins	N
	RB	Carl Steward	N
2005	FB	Chris Winn	S
	WR	Jeremy Madkins	S
	TE	Samson Douglas	S
2006	QB	Richard Bartel	S
2007	RB	Michael Sampson	S
	FB	George Murray	S
	WR	Devin Guinn	S
	WR	Shamarr Prentice	S
	K	Stephen Arnold	S
2008	FB	George Murray (2)	S
	TE	Tanner Maher	S
2009	RB	Roderick Smith	--
	FB	Keith Demby	--
	WR	Jahmeel Hobson	--
	OG	Bubba Wagner	--
2011	WR	Clifton Rhodes III	--
	OT	Adrian Campbell	--
2012	OG	Nick Perez	--
	OT	Adrian Campbell (2)	--
	OT	Lucas Love	--
	WR	Clifton Rhodes III (2)	--
	RB	Vaughn Smith	--
	FB	Zach Henshaw	--
	K	Blake Barnes	--
2013	OG	Armando Alvarez	--
	WR	Le'Nard Meyers	--
	FB	Zach Henshaw (2)	--
2014	OT	Lucas Love (2)	--
	WR	Clifton Rhodes III (3)	--
2016	WR	Bubba Tandy	--
	FB	Brant Bailey	--

Second-Team All-Conference Defense (31)

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
1999	LB	Trenzio Turner	S
2000	DL	Scott Rawlings	S
	LB	Michael Jackson	S
	LB	Derrick Harden	S
2001	DL	Jimmy Barnett	S
	DL	Derrion Yates	S
2002	DL	Justin Johnson	N
	P	Chris Evatt	N
2003	LB	Ken Jones	N
2004	DL	Kelby Ledbetter	N
	DL	Tywain Myles	N
	LB	Erick Smith	N
	DB	Vincent Duncan	N
	DB	Justin Parson	N
2006	DL	Kyle Simpson	S
2008	DL	Jamaal Steamer	S
2009	DL	Ben Taifane	--
	DL	Alonzo Horton	--
	DB	McNeal Uwajeh	--
	DB	Brandon Johnson	--
2010	DL	Jamaal Steamer (2)	--
2011	LB	Marquis Wadley	--
	DB	Desmond Jackson	--
2012	DL	Brian Ford	--
2013	DL	Jake Blount	--
	LB	Marquis Wadley (2)	--
	DB	Charles Moore	--
2014	DL	Anthony Gonzales	--
	DB	DeAntrey Loche	--
2015	LB	Brandon Moore	--
2016	LB	EJ Speed	--

Above: Adrian Campbell
Below: Alonzo Horton



THIS IS OUR HISTORY

LONE STAR CONFERENCE AWARD HISTORY

Honorable Mention All-Conference (98)

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
1996	QB	Chad Cole	--
	WR	Loften Swint	--
	K	Bryan Jones	--
	DL	Jason Stuart	--
	LB	Chad Hierholzer	--
1997	RB	Lamont Randle	S
	OT	Scott Carey	S
	DL	Jeff Smith	S
	LB	Dusty Hafer	S
	DB	Trent Grona	S
1998	WR	Loften Swint (2)	S
	RB	Justin McDaniel	S
	OG	Jason Shields	S
	OT	Clint Wammack	S
	DL	Jeff Smith (2)	S
	LB	Dusty Hafer (2)	S
	LB	Trenzio Turner	S
1999	RB	Jerome Smith	S
	TE	Chad Raymond	S
	DL	Jason Stuart (2)	S
	DL	Wade Tanner	S
	LB	Derrick Harden	S
2000	RB	Will Rodgers	S
	OT	Matt McGilvray	S
	C	Ryan Seward	S
	DL	Wade Tanner (2)	S
	LB	John Metzger	S
	DB	Kevin Wilson	S

Honorable Mention All-Conference (cont.)

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2001	DB	Kenneth Calhoun	S
	DB	Brandon Young	S
	LB	Paul Torres	S
	TE	Kyle Masters	S
2002	WR	Damien Jackson	N
	RB	Chavis McCollister	N
	DL	Jimmy Barnett	N
	DL	Earnest Duncan	N
2004	LB	Steve Williams	N
2005	C	Jeff Parker	S
2006	WR	Dustin Pleasant	S
2007	OG	Devin Livingston	S
	QB	Scott Grantham	S
	RB	Travis Evans	S
2008	C	Dustin Washburn	S
	RS	Travis Evans (2)	S
	DL	Alonzo Horton	S
	P	Kyle Hopf	S
2009	QB	Scott Grantham	--
	RB	Evan Robertson	--
	C	Dustin Washburn (2)	--
	DL	Bryant Bray	--
	DL	Jamaal Steamer	--
	LB	Matt Knicky	--
2010	QB	Nick Stephens	--
	OG	Bubba Wagner	--
	C	Mike Hernandez	--
	RS	Brandon Lowery	--
	DL	Jacob Rowe	--
	LB	Damian Perkins	--
	DB	Brandon Johnson	--
	DB	Lonnie Buchanan	--
2011	QB	Nick Stephens (2)	--
	OG	Shawn Wyatt	--
	DL	Rufus Johnson	--
	DL	Logan Johnson	--
	LB	Dan Jackson	--
	DB	Blair Johnson	--

Honorable Mention All-Conference (cont.)

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2012	OG	Xavier Reuben	--
	TE	Will McLane	--
	WR	Arthur Buckingham	--
	RS	Arthur Buckingham (2)	--
	LB	Matt Knicky (2)	--
	DB	Blair Johnson (2)	--
	DB	Charles Moore	--
	P	Isaac Arellano	--
	LS	Patrick Bettiol	--
2013	OG	Nick Perez	--
	OT	Lucas Love	--
	OT	Kody Travis	--
	WR	Clifton Rhodes III	--
	QB	Jake Fenske	--
	RB	Jerome Regal	--
	RS	Desmond Jackson	--
	DL	Ethan Perkins	--
	DL	Patrick Bettiol (2)	--
	LB	Marc Martinez	--
	P	Isaac Arellano (2)	--
2014	C	Will McLane (2)	--
	WR	Bubba Tandy	--
	WR	Le'Nard Meyers	--
	QB	Collin Strahan	--
	DL	Juan Gonzalez	--
	LB	Alex Anderson	--
	LB	Marc Martinez (2)	--
2015	OG	Nick Perez	--
	OG	Latham Johnson	--
	OT	Kody Travis	--
	DE	Chase Varnado	--
	P	Isaac Arellano	--
2016	DB	Dominique Martin	--
	DE	Chase Varnado (2)	--
	DS	Trent Gow	--
	LB	Basil Jackson	--
	DB	Treston Ridge	--

Scott Grantham

Jacob Rowe

WE ARE TARLETON STATE

LONE STAR CONFERENCE **AWARD HISTORY**

Commissioner's Honor Roll (142)

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2001	OL	Shane Dunn	S
	OL	Adam Davidson	S
	LB	Clint Gardner	S
	DB	Craig McCawley	S
	DB	Judd Thrash	S
2002	OL	Shane Dunn (2)	N
	DB	Judd Thrash (2)	N
	LB	Jon Basham	N
	P	Chris Evatt	N
	DB	Craig McCawley	N
	TE	Kyle Swift	N
	OL	Jeff Parker	N
	WR	Stephen Medeiros	N
	OL	Kevin Lawson	N
	OL	Justin Smith	N
2003	DB	Judd Thrash (3)	N
	OL	Kevin Lawson (2)	N
	OL	Justin Smith (2)	N
	TE	Kyle Swift (2)	N
2004	TE	Kyle Swift (3)	N
2005	QB	David Durrell	S
	P	Ben Kunze	S
	QB	Logan Cordes	S
2006	QB	David Durrell (2)	S
	P	Ben Kunze (2)	S
2007	QB	David Durrell (3)	S
2008	DB	Brandon Johnson	S
	OL	Dustin Washburn	S
2009	DB	Brandon Johnson (2)	S
	LB	Levi Kirkland	S
	LB	Chris Oguayo	S
2011	WR	Charles Stermer	--
	DB	Matt Cole	--
	QB	Casey Page	--
	K	Blake Wiest	--
	DB	Sam Cole	--
	OL	Josh Martin	--
	OL	Soloman Orr	--
	LB	Matt McBride	--
2012	LB	Levi Kirkland (2)	--
	K	Blake Wiest (2)	--
	WR	Arthur Buckingham	--
	DB	Charles Moore	--
	WR	Jonathan Vanliew	--
	DL	Cory Jackson	--
	LB	Matt Knicky	--
	LB	Kade Cole	--

Commissioner's Honor Roll (cont.)

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2013	DB	Charles Moore (2)	--
	DL	Cory Jackson (2)	--
	LB	Kade Cole (2)	--
	WR	Jonathan Vanliew (2)	--
	LB	Marc Martinez	--
	DL	Brian Ngwa	--
	OL	Dustin Green	--
	DL	Jerell Jones	--
	K/P	Jose Serrano	--
	LB	Ben Katzenmeyer	--
	OL	Ryan Martin	--
	OL	Billy Miller	--
	DB	Daniel Adams	--
	FB	Darren Wicker	--
	QB	Zed Woerner	--
	DL	Cameron Kendrick	--
	P	Isaac Arellano	--
	OL	Robert Hinton	--
	DL	Patrick Bettiol	--
	LB	Will Clark	--
	DL	Jake Blount	--
	WR	Kason Fornes	--
	OL	Steven Rivera	--
2014	DB	Charles Moore (3)	--
	DL	Cory Jackson (3)	--
	LB	Kade Cole (3)	--
	WR	Jonathan Vanliew (3)	--
	QB	Zed Woerner (2)	--
	LB	Marc Martinez (2)	--
	DL	Patrick Bettiol (2)	--
	P	Isaac Arellano (2)	--
	OL	Ryan Martin (2)	--
	DL	Brian Ngwa (2)	--
	DB	Daniel Adams (2)	--
	DL	Cole Vitolo	--
	RB	Cody Burtscher	--
	QB	Aaron Doyle	--
	DB	Devin Figures	--
	OL	Kody Travis	--
	DB	Brandon Moore	--
	OL	Chris Burnett	--
	WR	Cooper Cole	--
	DL	Jared Thames	--
	DB	Ty Branch	--
	DB	Tyler Pettit	--
	DB	Braden Coverdale	--
	TE	Dalton Vondra	--

Commissioner's Honor Roll (cont.)

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2015	QB	Zed Woerner (3)	--
	P	Isaac Arellano (3)	--
	LB	Cody Burtscher (2)	--
	TE	Dalton Vondra (2)	--
	DB	Tyler Pettit (2)	--
	LB	Savion Washington	--
	OG	Justin Reasons	--
	QB	Derek Kiser	--
	LB	Logan Paschal	--
	LB	Collin Snell	--
	LB	Kyle Snell	--
	LB	Patrick Wisener	--
	WR	Bubba Tandy	--
	RB	Zack Henshaw	--
	OT	Spencer Harvey	--
	DB	Ron Knowles	--
	TE	Trent Gow	--
	DB	Keenan Blair	--
	WR	Kason Fornes	--
	OL	Larry Osterman	--
	RB	Dondrei Williams	--
	DB	Andrew Blackshire	--
	DB	Hunter Baca	--
	DB	Darion Lewis	--
2016	LB	Cody Burtscher (3)	--
	DS	Trent Gow (2)	--
	TE	Dalton Vondra (3)	--
	QB	Zed Woerner (4)	--
	OL	Justin Reasons (2)	--
	OL	Chris Gibbens	--
	QB	Kason Reeves	--
	DB	Treston Ridge	--
	WR	Tate Whitten	--
	WR	Cooper Cole	--
	WR	Del'Michael High	--
	LB	Basil Jackson	--
	P	Ron Reid	--
	K	Sergio Sroka	--
	WR	Jeff Thomas	--
	DE	Eriq Mitchell	--
	QB	Derek Kiser (2)	--
	WR	Nick Prestwood	--
	TE	Brant Bailey	--
	LB	Andrew Cole	--
	LB	Jaylen Dawn	--
	K	Tyler Ellis	--
	DB	Omery Trevino	--

LONE STAR CONFERENCE AWARD HISTORY

Academic All-Conference (20)

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2001	DT	Nathan Rider	S
	QB	Chase Sugarek	S
	LB	Paul Torres	S
2002	QB	Chase Sugarek (2)	N
2003	OL	Shane Dunn	N
	OL	Jeff Parker	N
2004	OL	Shane Dunn (2)	N
	OL	Jeff Parker (2)	N
	OL	Kevin Lawson	N
2005	OL	Jeff Parker (3)	S
2009	OL	Dustin Washburn	--
2010	DB	Brandon Johnson	--
2012	DB	Charles Moore	--
2013	DB	Charles Moore (2)	--
	FB	Zach Henshaw	--
2014	DB	Charles Moore (3)	--
	RB	Cody Burtscher	--
	LB	Marc Martinez	--
2015	LB	Cody Burtscher (2)	--
	QB	Zed Woerner	--
	P	Isaac Arellano	--
2016	LB	Cody Burtscher	--
	QB	Zed Woerner	--

LSC Academic Player of the Year

Year	Name	Div.
2016	Zed Woerner	--

LSC Coach of the Year

Year	Name	Div.
1996	Todd Whitten	--
2001	Todd Whitten	S
2002	Todd Whitten	N
2003	Todd Whitten	N
2007	Sam McElroy	S

LSC Offensive Lineman of the Year

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
1998	TE	James Dearth	S
2001	C	Ryan Seward	S
2003	OG	Kert Turner	N
2004	OG	Sam Skidmore	N
2005	OG	Sam Skidmore (2)	S

LSC Defensive Lineman of the Year

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2002	DL	Kevin Mohr	N
2006	DL	Tywain Myles	S
2012	DL	Rufus Johnson	--

LSC Offensive Back of the Year

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2000	QB	Steve Kelly	S
2001	QB	Steve Kelly (2)	S
2005	RB	Derrick Ross	S
2006	RB	Michael Sampson	S

LSC Defensive Back of the Year

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2001	DB	Charles Davis	S
2002	DB	Brandon Young	N
2004	DB	Courtenay Sanders	N
2005	DB	Ranardrick Phillips	S
2006	DB	Ranardrick Phillips (2)	S
2007	DB	Ranardrick Phillips (3)	S
2011	DB	Dashaun Phillips	--

LSC Receiver of the Year

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2000	WR	Chris Chambers	S
2015	WR	Le'Nard Meyers	--

LSC Linebacker of the Year

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2003	LB	Derek Thomas	N
2004	LB	Ken Jones	N
2006	LB	Erick Smith	S
2009	LB	Marcus Phillips	--
2016	LB	Cody Burtscher	--

LSC Freshman of the Year

Year	Pos.	Name	Div.
2001	TE	Kyle Masters	S
2003	WR	Jeremy Madkins	N
2004	DT	Tywain Myles	N
2006	RB	Roderick Smith	S

Dashaun Phillips

Roderick Smith

ALL-STATE **GOOD WORKS TEAM HISTORY**

Allstate Insurance Company and the American Football Coaches Association partner to present 22 student-athletes each year to the Allstate Good Works team. The 22 student-athletes from Division I, Division II and Division III programs are honored for making outstanding contributions in the area of volunteerism and civic involvement.

Jacob Rowe
Defensive End • #90 • 2009
Junior • Alvarado, Texas

In 2009, Jacob Rowe became the first Tarleton Texan to be named to the 22-man Allstate/AFCA Good Works Team. The junior defensive end earned 14 tackles, four for a loss and a sack after missing the first five games due to injury. Off the field, Rowe was involved with several church ministries while also hosting student-athlete Bible studies on campus.

Brandon Johnson
Defensive Back • #1 • 2010
Senior • Giddings, Texas

In 2010, Brandon Johnson became the second Texan named to the Good Works Team - and the second in as many seasons. Johnson participated in Fantastic Field Day, Rock the Gym, Meals on Wheels, Angel League and Tarleton Round-Up. He also helped several senior citizens through moving furniture, cleaning yards and houses, painting and other household chores.

Other Nominees:

This list includes Texans who were apart of the original 182 student-athletes to make the initial cut into the Allstate Good Works Team but did not make the final list of 22.

Jake Fenske
Quarterback • #15 • 2010
Junior • Round Rock, Texas

Levi Kirkland
Defensive End • #59 • 2011
Senior • Waco, Texas

Patrick Bettiol
Defensive End • #96 • 2014
Senior • College Station, Texas

ALL-TIME NCAA LETTERMEN

Yusef Abdur-Razzaaq 2006
Alan Abel 1994-95
Russell Abubo 2004-05
Kendall Adams 2015
Robert Adkinson 2013-14
Robert Aikens 2007
Dayne Albright 1997-98
Wyman Alexander 2007
Andre Allen 2011-14
Nehemiah Allen 2005
Randone Allen 2007
Jarett Alvarado 2011-14
Armando Alvarez 2012-13
Javun Amao 2007
Alex Anderson 2010-14
Jabari Anderson 2014-16
Aaron Arbuckle 2010-13
Isaac Arellano 2012-15
Jonathan Arnold 2008-11
Stephen Arnold 2007-09
Pete Arteaga 2000-01
Coron Arterberry 2004
Zach Ashley 2000-02
Ito Atafua 1999
Blake Atnip 2012
Doudly Aujour 2016
Chance Aven 2011
Chris Bacak 2003-07
Brant Bailey 2016
Ryland Bailey 1994
Kevin Baker 2015
Eric Balch 1994
Tory Baldwin 1994
Jamarcus Ballard 2009
T.J. Barber 2003
Blake Barnes 2012-15
Addrian Barnett 2000
Jimmy "J.J." Barnett 2000-03
Keivaughn Barnett 2013
Jon Barrett 1999-00
Dwayne Bartek 1998
Richard Bartel 2005-06
Brian Bartels 1995-96
Brandon Bartlett 1995
J.J. Barton 1996-97
Jon Basham 2001-02
Dustin Baumann 2005
Steven Beaird 2000
Dalyn Bearden 2014-15
Justin Becker 1998
Dontreyl Beckham 2010
Eric Bell 1994
Jerry Bell 2006-08
John Bellfield 2015-16
Hunter Bellomy 2010
Caleb Bendewald 2015-16
Gatson Benson 2011
Phil Bensing 2004-06
Steven Bergmark 2015
Stephen Bethea 1995-98
Bret Bethke 1998-00
Patrick Bettiol 2010-14
Jason Billings 2008-11
Matthew Bishop 2012
Chris Blackmon 1995-95
Jon Blair 2014
Keenan Blair 2014-15
Bryan Blake 1994-96
Jordan Blankenship 1996-98
Jake Blomstrom 2014
Jake Blount 2013
Mike Bolding 2002
Brad Booth 1999
J.W. Boren 1999-02
Randall Bowen 2004
Chase Bowers 2011-12
Gary Bowers 1999-01
Dustin Bowlin 1998
Jamey Boyd 1994
Cassius Bradely 2010
Marshall Bradley 1996
Nick Brady 2005-06
Keith Brakens 1996-97
Ty Branch 2014
Michael Brand 1996-99
Dwayne Brandon 2004
Bryant Bray 2006-09
Nick Bridgefarmer 1996-99
Cameron Bridgewater 2012
David Brister 1994-96
Corin Brooks 2014
Antonio Brown 2007
Chris Brown 2014
Eddie Brown 2008-10
Fletcher Brown 2005
Malik Brown 2015
O'Lindsey Brown 2008
Josh Bryant 2001
Freddie Buchanan 1994
Lonnie Buchanan 2009-10
Arthur Buckingham 2008-12
Blake Bueltel 2007
Bradley Bullitt 2009
Chris Burnett 2010-13
Donald Burrell 2005
John Burrows 2001-02
Cody Burtscher 2013-16
Keith Bush 2003-04
Torrin Bush 2006-07
Casey Butard 1996
Dwain Butler 2004-05
Bob Buxton 1996
Jeremy Caka 2003-04
Gary Calhoun 1994
Keeneth Calhoun 2001-02
Adrian Cambell 2009-12
Bryan Camp 1997-00
Ivan Cangas 2014
Michael Cannings 2008-10
Paul Cannings 2003
Ernie Cantrell 2001
Eric Caraway 2000-02
Jody Caraway 1994
De'Andre Carey 2002
Scott Carey 1995-97
Alejandro Carillo 1998
Collin Carrell 2016
Cornelius Carrington 2016
Josh Carrol 1995
R.L. Carter III 1999
Trey Casaubon 1994
J.J. Castillo 1995-96
Grady Caywood 1994-95
Kellan Cervetto 2005
Marcus Chalk 2002
Chris Chambers 1999-00
Lamonte Chambers 1995
Richard Chambers 2005-06
J.B. Chaney 1994
Kyle Chandler 2012
D.J. Charnick 1998-99
RJ Chisum 2006
Jonathan Chitty 2007
Jerrick Clark 2005
Lance Clark 2009-11
Russell Clark 1999
Will Clark 2013
Dwayne Cleavers 2007
Dustin Clements 2002
Tyler Coates 2007
Jerod Cochran 2010
Brian Coker 1996-98
Chad Cole 1995-98
Cooper Cole 2014-16
Josh Cole 1997
Kade Cole 2011-13
Matt Cole 2010
Sam Cole 2009-10
Dexter Coleman 2004
Olan Coleman 2001-02
Casey Coley 1996-99
Daniel Collins 2008
Dee Collins 2007
Jason Collins 1999
Michael Conner 1995
Brandon Cooper 2006
Jeff Corbitt 2005
Logan Cordes 2005-07
Marcus Cossey 1999-00
Brad Couch 1995-97
Brayden Coverdale 2013-15
Brian Cox 1998
Clint Craft 1995
Alex Craig 2014-16
Stuart Cram 2014
Greg Cranfill 1994
Patrick Crawford 1995
Sam Crawford 2003
Jackson Crawley 2010
Brad Croak 2011
Josh Crocker 2005
Mitch Crossland 2001
Miran Cullom 2010
Thomas Curry 2010
Clinton Curtis 2002
Ben Dambold 2006-09
Chis Daniels 2003-05
Deshon Daniels 2009
Keaton Daniels 2006-07
Jacob David 2016
Adam Davidson 2000-01
Will Davidson 2015
Bo Davis 2011-12
Brent Davis 2005-07
Charles Davis 2001-02
Dustin Davis 2006
Jake Davis 2006
Jeff Davis 1995-96
Lattrell Davis 2001-03
Trayveon Davis 2009-10
Travis Day 2000-02
Deaveron Dean 2012
James Dearth Jr. 1996-98
John Dearth 1997-98
Jesse DeLuna 1997
Keith Demby 2008-09
Keith Denton 2000
Derek Diaz 2006
Jeremy Dickey 2010
Brandon Dickinson 2003
Michael Dickinson 1994-95
Michael Di Domenico 2011-12
Gary Dix 1996
Montoi Dixon 1998
Greg Dolan 2007-08
Devon Dorris 1997-98
Malcom Dotson 2002
Josh Douglas 2008-09
Samson Douglas 2004-05
T.J. Douglas 2002-04
Aaron Doyle 2009-13
Roclan Drain 2016
Earnest Duncan 2002
Vincent Duncan 2003-05
Shane Dunn 2000-04
John Durant 1998-00
Teavis Durgin 2010
David Durrell 2003-07
Jarmarquis Durst 2014-15
Cord Dyson 1999-00
Spencer Edmonds 2012
Englund Edwards 2008
Jamol Edwards 2001-02
Chuck Egbuonu 2006-07
Sam Edison 1996
Charles Eisenhart 1997
Michael Elders 1999-01
Chuck Elliott 1996-98
Justin Ellison 1997
Justin Else 2008

Duane Emery 2006
Michael Enriquez 1995
Billy Ensey 1997-98
Russell Ensey 1997-98
Cameron Epple 2008
Lou Ernst 2010-12
Darin Etter 1995-96
Chris Evans 2006-07
David Evans 1994
Johnny Evans Jr. 1997-01
Justin Evans 1996
Richard Evans 2006
Travis Evans 2007-08
Chris Evatt 2001-02
Eric Ezar 1994-95
Azizullah Fifita 2016
Josh Fahy 1994
Ronnie Faimoa 2012-14
Jared Farrell 1999
Mike Faurie 1996-98
Tom Field 2008
Jake Fenske 2008-13
Stephen Ferguson 2002
Jay Fischer 1999
Devin Figures 2010-14
Sadarius Figures 2014
Anthony Fletcher 2008
Eric Foreman 2008
Brian Ford 2010-12
Kason Fornes 2013-16
Joseph Foster 1998-99
Jimmy Fox 2005-08
Truxton Fox 2011
Taylor Franco 2011
Brylon Franklin 1996
Dakadro Franklin 1999
Steven Frazier 2005
Colt Fredrich 2010
Alfred Freeman 1997
James Freeman 2010
Shawn Freeman 2005
Jeken Frye 2010-13
Cantrell Gaines 2015
Joshua Gaines 2007
Timothy Galvan 2007
Charlie Gann 1996-97
Mike Gann 1995
Stephen Gann 1998
Adrian Garcia 2001
Brad Gardner 2004
Clint Gardner 2000-01
Calvin Garrett 2015
Tom Garrett 2007
Garrett Gaskamp 2015
Ray Gates 2003-04
Scott Gaudet 1995-97
Shawn Gaudet 1997-98
Chris Gibbens 2015-16
Treeo Gibson 2005
Eric Gidley 1998
Jon Giles 1998-99
Adam Gilles 2005
Josh Gillespie 2015
Alester Givens 2000-01
Brandon Glazier 2003
Cody Gobin 2006
Nate Golden 2008-09
Anthony Gonzales 2010,14
Juan Gonzalez 2010-14
Lee Gonzalez 2007
Chris Goodson 2008
Jeff Goodwin 1995
Chris Gordon 2016
Rusty Gortmaker 1994-96
Trent Gow 2013-16
Justin Grady 2004
Brent Graham 2000
Calvin Graham 2006
Jade Grant 2012-14
Roger Grant 1995-97
Scott Grantham 2007-09
Joshua Graves 2008-10
Devon Gray 2009-12
Gary Green 2008
Jessie Green 2009-11
Matt Green 2011-12
Roddy Green 2011
Terrence Greene 1994
Donnell Greer 2008
Derek Grimes 1999-00
Justin Grisham 2010
Trent Grona 1997-99
Matt Gruner 2015-16
Jamie Guin 2003
Devin Guinn 2006-09
Gary Gutierez 1998
AJ Gutierrez Jr. 2012
Dusty Hafer 1998
Devin Hafford 2016
Saalim Hakim 2010
Jamel Hale 2012
Aaron Hamilton 1995
Darron Hamilton 2004
Derrick Hamilton 1994
Donnie Hamilton 1998
Robert Hand 2005-06
Derrick Harden 1998-00
John Harrell 2005-06
Beau Harris 1994
Ramonte Harris 2012
Elliott Hart 2014-16
Spencer Harvey 2011-15
J.T. Haun 1995
Cody Hayes 1998
Will Hedrick 2005-08
Randall Henderson 2010-11
Jeremy Henry 1994-96
Terrence Henry 2010-11
Zach Henshaw 2012-15
Mike Hernandez 2008-10
Brock Hesse 2008
Dakota Hesskew 2014-16
Lonnie Hewitt 2008-09
Jameon Hicks 2006
Chad Hierholzer 1996-98
Del'Michael High 2016
John Hill 1994-95
LeThaddeus Hill 2011
Omar Hill 2006-07
Robert Hinton 2011-15
Jahmeel Hobson 2008-09
Birdel Hodge 2016
Bob Hodges 1994
Nick Hoffman 2004
Jacob Holbrook 1998-01
Roy Holmes 2009-11
Matt Holson 2005
Kanta Hooper 1995
Kyle Hopf 2007-09
D.T. Hopkins 2000-02
Alonzo Horton 2008-09
Ethan Horton 2012
Chris Howell 1997
Geoffrey Huff 1994-95
Dustin Hughes 2006-07
Garrett Hughes 2010-12
John Hughes 1995
Brent Humphries 1998
Lester Hundley 2009
Brandon Hurley 1998
Julius Hurndon 2010-13
Payton Hurst 1995
Kevin Hutchins 1996
David Hutyra 1994-95
Luke Hyde 2010
Vance Ibewuike 2007-09
Victor Ibewuike 2006-07
Regis Idemudia 2008
Chris Irvin 2003
Basil Jackson 2016
Brett Jackson 2004
Cory Jackson 2010-12
Damien Jackson 2001-02
Dan Jackson 2011-13
Darron Jackson 1994
Desmond Jackson 2011-13
Fred Jackson 2004-05
Gabe Jackson 2006
Gabriel Jackson 2002
Jayme Jackson 2004-05
Michael Jackson 1998-01
Derrick Jacobs 2005-06
Harold Jeffrey 2005-06
Adam Johnson 2004
Blair Johnson 2009-12
Brandon Johnson (DB) 2007-10
Brandon Johnson (DE) 2013-14
Colby Johnson 2014-15
Dan Johnson 2001
Dairy Johnson 2003
Justin Johnson 1999-02
Latham Johnson 2013-15
Lester Johnson 2004
Logan Johnson 2010-11
Marcus Johnson 2015-16
Stephen Johnson 2003
Reginald Johnson 1999
Rit Johnson 1999
Rufus Johnson 2011-12
Kole Johnston 2011-12
Joshua Jolivette 2006
Andre Jones 2009
Bryan Jones 1996-97
Bryan Jones 2001
Desmond Jones 2006
Dre Jones 2009
Chad Jones 1999
Chris Jones 2004
Jerell Jones 2008-12
Joe Jones 2011
Ken Jones 2003-04
Levi Jones 2003
Lonnie Jones 1999
Michael Jones 2006-07
Russell Jones 1995
Blake Jordan 2010
Terrance Joyner 2009
Ty Justice 1994
Jeff Kahlden 1995
Steve Kelly 1999-01
Sims Kemp 2003-04
Steven Kendall 1996-98
Cameron Kendrick 2012
K.J. Kennard 1998-01
Doug Kent 1996-97
Kevin Kilgo 1996
Corey Kimbrough 1997
Chad Kirby 1996-97
John Kirk 2004-05
Levi Kirkland 2008-11
Michael Kirksey 2001
Derek Kiser 2015-16
Matt Knicky 2008-12
Michael Knobloch 2016
Brad Kramer 1994-95
Landon Kribbs 1997-99
Ben Kunze 2004-06
Anthony Landry 2013-15
Tie Lasater 2003
Jim Last 1998
Kevin Lawson 2002-04
Shawn Lawson 2009-11
Yamil Lebron 2004-05
Kelby Ledbetter 2001-04
Adam Lee 1997
Anthony Lee 2012-14
Cody Lee 2001-05
Mike Lee 1995
Lincoln LeMere 1995
Ricky Lenoir 1996-97

ALL-TIME NCAA LETTERMEN

John Leven 1999
Corey Lewis 2007-09
Darion Lewis 2015-16
John Lewis 2000-02
Melvin Lewis 1994
Trey Lewis 2004-07
Andy Linder 2004-05
Garrett Lindholm 2006-09
Mark Lister 1996-98
Devin Livingston 2005-08
DeAntrey Loche 2014
Raymond Long 2006-07
Jeremy Louis 2012-15
Brian Love 2005
Lucas Love 2010-14
Matt Lovorn 2005
Brandon Lowery 2010-11
Nick Lubrich 2005
Aaron Lucas 1999-02
Brian Lucas 1999-02
Nick Lucero 1995-96
Dustin Luensmann 1999
Kelan Luker 2008-09
Adam Lybrand 2001
Jeremy Madkins 2003-06
Tanner Maher 2008-10
Anthony Malbrough 2004-05
Bryan Manley 2015
Paul Mansfield 2010
Michael Marchetti 2001
Cody Marley 2014
Alan Martin 1994-95
Dominique Martin 2013-16
Jamie Martin 1994-96
Josh Martin 2007-10
Ryan Martin 2010-12
Marc Martinez 2011-14
Chad Martinka 1994-96
Ryan Mask 1994
Taylor Massey 2016
Kyle Masters 2000-04
Chad Matheny 1997-98
Eric Mathews 2014
Jason Mathis 2003-07
Derek Maupin 2000
Jeffrey Mayberry 1996
Jamal Mays 2009-12
Ross McAngus 2005-07
Matt McBride 2010
Daniel McCants 2015
Doug McCarty 2001
Craig McCawley 1999-02
Anthony McCloud 2002
Bryson McCollister 2006-07
Charles McCollister 1999
Chavis McCollister 2001-02
Kyle McCoy 2000
Justin McDaniel 1996-98
Devin McDowell 2010-11
Dariet McDuff 2015-16
Malcolm McDuffen 2015
Matt McGilvary 1999-00
Curtis McGregor 2016
Justin McGuire 2007
Case McKenna 2009-11
Kevin McKinley 1999-02
Travis McKinney 2008-09
Will McLane 2009-14
Billy McLeod 2001
Russell McQuiston 1998
Stephen Medeiros 2002
Ty Melton 2011-12
Daniel Mena 2010-11
B.J. Mercer 2000
John Metzger 1996-00
Danny Meuth 1995
Le'Nard Meyers 2012-15
Devvon Miles 2015-16
Patrick Miller 1994-96
Chris Milton 1994
Terrell Mingo 2003
Brandon Mitchell 2007
Carl Mitchell 2006-08
Eriq Mitchell 2015-16
Kevin Mohr 2002
Matt Monogomery 1995
Tim Montgomery 1994
Sheldon Monsegue 2008
Will Moody 2000-03
Brandon Moore 2012-15
Charles Moore 2010-14
Gabe Moore 1996-99
Lawerence Moore 1994
Eddie Moran 1995
Mike Morris 2000
Tim Morrison 1996
Joey Moss 2000-03
Joe Morrison 2002-03
Tim Morrison 2001-02
Sanford Mouton 1994
Kendrick Muckelroy 2005
Ryan Mueller 2001
Zac Munro 2009-10
George Murray 2005-08
Monkarrio Murray 2006-08
Sean Murray 2014
Steven Murray 1997
Tyrique Murray 2015-16
Tywain Myles 2003-07
Nolan Nasis 2014
Phillip Neal 1996-97
Ty Neatherlin 2003
Ben Needham 1999-02
Brandon Newsome 1994
Jeremy Newton 2004-05
Ryan Newton 1994
Brian Ngwa 2010-13
Luis Nieto III 1996-98
Cord Norris 2016
Josh Norris 2006
R.D. Norris 1999
Ty Nesekhe 2005
Lin Nunn 2005-06
Bill O'Dell 1997
Chris Oguayo 2008-09
Steven Oliver 1994-95
Segun Olomojobi 2009
Bola Omisanya 2010
Kevin O'Neal 2010
Toby O'Neal 2000
Isaiah Oputa 2007-08
Curtis Ormond 1995-96
Soloman Orr 2010-11
Christian Osborn 2012
Larry Osterman 2015-16
Courtney Osunde 2012
Jerry Owens 2010-11
Marshall Owens 1997
Tavaris Owens 2015
Wyatt Padgett 1996
Casey Page 2007-10
Bongkuk Pak 2001
Jeff Parker 2001-05
Justin Parson 2002-04
Jeff Patterson 1997
Kevin Patterson 1997-00
Ty Pattrick 1997-00
Jason Payne 2001-04
Robert Payne 2006-09
Zeke Peak 1998-00
Dashon Peck 2001
Nick Perez 2011-15
Noah Perez 2016
Seth Perez 1995
Damian Perkins 2010
Ethan Perkins 2013-14
J.D. Perkins 2009
Keon Perry 2008
Bradley Peschke 2008-10
Chris Peters 2000-02
Chris Peterson 2003
David Petroff 1994-95
Tyler Pettit 2014-15
Dashaun Phillips 2010-13
Marcus Phillips 2006-09
Ranardrick Phillips 2005-07
Ray Phillips 2000
Roosevelt Pierce 1998-00
Kyle Piercefield 2008-09
Nick Pike 2010
Jess Pitt 1996-98
Wendell Pitt 1996
Andre Plata 2012-13
Dustin Pleasant 2005-06
Tyson Poindexter 2000
Melvin Porter 2004
Jason Poston 1994
Chris Poux 2004-05
Lucas Prater 2001
Shamarr Prentice 2007-08
Nick Prestwood 2015-16
Thomas Puskarich 2009
Jonathan Rabe 1994
Michael Rabe 1997
Chris Radford 2016
Shaun Ragon 2005-09
Craig Ragsdale 1994-95
Demonte Randle 2011
Lamont Randle 1996-97
Will Randle 2010
Calvin Rankin 2005-06
Lance Ransberger 1996
Scott Rawlings 1998-00
Billy Jack Ray 1995
Chad Raymond 1999-00
Justin Rayside 2013
Justin Reasons 2015-16
Christopher Redman 2006
Blayne Reed 1994
Jerome Regal 2010-13
Chris Reid 1995
Ron Reid 2014-16
Clarke Renfro 2010
Ford Renfro 2011
Tim Renfro 1994
Clifton Rhodes III 2011-14
James Richey 1996
Tommy Riddle 1999
Nathan Rider 1998-01
Michael Ridge 2008
Treston Ridge 2016
Blake Rives 2000-03
Glenn Roberts 2014
Jaylon Roberts 2014
Blake Robertson 2002-04
Evan Robertson 2009-11
Mike Roberson 1996
Nathan Robinson 1997
Nathan Robinson 2007
Sam Robinson 2002-05
Teddy Robinson 1998
Ross Roby 2005-07
Anthony Roel 2014
Robert Rogers 2004-05
William Rogers 2000
Garrett Roget 2012
Dante Rollins 2014-15
Paul Rosas 2003
Derrick Ross 2004-05
Todd Rothfuss 1998
Jacob Rowe 2007-10
Xavier Ruben 2012
Kenny Rudd 1999
Seth Rutland 1997
Antoine Saad 2004
Joseph Sadler 2015-16
Homar Saenz 2008-09
Leal Sample 2016
Michael Sampson 2006-08
Alex Sanchez 2013-15

ALL-TIME **NCAA LETTERMEN**

Clayton Sanders 1995
Courtenay Sanders 2003-04
Antone Saulsberry 2008-09
Michael Saulter 2014-15
Greg Schaefer 2000-04
Mario Scott 2000
Opie Scott 1994
Tyler Seale 2011
Shawn Sebesta 2002
Shane Sebesta 2001-02
Curt Sessoms 1997
Ryan Seward 1998-01
Jose Serrano 2011
Macie Shaw 2001-02
Joshua Shelman 2001-02
David Sheppard 2006
Jarrod Sheppard 2005-08
Torean Sheppard 2014-16
Jason Shields 1998
Rob Shipley 2001-05
Dustin Shores 2001-02
Jeremy Sifford 2009
Jason Sigler 2008
Timothy Siler 1996
Jarred Simmons 2003-06
Torrie Simmons 1999
Garrett Simpson 2016
Kyle Simpson 2006
Rob Sipll 1995
Sam Skidmore 2001-05
Jamarcus Skillern 2006
Brandon Slay 2006-09
Brad Smith 1994-98
Derrick Smith 2003-07
Dominic Smith 2008-09
Donald Smith 2000
Erick Smith 2003-06
Jake Smith 1997-99
Jeffrey Smith 1997-98
Jerome Smith 1996
Jerome Smith 1999
Jordan Smith 2016
Justin Smith 2002-03
Kyle Smith 2008
Lawerence Smith 2005-06
Micah Smith 1996-00
Roderick Smith 2006-09
Scott Smith 1995
Vaughn Smith 2012
Vernon Smith 2006-07
David Solomon 2015-16
Grady Speaks 1994-97
EJ Speed 2015-16
Kent Speer 1997
Rob Spells 2004
Emeri Spence 2009
Bobby Spradley 1995
Jimmy Spradely 1995
Sergio Sroka 2016
Wryn Standmire 2007
Tate Stavenhagen 2016
Jamaal Steamer 2005-10
Sam Steeley 1994
Clint Stephens 2000-01
James Stephens 1998-99
Nick Stephens 2010-11
Charles Stermer 2010
Corey Sterling 2005
James Stevenson 1998
Willie Stevenson 1998
Carl Steward 2003-04
Brandon Stewart 2003
Stetson Stockard 2010
Cole Stokes 2010
Hunter Storm 2005-07
Collin Strahan 2011-14
Travis Strasser 2000
Scott Streich 2006-09
Barry Stribling 2015-16
Nate Stringfellow 2009
Jason Stuart 1996-99
Justin Sturns 2011
Chase Sugarek 2000-02
Korey Sutton 2006
Kyle Swift 2002-04
Justin Swindell 2002
Loften Swint III 1996-98
Dustin Tabor 2003-04
Ben Taifane 2008-09
Bubba Tandy 2013-16
Wade Tanner 1996-00
Anthony Tate 1995
Vincent Taylor 1994
Jerry Tennell 2009
Jared Thames 2013-14
Adrian Thomas 2003
Derek Thomas 2000-03
Jeff Thomas 2016
O'Chea Thomas 2010
Kenray Thompson 1999
Kenyin Thompson 2010
Martin Thompson 2005-07
Ryon Thompson 1997
Judd Thrash 2001-04
Cole Thurman 2005-06
Michael Tittor 1996
Victor Tokunboh 2006
Kelly Tomlinson 1995
Paul Torres 1997-01
Brandon Towbridge 2007
Blaise Trahan 2005
Kenneth Travis 2006-10
Kody Travis 2011-15
Fidel Trevino 1998
Jeremy Troupe 2002
Tanielu Tuiesosopo 2001-03
Aaron Tunnell 1996-97
Blake Turlington 2016
Blake Turner 2011
Carl Turner 2002-04
Joel Turner 1997
Kert Turner 2003
Trenzio Turner 1997-99
David Turpin 1996
Brian Tyree 1994-96
Tim Tyree 1996
McNeal Uwajeh 2008-09
Cordell Valentine 2011-12
Jason Valantine 1995-96
Donny Vandagriff 1994
Jonathan VanLiew 2012-13
Chase Varnado 2014-16
Courtney Vaughn 2011
Ron Veal 2002
Kevin Vickers 1994
Rufino Villa 1994-95
Jesus Villasenor 2005-06
Courtney Vincent 2008
Cole Vitolo 2010-13
Dalton Vondra 2014-15
Tyler Wade 2008-10
Marquis Wadley 2011-13
Bubba Wagner 2009-10
Tyra Waits 2011
Tyrone Wall 1996-98
Chad Walling 1994
Chance Wallace 2011-13
Casey Walraven 1997
Clint Wammack 1996-98
Damien Ward 2013-14
Jammel Ward 2001
John Warner 1996-97
Dustin Washburn 2005-09
Brandon Washington 2009
Michael Washington 2010-11
Savion Washington 2012-15
Bryant Waters 2007-08
Cliff Watkins 2002-03
Ryan Watkins 2012
Tony Watkins 2007
Colton Watson 2011
Derrick Watson 2000-01
Jason Webster 1994
Steve Welch 2008
Sam Weldon 2016
Donald Wenslow 2001-03
Craig West 1994-95
Skylar Wetzel 2016
John Whatley 2015
Stacey Whitaker 2010-11
Corey White 2009-10
Dustin White 1995
Dylan Whiteacre 2016
Dernard Whitfield 2003
Tate Whitten 2013-16
Darren Wicker 2012-14
Jim Last 1998
Blake Wiest 2010-11
Petrocelli Wilder 1998
Kyle Wilkins 2005
Alexander Williams 2005-06
Brooke Williams 1994-95
Cedric Williams 2014
Dondrei Williams 2016
Dorian Williams 2008
Michael Williams 1998
Michael Williams 2001
Paul Williams 2004-06
Steve Williams 2000-04
Tim Williams 2004-05
Torian Williams 2005-08
Tracy Williams 1999-02
Warren Wills 1994-97
Chip Wilson 1997
Chris Wilson 1996-97
Devin Wilson 2004-07
Dewal Wilson 1996-97
Grant Wilson 1997-98
Kevin Wilson 1996-00
Lane Wilson 1994
Lydell Wilson 1996-97
Rondal Wilson 2007
Ronnell Wilson 2016
Trampas Wilson 1991-94
Drew Wilton 1994
Tre' Wingfield 2001-04
Chris Winn 2003-06
Zed Woerner 2014-16
Drew Womble 2004-05
Matt Wright 2005
Tramaine Wright 2005-08
Tyler Wright 2011-14
DeNarian Wrighter 2008
Michael Wunsch 2000
Shawn Wyatt 2010-11
William Wyrick Jr. 1998
Kamron Yarbrough 2016
Derrion Yates 2000-01
Colin Yocom 1994-96
Brandon Young 2001-02
John Zammat 1997
Jerry Zepka 1995

Lettermen listed are from rosters 1994-present, since Tarleton joined the NCAA.

THIS IS OUR HISTORY

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Total Offense

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME:

1.	71	J.D. McMahon (QB) vs. Angelo State	10/28/67

SEASON:

1.	495	Steve Kelly	2001
2.	487	Kevin Vickers	1994
3.	485	Nick Stephens	2011
4.	479	Cliff Watkins	2003
5.	453	Scott Grantham	2009
6.	442	Steve Kelly	1999
7.	430	Steve Kelly	2000
8.	402	Chad Cole	1997
9.	**374**	**Zed Woerner**	**2015**
10.	370	J.D. McMahon	1966

CAREER:

1.	1,367	Steve Kelly	1999-01
2.	1,156	Chad Cole	1995-98
3.	1,149	Scott Grantham	2007-09

TOTAL YARDS

GAME:

1.	543	Collin Strahan (QB) vs. Eastern NM	10/18/14
2.	477	Kevin Vickers (QB) vs. Ouachita Baptist	09/24/94

SEASON:

1.	3,567	Steve Kelly (274.4/game)	2001
2.	3,533	Cliff Watkins (321.2/game)	2003
3.	3,232	Kevin Vickers (323.2/game)	1994
4.	3,046	Scott Grantham (234.3/game)	2009
5.	2,943	Scott Grantham (267.5/game)	2007
6.	2,872	Nick Stephens (261.1/game)	2011
7.	2,782	Steve Kelly (252.9/game)	2000
8.	2,582	Chad Cole (234.7/game)	1997
9.	**2,470**	**Zed Woerner (224.5/game)**	**2016**
10.	2,282	Eric Lugo (190.2/game)	1990

CAREER:

1.	8,621	Steve Kelly	1999-01
2.	8,031	Scott Grantham	2007-09
3.	7,026	Chad Cole	1995-98
4.	**5,907**	**Zed Woerner**	**2014-16**
5.	5,288	J.D. McMahon	1966-68

Rushing

ATTEMPTS

GAME:

1.	40	Ricky Bush (RB) vs. Lubbock Christian	11/08/80

SEASON:

1.	254	Derrick Ross	2004
2.	249	Ricky Bush	1981
3.	243	Justin McDaniel	1998
4.	236	Derrick Ross	2005
5.	232	Jerome Smith	1999
6.	213	Robert Simpson	1990
7.	201	Ricky Bush	1980
8.	192	Evan Robertson	2010
9.	174	Lamont Randle	1997
10.	172	Ricky Bush	1979

CAREER:

1.	720	Ricky Bush	1979-82
2.	490	Derrick Ross	2004-05
3.	475	Roderick Smith	2006-09

YARDS

GAME:

1.	269	Derrick Ross (RB) vs. Western NM	09/10/05
2.	260	Derrick Ross (RB) vs. NM Highlands	08/26/04
3.	251	Jerome Regal (RB) vs. Abilene Christian	09/28/13
4.	223	Gaylon Bowser (RB) vs. Bethany	11/21/87
5.	212	Derrick Ross (RB) vs. Eastern NM	10/15/05

SEASON:

1.	1,560	Derrick Ross (156.0/game)	2004
2.	1,512	Derrick Ross (151.2/game)	2005
3.	1,221	Ricky Bush (122.1/game)	1981
4.	1,085	Lamont Randle (108.5/game)	1996
5.	1,024	Roderick Smith (93.1/game)	2008
6.	984	Ricky Bush (98.4/game)	1980
7.	969	Alfred Knox (96.9/game)	1972
8.	920	Robert Simpson (76.7/game)	1990
9.	902	Justin McDaniel (82.0/game)	1998
10.	894	Evan Robertson (68.8/game)	2009

CAREER:

1.	3,389	Ricky Bush	1979-82
2.	3,183	Roderick Smith	2006-09
3.	3,072	Derrick Ross	2004-05

Rushing (cont.)

YARDS per GAME

SEASON:

1.	156.0	Derrick Ross	2004
2.	151.2	Derrick Ross	2005
3.	122.1	Ricky Bush	1981
4.	112.7	Michael Simpson	2006
5.	108.5	Lamont Randle	1996
6.	98.4	Ricky Bush	1980
7.	96.9	Alfred Knox	1972
8.	93.1	Roderick Smith	2008
9.	82.4	Roderick Smith	2006
10.	82.0	Justin McDaniel	1998

CAREER:

1.	161.7	Derrick Ross	2004-05
2.	94.1	Ricky Bush	1979-82

100-YARD RUSHING GAMES (BY A RB)

(Since 1977)

CAREER:

1.	14	Roderick Smith	2006-09
2.	13	Derrick Ross	2004-05
3.	12	Ricky Bush	1979-82
4.	10	Gaylon Bowser	1986-87
5.	7	Joseph Sadler	2015-16
	7	Zach Henshaw	2012-15
	7	Lamont Randle	1996-97

100-YARD RUSHING GAMES (BY A QB)

(Since 1977)

CAREER:

1.	3	Collin Strahan	2012-14
2.	2	Jimmy Herring	1990-93
3.	1	Shelby Wright	1977-80

Zach Henshaw

Passing

ATTEMPTS

GAME:

1.	**64**	**Zed Woerner at Angelo State**	**10/31/15**
2.	60	J.D. McMahon vs Angelo State	1967
	60	Dan Garrett vs A&M-Kingsville	1970

SEASON:

1.	437	Cliff Watkins	2003
2.	429	Nick Stephens	2011
3.	416	Steve Kelly	2001
4.	398	Scott Grantham	2009
5.	381	Steve Kelly	2000
6.	371	Kevin Vickers	1994
7.	367	Chad Cole	1997
8.	339	Steve Kelly	1999
9.	336	Jake Fenske	2013
10.	**317**	**Zed Woerner**	**2015**

CAREER:

1.	1,136	Steve Kelly	1999-01
2.	1,039	Chad Cole	1995-98
3.	997	Scott Grantham	2007-09
4.	787	J.D. McMahon	1966-69
5.	**776**	**Zed Woerner**	**2014-16**

COMPLETIONS

GAME:

1.	**41**	**Zed Woerner at A&M-Commerce**	**11/08/14**
2.	**40**	**Zed Woerner at Angelo State**	**10/31/15**

SEASON:

1.	276	Richard Bartel	2006
2.	265	Cliff Watkins	2003
3.	249	Steve Kelly	2001
4.	242	Nick Stephens	2011
5.	220	Steve Kelly	2001
6.	205	Chad Cole	1996
7.	202	Jake Fenske	2013
8.	191	Scott Grantham	2007
9.	**190**	**Zed Woerner**	**2016**
10.	189	Chad Cole	1997
	189	Kevin Vickers	1994

CAREER:

1.	622	Steve Kelly	1999-01
2.	550	Scott Grantham	2007-09
3.	546	Chad Cole	1995-98
4.	**489**	**Zed Woerner**	**2014-16**
5.	389	J.D. McMahon	1966-68

Passing (cont.)

YARDS

GAME:

1.	**470**	**Zed Woerner vs. A&M-Commerce**	**11/08/14**
2.	460	Jake Fenske vs. Angelo State	11/10/12
3.	448	Cliff Watkins vs. Northeastern State	10/25/03
4.	435	Kevin Vickers vs. Ouachita Baptist	09/24/94
5.	431	Jake Fenske vs. Southwestern Okla.	11/09/13

SEASON:

1.	3,547	Cliff Watkins (295.6/game)	2003
2.	3.411	Steve Kelly (262.4/game)	2001
3.	3,008	Kevin Vickers (300.8/game)	1994
4.	3.005	Nick Stephens (273.2/game)	2011
5.	2,985	Scott Grantham (229.6/game)	2009
6.	2,882	Scott Grantham (262.0/game)	2007
7.	2,675	Chad Cole (243.2/game)	1997
8.	2,638	Steve Kelly (239.8/game)	2000
9.	**2,445**	**Zed Woerner (222.3/game)**	**2016**
10.	2,407	Jake Fenske (240.7/game)	2013

CAREER:

1.	8,203	Steve Kelly	1999-01
2.	7,860	Scott Grantham	2007-09
3.	7,267	Chad Cole	1995-98
4.	**5,777**	**Zed Woerner**	**2014-16**
5.	5,684	J.D. McMahon	1966-68

Collin Strahan finished the 2014 season with a completion percentage of 61.3.

Passing (cont.)

YARDS per GAME

SEASON:

1.	300.8	Kevin Vickers	1994
2.	295.6	Cliff Watkins	2003
3.	273.2	Nick Stephens	2011
4.	262.4	Steve Kelly	2001
5.	262.0	Scott Grantham	2007

CAREER:

1.	251.5	Nick Stephens	2010-11
2.	234.4	Steve Kelly	1999-01
3.	224.6	Scott Grantham	2007-09

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME *(Min. 20 attempts):*

1.	83.3	Steve Kelly vs. Abilene Christian (20-24)	10/20/01

SEASON *(Min. 150 attempts):*

1.	66.2	Jake Fenske (102-154)	2012
2.	63.3	Chase Sugarek (176-278)	2002
3.	62.7	Aaron Doyle (153-244)	2012
4.	62.5	Zed Woerner (198-317)	2015
5.	61.3	Collin Strahan (130-212)	2014
6.	60.6	Cliff Watkins (265-437)	2003
7.	60.5	Richard Bartel (153-253)	2005
8.	60.4	Scott Grantham (191-316)	2007
9.	60.1	Jake Fenske (202-336)	2013
10.	59.9	Steve Kelly (249-416)	2001

CAREER *(Min. 250 attempts):*

1.	63.9	Chase Sugarek (191-299)	2000-02
2.	60.2	Cliff Watkins (281-467)	2002-03
4.	60.0	Jake Fenske (304-490)	2008-13
3.	59.4	Richard Bartel (314-529)	2005-06

300-YARD PASSING GAMES

(Since 1978)

CAREER:

1.	22	Steve Kelly	1999-01
2.	20	Chad Cole	1995-98
	20	Scott Grantham	2007-09
4.	10	Cliff Watkins	2002-03
5.	9	Kevin Vickers	1994
	9	**Zed Woerner**	**2014-16**

Passing (cont.)

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

GAME:

1.	7	Kevin Vickers vs. SW Kansas	1994

SEASON:

1.	29	Cliff Watkins	2003
2.	27	Steve Kelly	2001
3.	**24**	**Zed Woerner**	**2016**
	24	Kevin Vickers	1994
	24	Scott Grantham	2007
6.	**20**	**Zed Woerner**	**2015**
	20	Jake Fenske	2013
	20	Nick Stephens	2011
	20	Eric Lugo	1990
10.	19	Scott Grantham	2009
11.	18	Steve Kelly	2000
12.	17	J.D. McMahon	1968

CAREER:

1.	57	Scott Grantham	2007-09
2.	51	Steve Kelly	1999-01
3.	**50**	**Zed Woerner**	**2014-16**
4.	45	Chad Cole	1995-98
5.	38	J.D. McMahon	1966-68

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

GAME:

1.	7	J.D. McMahon vs. Sam Houston State	1968

SEASON:

1.	21	J.D. McMahon	1968
2.	18	Kevin Vickers	1994
3.	16	Chad Cole	1997
4.	15	Greg Edwards	1979
	15	Shelby Wright	1980
	15	Kevin Petty	1983
7.	12	Scott Grantham	2009
	12	Nick Stephens	2010
	12	Scott Grantham	2007
10.	11	Multiple Players	

CAREER:

1.	52	J.D. McMahon	1966-68

Receiving

RECEPTIONS

GAME:

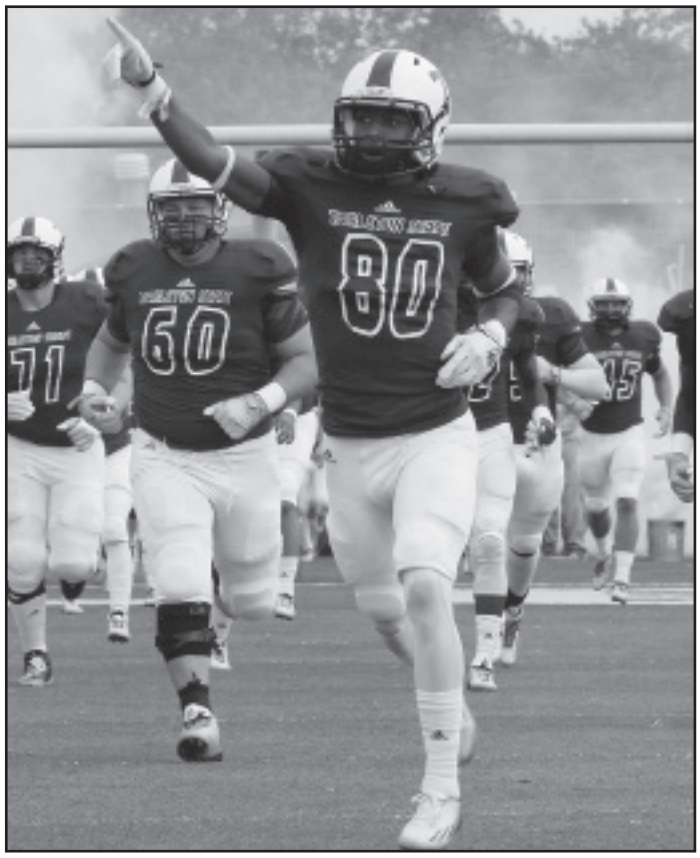
1.	16	Ryland Bailey vs. WTAMU	10/29/94
2.	15	Harlan Wunsch vs. Ark. Tech	1967
	15	Alester Givens vs. MSU	11/03/01
	15	Le'Nard Meyers at A&M-Commerce	11/08/15

SEASON:

1.	75	Le'Nard Meyers	2015
2.	70	Devin Guinn	2010
3.	69	Will Moody	2003
4.	65	Le'Nard Meyers	2014
5.	64	Harlan Wunsch	1968
6.	61	Chris Chambers	2000
	61	Will Moody	2002
8.	60	Ryland Bailey	1994
9.	59	Jeremy Madkins	2003
10.	58	Alester Givens	2001
	58	Le'Nard Meyers	2013

CAREER:

1.	209	Clifton Rhodes III	2011-14
2.	202	Le'Nard Meyers	2012-15
3.	188	Harlan Wunsch	1967-69



Le'Nard Meyers set a new standard for wide receivers at Tarleton.

Receiving (cont.)

RECEIVING YARDS

GAME:

1.	234	Colin Yocom vs. Ouachita Baptist	09/24/94
2.	229	Will Moody vs. So. Arkansas	09/04/03
3.	227	Ryland Bailey vs. WTAMU	10/29/94
4.	215	Jeken Frye vs. Northeastern St.	09/02/10
5.	208	Jeremy Madkins vs. Northeastern St.	10/25/03

SEASON:

1.	1,140	Will Moody (95.0/game)	2003
2.	1,049	Jahmeel Hobson (80.5/game)	2009
3.	1,039	Devin Guinn (94.5/game)	2007
4.	1,034	Le'Nard Meyers (103.4/game)	2015
5.	1,019	Devin Guinn (78.4/game)	2009
6.	996	Ryland Bailey (99.6/game)	1994
7.	954	Colin Yocom (95.4/game)	1994
8.	952	Jeremy Madkins (86.5/game)	2003
9.	950	Harlan Wunsch (105.5/game)	1968
10.	921	Bobby Sutton (76.8/game)	1990

CAREER:

1.	2,757	Clifton Rhodes III	2011-14
2.	2,613	Devin Guinn	2006-09
3.	2,582	Harlan Wunsch	1967-69
4.	2,580	Le'Nard Meyers	2012-15
5.	2,566	Will Moody	2000-03
6.	2,441	Jeremy Madkins	2003-06

YARDS per GAME

SEASON:

1.	105.5	Harlan Wunsch	1968
2.	103.4	Le'Nard Meyers	2015
3.	99.6	Ryland Bailey	1994
4.	95.4	Colin Yocum	1994
5.	95.0	Will Moody	2003
6.	94.5	Devin Guinn	2007
7.	86.5	Jeremy Madkins	2003
8.	83.0	Bubba Tandy	2014
9.	81.9	Shamarr Prentice	2007
10.	80.5	Jahmeel Hobson	2009

CAREER:

1.	95.6	Harlan Wunsch	1967-69

Receiving (cont.)

TOUCHDOWN RECEPTIONS

GAME:

1.	4	Dustin Pleasant vs. Midwestern State	10/14/06
	4	Le'Nard Meyers at Eastern NM	10/18/14

SEASON:

1.	15	Le'Nard Meyers	2015
2.	12	Ryland Bailey	1994
	12	Devin Guinn	2007
4.	10	Damien Jackson	2001
	10	Will Moody	2003
	10	Jeremy Madkins	2006
	10	**Del'Michael High**	**2016**
8.	8	Pat Bollow	1966
	8	Bobby Sutton	1990
	8	Dustin Pleasant	2006
	8	Devin Guinn	2009
	8	Le'Nard Meyers	2014

CAREER:

1.	27	Le'Nard Meyers	2012-15
2.	26	Devin Guinn	2006-09
3.	25	Jeremy Madkins	2003-06
4.	20	Will Moody	2000-03
5.	18	Bubba Tandy	2013-16

100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES

(Since 1978)

CAREER:

1.	10	Le'Nard Meyers	2012-15
	10	Devin Guinn	2006-09
3.	9	Clifton Rhodes III	2011-14
4.	7	Will Moody	2000-03
	7	Bubba Tandy	2013-16
6.	6	Colin Yocom	1994
	6	Jeremy Madkins	2003-06
	6	Jeken Frye	2011-13
9.	5	Loften Swint	1995-98
	5	Bobby Sutton	1989-90
	5	Jahmeel Hobson	2009

Scoring

POINTS

GAME:

1.	24	Gaylon Bowser (RB) vs. Austin College	10/24/87
	24	Derrick Ross (RB) vs. Northeastern State	10/23/04
	24	Dustin Pleasant (WR) vs. Midwestern St	10/14/06
	24	Le'Nard Meyers (WR) at Eastern NM	10/18/14

SEASON:

1.	134	Derrick Ross (RB)	2004
2.	94	J.W. Boren (K)	2001
3.	92	Le'Nard Meyers (WR)	2015
	92	Blake Barnes (K)	2012
5.	90	Roderick Smith (RB)	2008
	90	J.W. Boren (K)	2002
	90	Gaylon Bowser (RB)	1987
8.	88	Garrett Lindholm (K)	2009
9.	86	Robert Simpson (RB)	1990
10.	85	Blake Barnes (K)	2014

CAREER:

1.	320	Blake Barnes (K)	2012-15
2.	313	J.W. Boren (K)	1999-02
3.	218	Derrick Ross (RB)	2004-05

TOUCHDOWNS

(Non-Passing)

QUARTER:

1.	3	Pat Ballow (WR) vs. Sam Houston St.	10/01/66

GAME:

1.	4	Gaylon Bowser (RB) vs. Austin College	10/24/87
	4	Steve Kelly (QB) vs. Eastern N.M.	10/13/01
	4	Derrick Ross (RB) vs. Northeastern St.	10/23/04
	4	Dustin Pleasant (WR) vs. Midwestern St	10/14/06
	4	Le'Nard Meyers (WR) at Eastern NM	10/18/14

SEASON:

1.	22	Derrick Ross (RB)	2004
2.	15	Le'Nard Meyers (WR)	2015
	15	Roderick Smith (RB)	2008
	15	Gaylon Bowser (RB)	1987

CAREER:

1.	40	Roderick Smith (RB)	2007-10
2.	39	Derrick Ross (RB)	2006-09
3.	33	Gaylon Bowser (RB)	1984-87

Kicking

FGs ATTEMPTED

GAME:

1.	6	J.W. Boren vs. Abilene Christian (5-6)	10/21/00
2.	5	Gale Grant vs. Trinity (1-5)	09/30/78
	5	Trampas Wilson vs. East Central (5-5)	09/04/93
	5	Blake Barnes vs. A&M-Commerce (5-5)	10/13/12

SEASON:

1.	25	J.W. Boren (made 17)	2002
2.	21	Gale Grant (made 8)	1978
3.	20	J.W. Boren (made 16)	2000
	20	Blake Barnes (made 12)	2013
	20	Blake Barnes (made 18)	2012
5.	19	J.W. Boren (made 12)	1999
	19	J.W. Boren (made 14)	2001
7.	18	Bryan Jones (made 9)	1997
	18	Jamie Guin (made 15)	2003
	18	Paul Williams (made 14)	2006
	18	Garrett Lindholm (made 15)	2009

CAREER:

1.	83	J.W. Boren (made 59)	1999-02
2.	67	Blake Barnes (made 48)	2012-15
3.	47	Paul Williams (made 40)	2004-06

Blake Barnes kicked for Tarleton for four seasons.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Kicking (cont.)

FGs MADE

GAME:

1.	5	Trampas Wilson vs. East Central (att. 5)	09/04/93
	5	J.W. Boren vs. Abilene Christian (att. 6)	10/21/00
	5	Blake Barnes vs. A&M-Commerce (att. 5)	10/13/12

SEASON:

1.	18	Blake Barnes (att. 20)	2012
	18	Paul Williams (att. 18)	2005
3.	17	J.W. Boren (att. 25)	2002
4.	16	J.W. Boren (att. 20)	2000
5.	15	Garrett Lindholm (att. 18)	2009
6.	14	J.W. Boren (att. 19)	2001
	14	Paul Williams (att. 18)	2006
8.	12	Garrett Lindholm (att. 19)	2008
	12	J.W. Boren (att. 19)	1999
	12	Trampas Wilson (att. 15)	1993
	12	Shawn Minor (att. 15)	1990
	12	Blake Wiest (att. 17)	2010
	12	Blake Barnes (att. 20)	2013

CAREER:

1.	59	J.W. Boren (att. 83)	1999-02
3.	48	Blake Barnes (att. 67)	2012-15
2.	40	Paul Williams (att. 47)	2004-06

CONSECUTIVE FGs MADE

1.	26	Paul Williams	10/16/04 – 9/2/06

Garrett Lindholm blasted a 64-yard field goal as time expired to force overtime in a 2009 NCAA playoff win against A&M-Kingsville.

Kicking (cont.)

PATs ATTEMPTED

GAME:

1.	12	Blake Barnes vs Okla. Panhandle (made 12)	10/24/15
2.	11	Blake Barnes vs A&M-Kingsville (made 11)	10/11/14
3.	8	Four Players	

SEASON:

1.	57	J.W. Boren (made 52)	2001
2.	56	Blake Barnes (made 55)	2014
3.	48	Jamie Guin (made 43)	2003
4.	46	Blake Barnes (made 45)	2015
5.	45	Garrett Lindholm (made 43)	2009
6.	43	J.W. Boren (made 39)	2002
	43	Garrett Lindholm (made 43)	2008
8.	41	Stephen Arnold (made 41)	2007
9.	39	Blake Barnes (made 38)	2013
10.	38	Paul Williams (made 37)	2004
	38	Blake Barnes (made 38)	2012

CAREER:

1.	179	Blake Barnes (made 176)	2012-15
2.	148	J.W. Boren (made 136)	1999-02
3.	94	Paul Williams (made 89)	2004-06

PATs MADE

GAME:

1.	12	Blake Barnes vs Okla. Panhandle (made 12)	10/24/15
2.	11	Blake Barnes vs A&M-Kingsville (att. 11)	10/11/14
3.	8	Four Players	

SEASON:

1.	55	Blake Barnes (att. 56)	2014
2.	52	J.W. Boren (att. 57)	2001
3.	48	Jamie Guin (att. 48)	2003
4.	45	Blake Barnes (att. 46)	2015
5.	43	Garrett Lindholm (att. 45)	2009
6.	42	Garrett Lindholm (att. 43)	2008
7.	41	Stephen Arnold (att. 41)	2007
8.	39	J.W. Boren (att. 43)	2002
9.	38	Blake Barnes (att. 39)	2013
	38	Blake Barnes (att. 38)	2012
11.	37	Mike Myers (att. 37)	1987
	37	Paul Williams (att. 38)	2004

CAREER:

1.	176	Blake Barnes (att. 179)	2012-15
2.	136	J.W. Boren (att. 148)	1999-02
3.	89	Paul Williams (att. 94)	2004-06

Punting

PUNTS

GAME:

1.	12	Gale Grant at Sul Ross (523 yds)	09/16/78
	12	Andy Bell vs. McMurry (340 yds)	09/19/81

SEASON:

1.	78	Gale Grant (2,975 yds)	1978
2.	75	Ronnie Heller (2,855 yds)	1980
3.	71	Kyle Hopf (2,795 yds)	2009
4.	69	Brad Couch (2,363 yds)	1995
5.	64	Scott Smith (2,575 yds)	1985
6.	63	Kyle Allred (2,288 yds)	1991
	63	Brad Couch (2,132 yds)	1997
8.	61	Scott Smith (2,370 yds)	1984
9.	60	Paul Williams (2,251 yds)	2004
10.	**59**	**Ron Reid (2,182 yds)**	**2016**

CAREER:

1.	240	Scott Smith (9,460 yds)	1983-86
2.	211	Brad Couch (7,473 yds)	1994-98
3.	169	Kyle Allred (6,319 yds)	1991-93
4.	157	Todd Sells (6,222 yds)	1987-89
5.	147	Kyle Hopff (5,839 yds)	2007-09

YARDS

GAME:

1.	523	Gale Grant at Sul Ross (att. 12)	09/16/78

SEASON:

1.	2,975	Gale Grant (att. 78)	1978
2.	2,885	Ronnie Heller (att. 75)	1980
3.	2,795	Kyle Hopf (att. 71)	2009
4.	2,575	Scott Smith (att. 64)	1985
5.	2,574	Todd Sells (att.65)	1989
6.	2,370	Scott Smith (att. 61)	1984
7.	2,363	Brad Couch (att. 69)	1995
8.	2,288	Kyle Allred (att. 63)	1991
9.	2,268	Kyle Allred (att. 57)	1992
10.	2,251	Paul Williams (att. 60)	2004

CAREER:

1.	9,460	Scott Smith (att. 240)	1983-86
2.	7,473	Brad Couch (att. 211)	1994-98
3.	6,319	Kyle Allred (att. 169)	1991-93
4.	6,222	Todd Sells (att. 157)	1987-89
5.	5,839	Kyle Hopff (att. 147)	2007-09

Punting (cont.)

AVERAGE

SEASON:

1.	42.0	Todd Sells (43-1,809)	1988
2.	41.8	Isaac Arellano (38-1,587)	2012
3.	41.7	Isaac Arellano (38-1,585)	2015
4.	40.5	Scott Smith (48-1,946)	1986
5.	40.4	Kyle Hopf (38-1,534)	2007
6.	40.2	Harland Wunsch (64-2576)	1968
	40.2	Scott Smith (64-2,575)	1985
8.	40.1	Isaac Arellano (47-1884)	2013
9.	40.0	Chris Evant (49-1,971)	2002
10.	39.8	Kyle Allred (57-2,268)	1992
	39.8	Jerry Owens (29-1,156)	2011

CAREER:

1.	41.4	Isaac Arrellano (122-5,056)	2012-15
2.	39.7	Kyle Hopff (147-5,839)	2007-09
3.	39.6	Todd Sells (157-6,222)	1987-89
4.	39.4	Scott Smith (240-9,460)	1983-86

Isaac Arellano punted for Tarleton for three seasons.

Punt Returns

YARDS RETURNED

GAME:

1.	117	Sam Scott vs. Trinity (att. 4)	11/03/79

SEASON:

1.	340	Nathan Robinson (att. 24)	2007
2.	328	Desmond Jackson (att. 24)	2013
3.	290	Devon Dorris (att. 26)	1998
4.	282	Aaron Lucas (att. 32)	1999
5.	267	Treeo Gibson (att. 20)	2005
6.	237	Lonnie Jones (att. 15)	1999
7.	234	Aaron Lucas (att. 27)	2002
8.	229	Sam Scott (att. 14)	1979
9.	222	Aaron Lucas (att. 29)	2000
10.	209	Mike Lanzalaco (att. 20)	1981

CAREER:

1.	858	Aaron Lucas (att. 111)	1999-02
2.	550	Bobby Sutton (att. 71)	1988-90
3.	415	Devin Dorris (att. 44)	1997-98
4.	412	Desmond Jackson (att. 35)	2011-13
5.	378	Devin Guinn (att. 40)	2006-09

PUNT RETURNS

GAME:

1.	9	Aaron Lucas (66 yds.)	1999

SEASON:

1.	32	Aaron Lucas (282 yds)	1999
2.	31	Ryland Bailey (198 yds)	1994
3.	30	Bobby Sutton (244 yds)	1988
4.	29	Aaron Lucas (222 yds)	2000
5.	27	Aaron Lucas (234 yds)	2002
6.	26	Ryland Bailey (172 yds)	1993
	26	Devon Dorris (290 yds)	1998
8.	25	Bobby Sutton (158 yds)	1990
	25	Devin Guinn (260 yds)	2009
10.	24	Nathan Robinson (340 yds)	2007
	24	Desmond Jackson (328 yds)	2013

CAREER:

1.	111	Aaron Lucas (858 yds)	1999-02
2.	71	Bobby Sutton (550 yds)	1988-90
3.	44	Devin Dorris (415 yds)	1997-98
4.	40	Devin Guinn (378 yds)	2006-09

Kickoff Returns

YARDS RETURNED

GAME:

1.	195	Ricky Bush vs. Austin College (att. 5)	10/13/94

SEASON:

1.	730	Mike Schuelke	1973
2.	623	Bobby Sutton	1988
3.	620	Chad Martinka	1993
4.	598	Travis Evans	2008
5.	584	Olan Coleman	2001
6.	570	Robert "Boo" Jones	1986
7.	562	Evan Robertson	2009
8.	556	Alester Givens	2000
9.	528	Chad Martinka	1995

CAREER:

1.	1,607	Chad Martinka (att. 66)	1992-96
2.	1,073	Travis Evans (att. 38)	2013-16
3.	914	Doug Orebaugh (att. 44)	1968-69

KICK RETURNS

GAME:

1.	7	Bobby Sutton vs. Austin College	11/12/88
	7	Alester Givens vs. Angelo State	10/28/00

SEASON:

1.	29	Alester Givens (556 yds)	2000
2.	27	Bobby Sutton (623 yds)	1988
3.	25	Chad Martinka (620 yds)	1993
	25	Olan Coleman (584 yds)	2001
5.	24	Daniel McCants (487 yds)	2015
	24	Ryland Bailey (417 yds)	1992
7.	23	Jeffrey Hess (491 yds)	1993
	23	Travis Evans (598 yds)	2008
9.	22	Chad Martinka (528 yds)	1995
	22	Evan Robertson (562 yds)	2009
	22	**Taylor Massey (424 yds)**	**2016**

CAREER:

1.	66	Chad Martinka (1,607 yds)	1992-96
2.	44	Doug Orebaugh (914 yds)	1968-69
3.	40	Olan Coleman (845 yds)	2001-02
4.	38	Travis Evans (1,073 yds)	2007-08
5.	35	Justin McDaniel (611 yds)	1996-98

Defense

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME:

1.	3	Craig Wright vs. Sul Ross State	10/16/82
	3	Michael Dube at East Central	09/01/90
	3	Chad Martinka vs. WTAMU	10/12/96
	3	Charles Moore at McMurry	10/25/14

SEASON:

1.	8	Walter Moeglin	1966
	8	Craig Wright	1982
3.	7	Lance Trinque	1982
	7	Kevin Pope	1984
	7	Dashaun Phillips	2011
6.	6	Michael Dube	1990
7.	5	Seven Players	

CAREER:

1.	14	Lance Trinque	1979-82
	14	Michael Dube	1989-92
2.	12	Dashaun Phillips	2010-13

TOTAL TACKLES

GAME:

1.	29	Tally Neal vs. A&M-Kingsville	11/01/75

SEASON:

1.	170	Tally Neal (in 10 games)	1978
2.	166	Tally Neal (in 9 games)	1976
3.	165	Tally Neal (in 11 games)	1975
4.	138	Clint Jentsch (in 10 games)	1993
5.	128	Eddie Stiggers (in 10 games)	1984
6.	127	Larry Fowler (in 10 games)	1982
7.	126	Marquis Wadley (in 10 games)	2013
8.	119	Marquis Wadley (in 11 games)	2011
9.	117	Cody Burtscher (in 11 games)	2016
10.	113	Tony Tuck (in 10 games)	1979

CAREER:

1.	613	Tally Neal (LB)	1975-78
2.	339	Robert Ivey (LB)	1985-88
3.	328	Marquis Wadley (LB)	2011-13
4.	314	Lary Fowler (LB)	1979-82
5.	310	Dusty Baker (LB)	1988-91
6.	289	Clint Jentsch (LB)	1990-93
7.	278	Dennis Estelle (DB)	1981-84
8.	268	Eddy Stiggers (LB)	1982-84
9.	256	Tony Tuck (LB)	1976-79
10.	254	Ranardrick Phillips (DB)	2005-07

Defense (cont.)

TACKLES FOR LOSS *(Since 1981)*

SEASON:

1.	34.0	Jeffrey Smith	1998
2.	29.5	Bill Ensey	1998
3.	29.0	Eddie Washington	1990
4.	27.5	Kevin Mohr	2002
	27.5	Jimmy Barnett	2001
6.	27.0	Stephen Moseley	1994
7.	27.0	Terry Gambill	1982
8.	24.5	Derek Thomas	2002
9.	24.0	Terry Gambill	1981
10.	23.0	Earnest Duncan	2002

CAREER:

1.	77.5	Jimmy Barnett	2000-03
2.	65.0	Derek Thomas	2000-03

QB SACKS

GAME:

1.	6	Jeff Edwards vs. Howard Payne	1987

SEASON:

1.	23	Eddie Washington	1990
2.	19	Terry Gambill	1982
3.	13	Steve Watson	1981
	13	Terry Gambill	1981
	13	Eddie Washington	1991
6.	12.5	Jeffrey Smith	1998
7.	12	Steve Kennedy	1981
	12	Stephen Moseley	1994
9.	11.5	Aaron Hamilton	1995
10.	11	Jeffrey Edwards	1987

CAREER:

1.	36	Eddie Washington	1990-91

BLOCKED KICKS

SEASON:

1.	5	Steven Sikes (in 10 games)	1992
2.	4	Steven Sikes (in 10 games)	1994
3.	3	Mark Nelson (in 10 games)	1979
	3	Kerry Modawell (in 10 games)	1987
	3	Damien Jackson (in 13 games)	2001
6.	2	11 Players	

CAREER:

1.	14	Steven Sikes (in 40 games)	1991-1994

TEAM RECORDS

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME:

1.	106	at Delta State	10/19/13

SEASON:

1.	901	1991
	901	2001
	901	2003
4.	857	2009
5.	835	1989
6.	811	2013
	811	2014
8.	800	2012
9.	785	2004
10.	783	2011

TOTAL YARDS

GAME:

1.	665	at A&M-Commerce	11/08/14

SEASON:

1.	5,659	2003
2.	5,432	2001
3.	5,228	2014
4.	5,021	2009
5.	4,708	2013
6.	4,634	1990
7.	4,625	2012
8.	4,512	2015
9.	4,416	2000
10.	4,364	1994

FIRST DOWNS

GAME:

1.	43	vs. A&M-Kingsville	2014
		(24 rushing; 14 passing; 5 penalty)	

SEASON:

1.	292	2014
2.	283	2003
3.	278	2001
4.	258	2012
5.	253	1991
6.	250	2013
7.	248	2015
8.	243	2007
9.	238	2011
10.	237	2004

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME:

1.	74	vs. Austin College	09/09/78

SEASON:

1.	549	1991
2.	547	1989
3.	493	1979
4.	484	2004
5.	477	1987
6.	462	2001
7.	461	1988
8.	452	1999
9.	443	1986
10.	440	1985
	440	2009

RUSHING YARDS

GAME:

1.	406	vs. NM Highlands	08/26/04

SEASON:

1.	2,361	1989
2.	2,220	2014
3.	2,190	2004
4.	2,182	1986
5.	2,153	1987
6.	2,059	2008
7.	2,010	1991
8.	1,956	2005
9.	1,931	2007
10.	1,863	2009

2015 Quarterbacks, Zed Woerner and Alex Craig.

PASSING

PASSING ATTEMPTS

GAME:

1.	66	at Delta State	10/19/13

SEASON:

1.	482	2003
2.	463	1969
3.	462	2011
4.	449	2013
5.	439	2001
6.	430	1994
7.	417	2009
8.	405	2015
9.	399	2012
10.	390	2000
	390	2014

PASSING YARDS

GAME:

1.	475	vs. Ouachita Baptist	09/24/94

SEASON:

1.	3,996	2003
2.	3,659	2001
3.	3,424	1994
4.	3,197	2011
5.	3,161	2013
6.	3,158	2009
7.	3,043	2007
8.	3,008	2014
9.	2,882	2016
10.	2,802	1997

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON:

1.	342.4	1994
2.	333.0	2003
3.	316.1	2013
4.	300.8	2014
5.	290.6	2011
6.	286.4	2012
7.	281.5	2001
8.	276.6	2007
9.	275.0	2015
10.	262.0	2016

PASSING (CONT.)

COMPLETIONS

GAME:

1.	48	at Delta State	10/19/13

SEASON:

1.	290	2003
2.	267	2013
3.	264	2001
4.	258	2011
5.	255	2012
6.	253	2015
7.	245	2014
8.	225	2000
9.	216	2016
10.	214	1994

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

SEASON:

1.	63.9	2012
2.	62.8	2014
3.	62.5	2015
4.	62.3	2002
5.	60.2	2007
	60.2	2003
7.	60.1	2001
8.	59.5	2013
9.	58.9	2005
10.	58.7	2016

TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON:

1.	32	2003
2.	31	2001
3.	27	2015
	27	1994
5.	26	2016
6.	25	2013
	25	2007
8.	23	1991
9.	22	2014
10.	21	2011
	21	2012
12.	19	2000
	19	2009

SCORING

POINTS

GAME:

1.	84	vs. OPSU (W, 84-47)	10/24/15
2.	80	vs TAMUK (W, 80-14)	10/11/14

SEASON:

1.	478	2001
2.	437	2014
3.	409	2007
4.	406	2009
5.	403	2003
6.	402	2002
7.	381	2015
8.	362	2011
9.	345	2012
10.	336	2008

BOTH TEAMS:

1.	131	vs. OPSU (W, 84-47)	10/24/15
2.	123	vs. ACU (L, 63-70)	10/27/07

MARGIN OF VICTORY:

1.	66	vs TAMUK (W, 80-14)	10/11/14
2.	62	vs. SWAGU (W, 62-0)	08/29/02

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME:

1.	12	vs Okla. Panhandle	10/24/15
2.	11	vs. A&M-Kingsville	10/11/14
3.	10	vs. Prairie View	11/05/94

SEASON:

1.	63	2001
2.	58	2014
3.	54	2003
4.	52	2007
5.	51	2015
	51	1994
	51	2009
8.	49	2002
9.	45	1993
	45	2011
11.	43	1991
	43	2008

KICKING

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME:

1.	6	vs. Abilene Christian	10/21/00

SEASON:

1.	25	2002
2.	23	2011
3.	22	1997
	22	2005
	22	2007
	22	2012
7.	20	1999
	20	2000
	20	2009
	20	2013

FIELD GOALS MADE

GAME:

1.	5	vs. East Central	09/04/93
	5	vs. Abilene Christian	10/21/00
	5	vs. A&M-Commerce	10/13/12

SEASON:

1.	20	2005
2.	18	2012
3.	17	2002
	17	2005
5.	16	2000
	16	2009
7.	15	2007
	15	2011
9.	14	2001
10.	13	2004

PAT'S ATTEMPTED

GAME:

1.	12	vs Okla. Panhandle	10/24/15

SEASON:

1.	57	2001
	57	2014
3.	52	2007
4.	48	2003
5.	46	2015
6.	45	2011
7.	43	2002
	43	2003
	43	2008
10.	39	2013
	39	2012

KICKING (CONT.)

PAT's Made

GAME:

1.	12	vs. Okla. Panhandle	10/24/15
2.	11	vs. A&M-Kingsville	10/11/14
3.	8	vs. Prairie View	11/05/94
	8	vs. West Texas A&M	10/06/01
	8	vs. SWAGU	08/29/02
	8	vs. Southeastern Okla.	10/19/02

SEASON:

1.	55	2014
2.	52	2001
3.	50	2007
4.	46	2009
5.	45	2015
6.	43	2003
	43	2011
8.	42	2008
9.	39	2002
	39	2012

2009 punter Kyle Hopf celebrates with Garrett Lindholm after his 64-yard field goal forces overtime in an NCAA playoff game.

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME:

1.	12	vs. Eastern NM (469 yds)	10/15/94

SEASON:

1.	84	1998
2.	75	1980
3.	74	2009
4.	72	1995
5.	70	1981
6.	69	1979
7.	65	1999
8.	64	1985
	64	1991
10.	63	1997
	63	2004

YARDS

GAME:

1.	469	vs. Eastern N.M. (12 att.)	10/15/94

SEASON:

1.	2,855	1980
2.	2,814	1998
3.	2,812	2009
4.	2,575	1985
5.	2,574	1989
6.	2,481	2007
7.	2,439	1979
8.	2,419	1981
9.	2,404	1995
10.	2,370	1984

AVERAGE

GAME:

1.	50.2	vs. McMurry (5-251 yds)	10/12/85

SEASON:

1.	41.7	2015
2.	41.0	1988
3.	40.9	1986
4.	40.5	1986
5.	40.4	2007
6.	40.2	1985
	40.2	2002
8.	40.1	2013
9.	39.7	2008
10.	39.6	1989

RETURNS

PUNT RETURN YARDS

GAME:

1.	125	vs. Southern Arkansas	09/04/03

SEASON:

1.	464	1979
2.	405	2002
3.	370	2005
4.	366	2007
5.	337	2013
	337	2014
7.	298	2003
8.	294	1999
9.	290	1998
10.	288	2009

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

GAME:

1.	227	at Midwestern State	9/26/15
2.	201	vs. West Texas A&M	10/9/10

SEASON:

1.	1,312	1995
2.	1,300	2015
3.	1,244	1993
4.	1,168	2010
5.	1,138	2011
6.	1,112	2007
7.	935	2008
8.	903	2009
9.	814	2001
10.	811	2004

PENALTIES

MOST PENALTIES

GAME:

1.	18	vs. Sul Ross State	1990

SEASON:

1.	104	(1,006 yds in 11 games)	2011

TOTAL DEFENSE

FEWEST TOTAL YARDS ALLOWED
GAME:

1.	(-)38	vs. Baptist Christian	9-14-74

SEASON:

1.	988	1978
2.	2,101	1982
3.	2,356	1979
4.	2,445	1988
5.	2,474	1983
6.	2,503	1981
7.	2,608	1980
8.	2,771	1984
9.	2,983	2008
10.	3,014	1991

FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED
PER GAME:

1.	4.4	1978

SEASON:

1.	40	1978
2.	123	1988
3.	130	1982
4.	136	1984
5.	149	1979
6.	150	1987
7.	156	1983
8.	162	1991
9.	171	1986
10.	173	1980

MOST POINTS ALLOWED
GAME:

1.	70	vs. Ab. Christian (L, 63-70)	10-27-07

SEASON:

1	490 (10 games)	2015
2.	425 (11 games)	1995

BLOCKED PUNTS
SEASON:

1.	8 (13 games)	2001

TOTAL DEFENSE (CONT.)

MOST YARDS ALLOWED IN A GAME
BY RUSH:

1.	466	vs. Sam Huston State	1974

BY PASS:

1.	473	vs. West Texas A&M	1994

TOTAL:

1.	684	at Angelo State	10/31/15

MOST YARDS ALLOWED
SEASON:

1.	5,596	2015
2.	4,826	2016
3.	4,533	2011
4.	4,485	2014
5.	4,477	2009
6.	4,419	2013
7.	4,403	1997
8.	4,230	2010
9.	4,204	2001
10.	4,179	1995

RUSHING DEFENSE

FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED
GAME:

1.	(-)75	vs. West Texas A&M	10-31-92

SEASON:

1.	158	1978
2.	705	1982
3.	950	1988
4.	1,065	2005
5.	1,137	1983
	1,137	1981
7.	1,184	1991
8.	1,194	1987
9.	1,232	1979
10.	1,284	1986

PASSING DEFENSE

FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED
GAME:

1.	19	SWAGU	8-29-02

SEASON:

1.	830	1978
2.	1,124	1979
3.	1,141	1980
4.	1,264	1991
5.	1,337	1983
6.	1,366	1981
7.	1,369	1982
8.	1,462	1984
9.	1,492	1989
10.	1,495	1988

INTERCEPTIONS

INTERCEPTIONS BY TARLETON
GAME:

1.	7	vs. West Texas A&M	10-6-01
2.	6	vs. Sul Ross State	10-6-84

SEASON:

1.	23	1987
2.	22	1984
	22	1982
	22	1981
	22	1979
6.	20	2009
	20	2001
	18	1991
	18	1986
10.	17	1989

SACKS

TOTAL SACKS
SEASON:

1.	59	1981
2.	55	1991
3.	44	1986
4.	40	1991
5.	39	1992
6.	38	1998
	38	1982
8.	37	1979
9.	36	1985
	36	2016

SINGLE-GAME PASSING HIGHS

400-YARD PASSING GAMES (9)

YDS	NAME (OPPONENT)	DATE
470	Zed Woerner at A&M-Commerce	11-8-14
460	Jake Fenske vs. Angelo State	11-10-12
448	Cliff Watkins vs. Northeastern State	10-25-03
435	Kevin Vickers vs. Ouachita Baptist	9-24-94
431	Jake Fenske vs. Southwestern Okla.	11-9-13
420	Chad Cole vs. A&M-Commerce	11-15-97
417	Chase Sugarek vs. Northeastern State	10-26-02
413	Zed Woerner vs Okla. Panhandle	10-24-15
412	Kevin Vickers vs. Southwestern Okla.	11-12-94

300-YARD PASSING GAMES (58)

YDS	NAME (OPPONENT)	DATE
394	Jake Fenske vs West Texas A&M	10-12-13
394	Steve Kelly vs. Harding	9-2-00
393	Cliff Watkins vs. West Texas A&M	11-1-03
392	Nick Stephens vs. Angelo State	10-2-10
387	Nick Stephens at. Angelo State	11-12-11
386	Collin Strahan at Eastern N.M.	10-18-14
384	Scott Grantham vs. Abilene Christian	10-27-07
382	Zed Woerner vs Eastern N.M.	10-17-15
382	Cliff Watkins vs. Southeastern Okla.	10-18-03
380	Cliff Watkins vs. East Central	10-4-03
377	Aaron Doyle vs. Abilene Christian	9-15-12
374	Kevin Vickers vs. Angelo State	10-1-94
370	Richard Bartel vs. West Texas A&M	11-11-06
370	Steve Kelly vs. A&M-Kingsville	9-29-01
368	Zed Woerner at West Texas A&M	9-24-16
365	Steve Kelly vs. Southeastern Okla.	9-22-01
358	Chad Cole vs. Central Okla.	11-9-96
356	Cliff Watkins vs. Sam Houston State	10-9-03
354	Zed Woerner at Angelo State	10-31-15
353	Scott Grantham vs. Midwestern State	10-10-09
353	Steve Kelly vs. Western N.M.	9-9-00
352	Scott Grantham at Eastern N.M.	10-17-09
348	Richard Bartel vs. Texas State	9-2-06
345	Scott Grantham at Eastern N.M.	10-20-07
345	Steve Kelly vs. Midwestern State	11-3-01
343	Zed Woerner at Eastern New Mexico	10-15-16
342	Chad Cole vs. Angelo State	11-2-96
341	Steve Kelly vs. Eastern N.M.	10-13-01
339	Nick Stephens vs. Abilene Christian	9-1-11
336	Steve Kelly vs. Angelo State	11-18-00
332	Steve Kelly vs. California-Davis	11-23-01
332	Chad Cole vs. Harding	9-20-97
331	Scott Grantham at Angelo State	11-3-07
330	Steve Kelly vs. East Central	9-25-99
327	Zed Woerner vs West Texas A&M	9-19-15
325	Nick Stephens vs. Incarnate Word	10-29-11
324	Chad Cole vs. Central Okla.	9-27-97
323	Chad Cole vs. A&M-Commerce	11-14-98
320	Kevin Vickers vs. Prairie View A&M	11-5-94
317	Scott Grantham vs. West Texas A&M	11-7-09
316	Zed Woerner at Midwestern State	11-15-14
316	Chad Cole vs. West Texas A&M	10-12-96

Zed Woerner set the school record for passing yards in a game in his first career start in 2014.

313	Jake Fenske vs Eastern N.M.	10-5-13
313	Jake Fenske vs A&M-Kingsville	11-2-13
313	Chad Cole vs. Midwestern State	11-8-97
312	Kevin Vickers vs. Southern Arkansas	9-17-94
311	Jake Fenske vs. North Alabama	11-3-12
310	Nick Stephens at West Alabama	9-10-11
310	Scott Grantham at Central Okla.	9-19-09
308	Richard Bartel vs. Northeastern State	9-17-05
307	Cliff Watkins vs. A&M-Kingsville	9-27-03
307	Jimmy Hering vs. Ark.-Monticello	11-7-92
306	Eric Lugo vs. Howard Payne	10-27-90
305	Collin Strahan vs Florida Tech	9-20-14
303	Chase Sugarek vs. East Central	10-5-02
303	Kevin Vickers vs. Midwestern State	9-10-94
302	Zed Woerner vs Angelo State	11-1-14
300	Kevin Vickers vs. Southeastern Okla.	9-3-94

SINGLE-GAME **PASSING HIGHS**

200-YARD PASSING GAMES (97)

YDS	NAME (OPPONENT)	DATE
298	Steve Kelly vs. A&M-Commerce	11-13-99
296	Scott Grantham at A&M-Kingsville	11-14-09
295	Cliff Watkins vs. Southwestern Okla.	11-8-03
294	Nick Stephens at A&M-Kingsville	10-22-11
294	Kevin Vickers vs. West Texas A&M	10-29-94
293	Aaron Doyle vs. Delta State	10-6-12
293	Scott Grantham at Southeastern Okla.	9-8-07
292	Scott Grantham vs. Eastern N.M.	10-18-08
292	Chase Sugarek vs. West Texas A&M	11-2-02
289	Zed Woerner vs UT Permian Basin	10-1-16
287	Chad Cole vs. Eastern N.M.	10-19-96
287	Eric Lugo vs. West Texas A&M	9-15-90
286	Chad Cole vs. Southeastern Okla.	9-14-96
285	Nick Stephens at Eastern N.M.	9-24-11
284	Zed Woerner vs Western New Mexico	10-8-16
282	Scott Grantham vs. Southwestern Okla.	9-29-07
280	Nick Stephens at A&M-Commerce	10-16-10
280	Jake Fenske vs. Incarnate Word	10-27-12
280	Chad Cole vs. Harding	9-19-98
280	Chad Cole vs. East Central	9-21-96
278	Steve Kelly vs. Southeastern Okla.	9-23-00
277	Steve Kelly vs. Abilene Christian	10-20-01
275	Chad Cole vs. Midwestern State	11-7-98
274	Jake Fenske vs. A&M-Commerce	10-26-13
272	Zed Woerner at Midwestern State	9-26-15
270	Steve Kelly vs. Midwestern State	11-6-99
268	Richard Bartel vs. Midwestern State	10-14-06
267	Steve Kelly vs. Langston	9-1-01
265	Nick Stephens vs. Millsaps College	11-5-11
265	Nick Stephens vs. Northeastern State	9-2-10
263	Eric Lugo vs. Sul Ross State	9-23-89
257	Zed Woerner vs Southwest Baptist	9-10-16
256	Nick Stephens at Texas State	9-17-11
256	Nick Stephens vs. A&M-Commerce	10-15-11
256	Scott Grantham at A&M-Kingsville	10-3-09
255	Chad Cole vs. Central Okla.	9-26-98
255	Chad Cole vs. Abilene Christian	10-25-97
255	Eric Lugo vs. Midwestern State	11-4-89
254	Collin Strahan at A&M-Commerce	10-4-14
253	Scott Grantham vs. A&M-Commerce	9-22-07
253	David Durell vs. Northeastern State	10-23-04
251	Steve Kelly vs. Abilene Christian	10-21-00
249	Chase Sugarek vs. Southwestern Okla.	11-9-02
246	Zed Woerner at Oklahoma Panhandle	10-29-16
244	Chad Cole vs. Angelo State	10-31-98
243	Steve Kelly vs. Angelo State	10-27-01
243	Eric Lugo vs. St. Mary's	11-17-90
240	Jake Fenske vs. Delta State	10-19-13
240	Aaron Doyle vs. Eastern N.M.	9-22-12
240	Steve Kelly vs. Eastern N.M.	10-14-00
237	Zed Woerner vs Findlay	9-12-15
237	David Druell vs. West Texas A&M	10-30-04
236	Scott Grantham vs. Central Okla.	9-20-08
234	Jake Fenske vs. A&M-Kingsville	10-20-12
232	Chad Cole vs. Eastern N.M.	10-18-97
231	Scott Grantham vs. West Texas A&M	11-10-07
230	Zed Woerner vs A&M-Kingsville	10-22-16
230	Richard Bartel vs. Midwestern State	10-8-05
230	Steve Kelly vs. A&M-Commerce	11-10-01
230	Jimmy Hering vs. East Central	9-5-92
229	Eric Lugo vs. Sul Ross State	11-10-90
226	Nick Stephens at Midwestern State	10-30-10
226	David Durell vs. Southwestern Okla.	11-6-04
226	Steve Kelly vs. A&M-Kingsville	9-30-00
226	Steve Kelly vs. Angelo State	10-30-99
225	Scott Grantham vs. Midwestern State	10-13-07
224	Aaron Doyle vs. A&M-Commerce	10-13-12
223	Alex Craig at A&M-Kingsville	10-10-15
223	Chad Cole vs. Midwestern State	9-5-96
222	Cliff Watkins vs. Southern Arkansas	9-6-03
222	Nick Lucero vs. Prairie View A&M	9-23-95
222	David Zunker vs. East Central	9-4-93
220	Scott Grantham at Stephen F. Austin	9-1-07
216	Chad Cole vs. Southeastern Okla.	9-13-97
215	Kevin Vickers vs. Hardin-Simmons	10-18-93
215	Steve Bean vs. Lubbock Christian	9-18-82
214	Steve Kelly vs. Southwestern Okla.	9-16-00
212	Scott Grantham vs. Angelo State	10-30-08
212	Cliff Watkins vs. Abilene Christian	9-20-03
212	Cliff Watkins vs. A&M-Kingsville	11-22-03
210	Steve Kelly vs. West Texas A&M	10-9-99
210	Kevin Dorn vs. Austin College	11-9-85
209	Scott Grantham at Midwestern State	10-11-08
208	Richard Bartel vs. Angelo State	10-29-05
208	Eric Lugo vs. East Central	9-1-90
206	Collin Strahan vs A&M-Kingsville	10-11-14
206	Scott Grantham at Angelo State	10-31-09
205	Chad Cole vs. N.M. Highlands	9-3-98
205	Greg Edwards vs. Lubbock Christian	9-22-79
204	Kevin Talley vs. Austin College	10-8-88
203	Zed Woerner at A&M-Commerce	11-12-16
203	Kevin Dorn vs. Sul Ross State	10-27-84
203	Bill Bayless vs. Austin College	10-31-81
202	Derek Kiser vs Okla. Panhandle	11-14-15
202	Chase Sugarek vs. Angelo State	9-14-02
201	Richard Bartel vs. Eastern N.M.	10-15-05
200	David Zunker vs. Abilene Christian	10-23-93

Scott Grantham threw for 296 yards in Tarleton's historic 57-56 double-overtime win in the playoffs in 2009.

THIS IS OUR HISTORY

SINGLE-GAME RUSHING HIGHS

200-YARD RUSHING GAMES (10)

YDS	NAME (OPPONENT)	DATE
269	Derrick Ross vs. Western N.M.	9-10-05
260	Derrick Ross vs. N.M. Highlands	8-26-04
251	Jerome Regal vs. Abilene Christian	9-28-13
223	Gaylon Bowser vs. Bethany	11-21-87
212	Derrick Ross vs. Eastern N.M.	10-15-05
210	Gaylon Bowser vs. Benedictine	11-22-86
206	Derrick Ross vs. Northeastern State	9-17-05
206	Ricky Bush vs. Sul Ross State	11-1-80
204	Roderick Smith vs. East Central	9-12-09
201	Ricky Bush vs. Lubbock Christian	11-8-80

100-YARD RUSHING GAMES (126)

YDS	NAME (OPPONENT)	DATE
199	Ricky Bush vs. McMurry	10-24-81
195	Justin McDaniel vs. A&M-Commerce	11-14-98
193	Ricky Bush vs. Lubbock Christian	11-14-81
190	Derrick Ross vs. Abilene Christian	9-18-04
188	Lamont Randle vs. Angelo State	11-2-96
187	Roderick Smith vs. Northeastern State	9-6-08
185	Ricky Bush vs. Lubbock Christian	10-4-80
182	Roderick Smith vs. Southeastern Okla.	9-9-06
182	Derrick Ross vs. Northeastern State	10-23-04
179	Derrick Ross vs. Southwestern Okla.	11-6-04
177	Derrick Ross vs. A&M-Commerce	9-4-04
175	Ricky Bush vs. Lubbock Christian	10-27-79
171	Lamont Randle vs. East Central	9-21-96
170	Olan Coleman vs. N.M. Highlands	9-5-02
169	Will Rogers vs. West Texas A&M	10-7-00
168	Chuck High vs. Austin College	9-9-78
167	Vaughn Smith vs. Eastern N.M.	9-22-12
167	Michael Sampson vs. Midwestern State	10-14-06
165	Lamont Randle vs. West Texas A&M	10-12-96
165	Ricky Bush vs. Trinity	11-3-79
159	Derrick Ross vs. West Texas A&M	10-30-04
157	^Collin Strahan at Eastern N.M.	10-18-14
157	Michael Sampson vs. Abliene Christian	10-28-06
154	Olan Coleman vs. Angelo State	9-14-02
153	Lamont Randle vs. Midwestern State	11-8-97
152	Jerome Regal vs. Midwestern State	9-8-12
151	Joseph Sadler vs Angelo State	9-17-16
151	Joseph Sadler vs Okla. Panhandle	11-14-15
148	Tyrone Wall vs. Abilene Christian	10-24-98
144	Roderick Smith at East Central	9-13-08
144	Lamont Randle vs. Midwestern State	9-5-96
143	Roderick Smith vs. A&M-Commerce	9-23-06
143	Lamont Randle vs. Abilene Christian	10-26-96
141	Michael Sampson at A&M-Kingsville	10-6-07
141	Jerome Smith vs. West Texas A&M	10-9-99
141	Ricky Bush vs. Austin College	10-31-81
140	Jabari Anderson vs Okla. Panhandle	10-24-15
140	Ricky Bush vs. McMurry	9-19-81
139	Henry Mills vs. Trinity	9-6-80
136	^Collin Strahan vs A&M-Kingsville	10-11-14
136	Michael Sampson vs. Eastern N.M.	11-21-06
134	Vaughn Smith vs. West Texas &M	9-29-12
133	Roderick Smith at Southeastern Okla.	9-8-07
133	Derrick Ross vs. Southeastern Okla.	10-16-04
133	Tyrone Foster vs. Sul Ross State	9-17-83
132	Joseph Sadler vs A&M-Kingsville	11-7-14
132	Justin McDaniel vs. Abilene Christian	10-24-98
131	Evan Robertson at A&M-Kingsville	11-14-09
131	Henry Mills vs. Trinity	9-29-79
129	Michael Sampson vs. Angelo State	11-4-06
129	Ricky Bush vs. Sul Ross State	11-7-81
128	Robert Simpson vs. Austin College	9-29-90
127	Gaylon Bowser vs. Austin College	11-14-87
127	Gaylon Bowser vs. Austin College	10-24-87
126	Vaughn Smith vs. North Alabama	11-3-12
126	Ricky Bush vs. McMurry	10-6-79
125	Travis Evans vs. West Texas A&M	11-10-07
124	^Collin Strahan at West Texas A&M	9-13-14
124	Roderick Smith at Southwestern Okla.	9-27-08
123	Joseph Sadler vs. Western New Mexico	9-24-16
122	Lamont Randle vs. Angelo State	11-1-97
120	Olan Coleman vs. East Central	10-5-02
120	Kevin Haynes vs. McMurry	9-10-88
119	Zach Henshaw vs. A&M-Commerce	10-13-12
119	Robert Simpson vs. Langston	10-13-90
119	Kenneth Bush vs. Austin College	10-24-87
118	Joseph Sadler vs Okla. Panhandle	10-24-15
118	Jabari Anderson vs Eastern NM	10-17-15
118	^Jimmy Hering vs. Hardin-Simmons	10-19-91
118	Robert Simpson vs. Austin College	11-11-89
117	Alester Givens vs. Angelo State	10-27-01
117	Eric Shine vs. East Central	9-25-99
116	Chuck High vs. Austin College	10-14-78
116	^Shelby Wright vs. Austin College	9-9-78
115	Evan Robertson vs. East Central	9-12-09
115	Travis Evans vs. Northeastern State	9-6-08
115	Gaylon Bowser vs. Austin College	11-8-86
115	Ricky Bush vs. Trinity	9-6-80
114	Zach Henshaw at McMurry	10-25-14
114	Roderick Smith vs. Eastern N.M.	10-18-08
114	Roderick Smith vs. East Central	8-25-07
114	Jerome Smith vs. Abilene Christian	10-23-99
113	Zach Henshaw vs. Eastern N.M.	9-22-12
113	Jerome Regal at Midwestern State	10-30-10
113	Roderick Smith vs. SW Okla.	9-30-06
112	Zach Henshaw at A&M-Commerce	11-8-14
112	Tyrone Wall vs. Prairie View A&M	9-23-95
111	Roderick Smith vs. Angelo State	10-30-08
111	Jerome Smith vs. Northwestern St. (La.)	9-18-99
110	Evan Robertson vs. Incarnate Word	11-6-10
110	Tyrone Wall vs. West Texas A&M	10-7-95
110	Gaylon Bowser vs. Austin College	10-18-86
110	Gaylon Bowser vs. McMurry	10-11-86
109	Roderick Smith at Stephen F. Austin	9-1-07
109	Jerome Smith vs. Southwestern Okla.	9-11-99
109	Robert Simpson vs. Sul Ross State	9-23-89
109	Chuck High vs. McMurry	10-7-78
108	Derrick Ross vs. East Central	10-2-04
108	Robert Simpson vs. McMurry	9-9-89
108	Gaylon Bowser vs. Sul Ross State	10-31-87
108	Gaylon Bowser vs. McMurry	11-1-86
108	Stacy Gilliam vs. McMurry	11-6-82
107	Zach Henshaw at West Texas A&M	9-13-14
107	Zach Henshaw vs. West Texas A&M	10-12-13
107	Travis Evans at Midwestern State	10-11-08
107	Olan Coleman vs. SW Assemblies of God	8-29-02
107	Craig West vs. Prairie View A&M	9-23-95
106	Roderick Smith vs. A&M-Kingsville	10-7-06
106	Derrick Ross vs. A&M-Commerce	9-3-05
104	Roderick Smith at Angelo State	10-31-09
104	Evan Robertson vs. Southwestern Okla.	9-26-09
104	Travis Evans vs. Midwestern State	8-13-07
103	Vaughn Smith vs. A&M-Kingsville	10-20-12
103	Jerome Regal vs. Abilene Christian	9-15-12
103	Justin McDaniel vs. Southeastern Okla.	9-13-97
102	Joseph Sadler at A&M-Commerce	11-12-16
102	Justin McDaniel vs. Stephen F. Austin	9-12-98
102	Deral Henderson vs. Sul Ross State	10-25-86
102	Tyrone Foster vs. Tabor	9-8-84
101	Joseph Sadler vs Southwest Baptist	9-10-16
101	Zach Henshaw vs. North Alabama	11-3-12
101	Olan Coleman vs. Central Okla.	11-16-02
101	Tyrone Foster vs. Colorado Mines	9-15-84
100	Derrick Ross vs. Central Okla.	9-25-04
100	^Jimmy Hering vs. Cameron	9-12-92
100	Gaylon Bowser vs. McMurry	11-7-87

^ - indicates the rusher was a quarterback

Jerome Regal ran for a career-high 251 rushing yards in Tarleton's double-overtime win against Division I Abilene Christian in 2013.

SINGLE-GAME **RECEIVING HIGHS**

200-YARD RECEIVING GAMES (5)

YDS	NAME (OPPONENT)	DATE
234	Colin Yocom vs. Ouachita Baptist	9-24-94
229	Will Moody vs. Southern Arkansas	9-6-03
227	Ryland Bailey vs. West Texas A&M	10-29-94
215	Jeken Frye vs Northeastern State	9-2-10
208	Jeremy Madkins vs. Northeastern State	10-25-03

100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES (118)

YDS	NAME (OPPONENT)	DATE
188	Jahmeel Hobson at Texas A&M-Kingsville	11-14-09
187	Colin Yocom vs. Prairie View A&M	11-5-94
180	Jeken Frye vs. Angelo State	11-10-12
180	Shamarr Pretnice vs. Abilene Christian	10-27-07
179	Dana Holcomb vs. Austin College	10-8-88
178	Le'Nard Meyers vs. West Texas A&M	10-12-13
178	Colin Yocom vs. Central Oklahoma	11-9-96
172	Bubba Tandy at Midwestern State	11-15-14
170	Jahmeel Hobson at Eastern New Mexico	10-17-09
166	Salim Hakim vs. Angelo State	10-2-10
162	Shamarr Prentice at Southeastern Okla.	9-8-07
162	Colin Yocom vs. Angelo State	10-1-94
161	Devin Guinn vs. West Texas A&M	11-7-09
158	Le'Nard Meyers at Texas A&M-Commerce	10-4-14
158	Bobby Sutton vs. Howard Payne	10-27-90
154	Le'Nard Meyers vs Eastern New Mexico	10-17-15
154	Bubba Tandy vs Florida Tech	9-20-14
152	Ryland Bailey vs. Southwestern	11-12-94
150	Le'Nard Meyers at Angelo State	10-31-15
150	Chris Chambers vs. Harding	9-2-00
149	Loften Swint vs. A&M-Commerce	11-15-97
147	Clifton Rhodes III at West Alabama	9-10-11
147	Jeremy Madkins vs. Northeastern State	9-17-05
146	Le'Nard Meyers at Midwestern State	9-26-15
146	Devin Guinn vs. Southwestern Okla.	9-29-07
146	Will Moody vs. Sam Houston State	10-9-03
145	Le'Nard Meyers at Texas A&M-Commerce	11-8-14
145	Colin Yocom vs. Southeastern Okla.	9-14-96
145	Boo Jones vs. McMurry	11-1-86
144	Jahmeel Hobson vs. Abilene Christian	10-24-09
143	Blake Bryant vs. Austin College	10-8-88
141	Devin Guinn vs. East Central	8-25-07
141	Bobby Sutton vs. East Central	9-1-90
139	Le'Nard Meyers vs Findlay	9-12-15
139	Colin Yocom vs. Prairie View A&M	9-23-95
137	Zach Henshaw vs. Texas A&M-Commerce	10-26-13
137	Jamie Martin vs. Southwestern Okla.	11-12-94
135	Will Moody vs. Southeastern Okla.	10-19-02
134	Bubba Tandy at Texas A&M-Commerce	11-8-14
133	Shamarr Prentice vs. Southwestern Okla.	9-29-07
133	Jeremy Madkins vs. Abilene Christian	10-28-06
132	Devin Guinn vs. Abilene Christian	10-27-07
131	Devin Guinn vs. A&M-Commerce	9-22-07
131	Jeremy Madkins vs. West Texas A&M	11-1-03
131	K.J. Kennard vs. Harding	9-2-00
131	Melvin Modesty vs. Sul Ross State	10-27-84
130	Clifton Rhodes III vs. West Texas A&M	10-12-13
130	Clifton Rhodes III at Eastern New Mexico	9-24-11
130	Will Moody vs. West Texas A&M	11-2-02
129	Bubba Tandy vs. Southwestern Okla.	11-9-13
129	Devin Guinn at Angelo State	10-31-09
128	Jeremy Madkins vs. Southeastern Okla.	10-18-03
127	Le'Nard Meyers vs Angelo State	11-1-14
127	Eric Foreman vs. Eastern New Mexico	10-18-08
125	Will Moody vs. Northeastern State	10-26-02
124	Le'Nard Meyers at Eastern New Mexico	10-18-14
124	Chris Chambers vs. Midwestern State	11-6-99
123	James Dearth vs. Angelo State	10-31-98
123	Roddy Green at Texas State	9-17-11
123	Jason Poston vs. Northwestern Okla.	10-24-92
122	Jeremy Madkins vs. West Texas A&M	11-5-05
122	Boo Jones vs. Evangel	10-3-87
121	Eric Foreman vs. Angelo State	10-30-08
120	Steven Kendall vs. Abilene Christian	10-25-97
119	Devin Guinn at Texas A&M-Kingsville	10-3-09
117	Clifton Rhodes III vs. Texas A&M-Kingsville	10-20-12
117	Jamie Martin vs. East Central	9-21-96
117	Bobby Sutton vs. Midwestern State	11-4-89
116	Devin Guinn at Central Oklahoma	9-19-09
116	Alester Givens vs. Midwestern State	11-3-01
115	K.J. Kennard vs. Abilene Christian	10-21-00
114	Jeken Frye vs. Incarnate Word	10-27-12
114	Jahmeel Hobson at Central Oklahoma	9-19-09
114	Dustin Pleasant vs. Midwestern State	11-14-06
114	Bobby Sutton vs. Langston	10-13-90
113	Bubba Tandy vs Eastern New Mexico	10-17-15
113	Saalim Hakim at A&M-Commerce	10-16-10
112	Clifton Rhodes III vs. West Texas A&M	10-1-11
112	James Dearth vs. Midwestern State	11-7-98
111	Clifton Rhodes III vs. Eastern New Mexico	9-22-12
111	Steven Kendall vs. Harding	9-20-97
111	Rush Shirley vs. Howard Payne	10-27-90
110	Damien Jackson vs. West Texas A&M	10-6-01
110	Dayne Albright vs. Harding	9-19-98
110	Kevin Vickers vs. Arkansas-Monticello	11-7-92
109	Dominique Martin vs. Okla Panhandle	10-24-15
109	Jahmeel Hobson vs. West Texas A&M	11-7-09
108	Tyler Wright vs Texas A&M-Kingsville	10-11-14
108	Jeken Frye at Midwestern State	10-30-10
108	Will Moody vs. Central Oklahoma	11-15-03
107	Cordell Valentine vs. North Alabama	11-3-12
107	Clifton Rhodes III vs. Abilene Christian	9-1-11
107	Shamarr Prentice at Eastern New Mexico	10-20-07
107	K.J. Kennard vs. Western New Mexico	9-9-00
106	Derek Grimes vs. East Central	9-25-99
106	Clifton Rhodes III vs. Abilene Christian	9-15-12
106	Loften Swint vs. Midwestern State	11-8-97
106	Melvin Modesty vs. Austin College	11-9-85
105	Dustin Pleasant vs. Texas State	9-2-06
105	Derek Grimes vs. Angelo State	10-30-99
104	Arthur Buckingham vs. Midwestern State	10-10-09
104	Devin Guinn vs. Arkansas-Monticello	8-27-09
104	Lattrell Davis, vs. A&M-Kingsville	9-27-03
104	Chris Chambers vs. A&M-Commerce	11-13-99
104	Ryland Bailey vs. Eastern New Mexico	10-15-94
103	Clifton Rhodes III vs. Angelo State	9-21-13
103	Jeken Frye vs. A&M-Commerce	10-13-12
103	Jeken Frye vs. Central Oklahoma	9-11-10
103	Devin Guinn vs. West Texas A&M	11-10-07
103	Loften Swint vs. Eastern New Mexico	10-17-98
103	Bobby Sutton vs. Midwestern State	11-3-90
102	Le'Nard Meyers at Texas A&M-Kingsville	11-2-13
102	Chris Daniels vs. Midwestern State	9-11-04
102	Loften Swint vs. East Central	9-21-96
100	Dorian Williams vs. Central Oklahoma	9-20-08
100	Will Moody vs. West Texas A&M	11-1-03
100	Loften Swint vs. Angelo State	11-2-96
100	Kevin Benjamin vs. Northeastern State	9-11-93

Devin Guinn is one of two players in Tarleton history with at least 10 games of 100 or more receiving yards.

THIS IS OUR HISTORY

YEARLY LEADERS (SINCE 1977)

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

2016	Joseph Sadler	613 yds	131 carries, 5 TDs, 4.7 YPC
2015	Jabari Anderson	621 yds	101 carries, 10 TDs, 6.1 YPC
2014	Zach Henshaw	673 yds	137 carries, 7 TDs, 4.9 YPC
2013	Jerome Regal	653 yds	127 carries, 6 TDs, 5.1 YPC
2012	Vaughn Smith	794 yds	154 carries, 5 TDs, 5.2 YPC
2011	Courtney Vaughn	669 yds	139 carries, 7 TDs, 4.8 YPC
2010	Evan Robertson	844 yds	192 carries, 6 TDs, 4.4 YPC)
2009	Evan Robertson	894 yds	170 carries, 7 TDs, 5.3 YPC
2008	Roderick Smith	1,024 yds	137 carries, 13 TDs, 7.5 YPC
2007	Roderick Smith	642 yds	100 carries, 6 TDs, 6.4 YPC
2006	Michael Sampson	789 yds	146 carries, 10 TDs, 5.4 YPC
2005	Derrick Ross	1,512 yds	236 carries, 13 TDs, 6.4 YPC
2004	**Derrick Ross**	**1,560 yds**	**254 carries, 22 TDs, 6.1 YPC**
2003	Joe Morrison	644 yds	122 carries, 8 TDs, 5.3 YPC
2002	Olan Coleman	883 yds	148 carries, 8 TDs, 6.0 YPC
2001	Alester Givens	492 yds	107 carries, 3 TDs, 4.6 YPC
2000	Will Rogers	598 yds	127 carries, 5 TDs, 4.7 YPC
1999	Jerome Smith	878 yds	232 carries, 1 TD, 3.8 YPC
1998	Justin McDaniel	902 yds	243 carries, 6 TDs, 3.7 YPC
1997	Lamont Randle	741 yds	174 carries, 4 TDs, 4.3 YPC
1996	Lamont Randle	1,085 yds	218 carries, 8 TDs, 5.0 YPC
1995	Craig West	367 yds	98 carries, 2 TDs, 3.7 YPC
1994	Craig West	282 yds	65 carries, 4 TDs, 4.3 YPC
1993	Lonzo Anderson	387 yds	99 carries, 3 TDs, 3.9 YPC
1992	Jimmy Hering	585 yds	143 carries, 1 TD, 4.1 YPC
1991	Robert Simpson	416 yds	102 carries, 6 TDs, 4.1 YPC
1990	Robert Simpson	920 yds	213 carries, 13 TDs, 4.3 YPC
1989	Robert Simpson	790 yds	149 carries, 4 TDs, 5.3 YPC
1988	Kelvin Haynes	583 yds	102 carries, 5 TDs, 5.7 YPC
1987	Gaylon Bowser	1,078 yds	217 carries, 16 TDs, 4.9 YPC)
1986	Gayon Bowser	1,028 yds	172 carries, 13 TDs, 5.9 YP
1985	Deral Henderson	402 yds	79 carries, 1 TD, 5.0 YPC)
1984	Tyrone Foster	664 yds	143 carries, 3 TDs, 4.6 YPC
1983	Tyrone Foster	361 yds	95 carries, 1 TD, 3.7 YPC
1982	Ricky Bush	374 yds	100 carries, 5 TDs, 3.7 YPC
1981	Ricky Bush	1,221 yds	249 carries, 9 TDs, 4.9 YPC
1980	Ricky Bush	984 yds	201 carries, 7 TDs, 4.9 YPC
1979	Ricky Bush	810 yds	172 carries, 7 TDs, 4.7 YPC
1978	Chuck High	746 yds	205 carries, 3 TDs, 3.6 YPC
1977	Mark Elam	674 yds	172 carries, 3 TDs, 3.9 YPC

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

2016	Zed Woerner	2,445 yds	190 of 310, 11 INTs, 24 TDs
2015	Zed Woerner	2,165 yds	198 of 317, 8 INTs, 20 TDs
2014	Collin Strahan	1,659 yds	130 of 212, 3 INTs, 15 TDs
2013	Jake Fenske	2,407 yds	202 of 336, 10 INTs, 20 TDs
2012	Aaron Doyle	1,579 yds	153 of 244, 9 INTs, 10 TDs
2011	Nick Stephens	3,005 yds	242 of 429, 8 INTs, 20 TDs
2010	Nick Stephens	1,774 yds	132 of 258, 12 INTs, 9 TDs
2009	Scott Grantham	2,985 yds	205 of 398, 12 INTs, 19 TDs
2008	Scott Grantham	1,993 yds	154 of 283, 11 INTs, 14 TDs
2007	Scott Grantham	2,882 yds	191 of 316, 12 INTs, 24 TDs
2006	Richard Bartel	2,023 yds	161 of 276, 5 INTs, 16 TDs
2005	Richard Bartel	1,883 yds	153 of 253, 11 INTs, 12 TDs
2004	David Durell	1,257 yds	107 of 184, 4 INTs, 6 TDs
2003	**Cliff Watkins**	**3,547 yds**	**265 of 437, 11 INTs, 29 TDs**
2002	Chase Sugarek	2,232 yds	176 of 278, 7 INTs, 13 TDs
2001	Steve Kelly	3,411 yds	249 of 416, 10 INTs, 27 TDs
2000	Steve Kelly	2,638 yds	220 of 381, 12 INTs, 18 TDs
1999	Steve Kelly	2,154 yds	153 of 339, 13 INTs, 6 TDs
1998	Chad Cole	1,779 yds	131 of 263, 14 INTs, 9 TDs
1997	Chad Cole	2,675 yds	189 of 367, 16 INTs, 16 TDs
1996	Chad Cole	2,503 yds	205 of 355, 16 INTs, 18 TDs
1995	Nick Lucero	767 yds	53 of 142, 10 INTs, 1 TD
1994	Kevin Vickers	3,008 yds	189 of 371, 18 INTs, 24 TDs
1993	David Zunker	906 yds	67 of 154, 8 INTs, 3 TDs
1992	Jimmy Hering	1,651 yds	118 of 255, 9 INTs, 16 TDs
1991	Jimmy Hering	981 yds	84 of 186, 8 INTs, 8 TDs
1990	Eric Lugo	2,399 yds	174 of 313, 10 INTs, 20 TDs
1989	Eric Lugo	1,472 yds	114 of 221, 11 INTs, 8 TDs
1988	Kevin Talley	733 yds	57 of 104, 9 INTs, 5 TDs
1987	Danny David	1,251 yds	85 of 167, 8 INTs, 9 TDs
1986	Danny David	1,357 yds	78 of 168, 11 INTs, 11 TDs
1985	Kevin Dorn	938 yds	60 of 151, 11 INTs, 4 TDs
1984	Kevin Dorn	779 yds	50 of 107, 6 INTs, 4 TDs
1983	Kevin Petty	999 yds	73 of 160, 15 INTs, 3 TDs
1982	Kevin Petty	1,140 yds	88 of 180, 8 INTs, 8 TDs
1981	Bill Bayless	960 yds	60 of 167, 11 INTs, 9 TDs
1980	Shelby Wright	646 yds	62 of 172, 17 INTs, 2 TDs
1979	Greg Edwards	939 yds	60 of 136, 15 INTs, 7 TDs
1978	Shelby Wright	867 yds	57 of 174, 14 INTs, 10 TDs
1977	Johnny Gann	1,112 yds	76 of 174, 10 INTs, 14 TDs

YEARLY **LEADERS (SINCE 1977)**

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

2016	Del'Michael High	790 yds	55 rec, 10 TDs, 14.4 YPC
2015	Le'Nard Meyers	1,034 yds	75 rec, 15 TDs, 13.8 YPC
2014	Bubba Tandy	830 yds	45 rec, 4 TDs, 18.4 YPC
2013	Le'Nard Meyers	731 yds	58 rec, 4 TDs, 12.6 YPC
2012	Clifton Rhodes III	694 yds	56 rec, 4 TDs, 12.4 YPC
2011	Clifton Rhodes III	827 yds	52 rec, 3 TDs, 15.9 YPC
2010	Jeken Frye	704 yds	44 rec, 6 TDs, 16 YPC
2009	Jahmeel Hobson	1,046 yds	57 rec, 7 TDs, 18.4 YPC
2008	Eric Foreman	661 yds	40 rec, 3 TDs, 16.5 YPC
2007	Devin Guinn	1,039 yds	57 rec, 12 TDs, 18.2 YPC
2006	Jeremy Madkins	720 yds	49 rec, 5 TDs, 14.7 YPC
2005	Jeremy Madkins	693 yds	51 rec, 7 TDs, 13.6 YPC
2004	Chris Daniels	370 yds	26 rec, 1 TD, 14.2 YPC
2003	**Will Moody**	**1,140 yds**	**69 rec, 10 TDs, 16.5 YPC**
2002	Will Moody	759 yds	61 rec, 7 TDs, 12.4 YPC
2001	Damien Jackson	758 yds	31 rec, 10 TDs, 24.5 YPC
2000	Chris Chambers	729 yds	61 rec, 5 TDs, 12.0 YPC
1999	Derek Grimes	640 yds	41 rec, 3 TDs, 15.6 YPC
1998	Steven Kendall	533 yds	35 rec, 3 TDs, 15.2 YPC
1997	Steven Kendall	717 yds	44 rec, 6 TDs, 16.3 YPC
1996	Colin Yocom	686 yds	40 rec, 5 TDs, 17.1 YPC
1995	Colin Yocom	386 yds	30 rec, 2 TDs, 12.9 YPC
1994	Ryland Bailey	996 yds	60 rec, 12 TDs, 16.6 YPC
1993	Kevin Benjamin	517 yds	39 rec, 4 TDs, 13.3 YPC
1992	Kevin Vickers	487 yds	32 rec, 3 TDs, 15.2 YPC
1991	Walter Favors	341 yds	29 rec, 2 TDs, 11.8 YPC
1990	Bobby Sutton	921 yds	51 rec, 8 TDs, 18.1 YPC
1989	Bobby Sutton	504 yds	33 rec, 3 TDs, 15.3 YPC
1988	Paul Allison	289 yds	18 rec, 3 TDs, 16.0 YPC
1987	Boo Jones	515 yds	33 rec, 4 TDs, 15.6 YPC
1986	Melvin Modesty	528 yds	25 rec, 3 TDs, 21.1 YPC
1985	Vic Routh	259 yds	15 rec, 2 TDs, 17.2 YPC
1984	Vic Routh	274 yds	12 rec, 1 TD, 22.8 YPC
1983	Darrell Piske	424 yds	27 rec, 1 TD, 15.7 YPC
1982	Wade Wilson	495 yds	24 rec, 7 TDs, 20.6 YPC
1981	Darrell Piske	383 yds	23 rec, 2 TDs, 16.6 YPC
1980	Dave Riegel	268 yds	15 rec, 2 TDs, 17.8 YPC
1979	Sam Scott	512 yds	33 rec, 1 TD, 15.5 YPC
1978	Joseph Gossett	349 yds	15 rec, 6 TDs, 23.2 YPC
1977	Carl Pleasant	336 yds	15 rec, 5 TDs, 22.4 YPC

INDIVIDUAL SCORING

2016	Sergio Sroka	63 points	30 PATs, 11 FGs
2015	Le'Nard Meyers	92 points	15 TDs, 1 2PC
2014	Blake Barnes	85 points	55 PATs, 10 FGs
2013	Blake Barnes	74 points	38 PATs, 12 FGs
2012	Blake Barnes	92 points	38 PATs, 18 FGs
2011	Courtney Vaughn	54 points	9 TDs
2010	Blake Wiest	60 points	24 PATs, 12 FGs
2009	Garrett Lindholm	88 points	43 PATs, 15 FGs
2008	Roderick Smith	90 points	15 TDs
2007	Devin Guinn	72 points	12 TDs
2006	Paul Williams	69 points	30 PATs, 13 FGs
2005	Derrick Ross	84 points	14 TDs
2004	**Derrick Ross**	**134 points**	**22 TDs, 1 2PC**
2003	Jamie Guin	73 points	43 PATs, 10 FGs
2002	J.W. Boren,	90 points	39 PATs, 17 FGs
2001	J.W. Boren	94 points	52 PATs, 14 FGs
2000	J.W. Boren	78 points	30 PATs, 16 FGs
1999	Steve Kelly	54 points	9 TDs
1998	Brad Couch	40 points	19 PATs, 7 FGs
1997	Bryan Jones	56 points	29 PATs, 9 FGs
1996	Lamont Randle	60 points	10 TDs
1995	Brad Couch	26 points	11 PATs, 5 FGs
1994	Ryland Bailey	74 points	12 TDs, 1 2PC
1993	Trampas Wilson	58 points	22 PATs, 12 FGs
1992	Steve Pinnell	38 points	6 TDs, 1 2PC
1991	Robert Simpson	36 points	6 TDs
1990	Robert Simpson	86 points	14 TDs, 1 2PC
1989	Robert Simpson	36 points	6 TDs
1988	Shawn Minor	48 points	24 PATs, 8 FGs
1987	Gaylon Bowser	108 points	18 TDs
1986	Gaylon Bowser	84 points	14 TDs
1985	Mike Myers	29 points	11 PATs, 6 FGs
1984	Vince Oldag	46 points	22 PATs, 8 FGs
1983	Vince Oldag	22 points	10 PATs, 4 FGs
1982	Wade Wilson	42 points	7 TDs
1981	Ricky Bush	68 points	11 TDs, 1 2PC
1980	Ricky Bush	54 points	8 TDs, 3 2PCs
1979	Ricky Bush	48 points	8 TDs
1978	Gale Grant	48 points	18 PATs, 10 FGs
1977	Gale Grant	50 points	20 PATs, 10 FGs

YEARLY LEADERS (SINCE 1977)

INDIVIDUAL PUNTING

2016	Ron Reid	37.0 average	59 punts, 2,182 yards
2015	Isaac Arellano	41.7 average	38 punts, 1,585 yards
2014	Blake Barnes	34.9 average	34 punts, 1,188 yards
2013	Isaac Arellano	41.0 average	46 punts, 1,884 yards
2012	Isaac Arellano	41.8 average	38 punts, 1,587 yards
2011	Jerry Owens	39.9 average	29 punts, 1,156 yards
2010	Jerry Owens	36.9 average	55 punts, 2,029 yards
2009	Kyle Hopf	39.4 average	71 punts, 2,795 yards
2008	Kyle Hopf	39.7 average	38 punts, 1,510 yards
2007	Kyle Hopf	40.4 average	38 punts, 1,534 yards
2006	Paul Williams	38.7 average	39 punts, 1,508 yards
2005	Drew Womble	37.5 average	48 punts, 1,799 yards
2004	Paul Williams	37.5 average	60 punts, 2,251 yards
2003	Chris Peterson	36.4 average	38 punts, 1,383 yards
2002	Chris Evatt	40.2 average	49 punts, 1,971 yards
2001	Chris Evatt	35.2 average	50 punts, 1,762 yards
2000	Bryan Camp	34.0 average	54 punts, 1,837yards
1999	Bryan Camp	35.6 average	46 punts, 1,639 yards
1998	Brian Cox	34.2 average	50 punts, 1,709 yards
1997	Brad Couch	33.8 average	63 punts, 2,132 yards
1996	Brad Couch	36.2 average	48 punts, 1,738 yards
1995	Brad Couch	34.2 average	69 punts, 2,363 yards
1994	Brad Couch	39.0 average	48 punts, 1,873 yards
1993	Kyle Allred	36.0 average	49 punts, 1,763 yards
1992	Kyle Allred	39.8 average	57 punts, 2,268 yards
1991	Kyle Allred	36.3 average	63 punts, 2,288 yards
1990	Lee Neef	36.9 average	56 punts, 2,067 yards
1989	Todd Sells	39.6 average	65 punts, 2,574 yards
1988	**Todd Sells**	**42.0 average**	**43 punts, 1,809 yards**
1987	Todd Sells	37.5 average	49 punts, 1,839 yards
1986	Scott Smith	40.9 average	58 punts, 2,370 yards
1985	Scott Smith	40.2 average	64 punts, 2,575 yards
1984	Scott Smith	38.8 average	61 punts, 2,370 yards
1983	Scott Smith	37.6 average	57 punts, 2,145 yards
1982	Steve Bean	35.3 average	51 punts, 1,800 yards
1981	Clyde Steelman	37.1 average	33 punts, 1,224 yards
1980	Ronnie Heller	38.0 average	75 punts, 2,855 yards
1979	Ronnie Heller	36.6 average	49 punts, 1,797 yards
1978	Gale Grant	38.1 average	78 punts, 2,975 yards
1977	Mark Elam	36.1 average	41 punts, 1,480 yards

INDIVIDUAL TACKLES

2016	Cody Burtscher	117 tackles	49 solo, 68 assisted
2015	Cody Burtscher	95 tackles	43 solo, 52 assisted
2014	Marc Martinez	110 tackles	44 solo, 66 assisted
2013	Marquis Wadley	126 tackles	66 solo, 60 assisted
2012	Marquis Wadley	83 tackles	40 solo, 43 assisted
2011	Marquis Wadley	119 tackles	75 solo, 44 assisted
2010	Damian Perkins	99 tackles	30 solo, 69 assisted
2009	Matt Knicky	98 tackles	36 solo, 62 assisted
2008	O'Lindsey Brown	66 tackles	33 solo, 33 assisted
	Marcus Phillips	66 tackles	28 solo, 38 assisted
2007	Ranardrick Phillips	91 tackles	47 solo, 44 assisted
2006	Erick Smith	99 tackles	42 solo, 57 assisted
2005	Erick Smith	98 tackles	42 solo, 56 assisted
2004	Ken Jones	95 tackles	33 solo, 62 assisted
2003	Ken Jones	111 tackles	42 solo, 69 assisted
2002	Brandon Young	85 tackles	34 solo, 51 assisted
2001	Michael Jackson	100 tackles	46 solo, 54 assisted
2000	Michael Jackson	69 tackles	36 solo, 33 assisted
1999	Trenzio Turner	68 tackles	28 solo, 40 assisted
1998	Dusty Hafer	104 tackles	55 solo, 49 assisted
1997	Dusty Hafer	111 tackles	38 solo, 73 assisted
1996	Chad Hierholzer	105 tackles	38 solo, 67 assisted
1995	David Hutyra	105 tackles	38 solo, 67 assisted
1994	Stephen Moseley	103 tackles	75 solo, 28 assisted
1993	Clint Jentsch	138 tackles	107 solo, 31 assisted
1992	Clint Jentsch	109 tackles	77 solo, 32 assisted
1991	Roy Graham	93 tackles	59 solo, 34 assisted
1990	Roy Graham	68 tackles	37, solo, 31 assisted
1989	Dusty Baker	110 tackles	84 solo, 26 assisted
1988	Tony Montgomery	96 tackles	64 solo, 32 assisted
1987	Robert Ivey	109 tackles	69 solo, 40 assisted
1986	Robert Ivey	99 tackles	58 solo, 41 assisted
1985	Craig Hancock	92 tackles	66 solo, 26 assisted
1984	Eddy Stiggers	128 tackles	86 solo, 42 assisted
1983	Eddy Stiggers	104 tackles	64 solo, 40 assisted
1982	Lary Fowler	112 tackles	67 solo, 45 assisted
1981	Lary Fowler	127 tackles	65 solo, 62 assisted
1980	Jim Ryan	111 tackles	61 solo, 50 assisted
1979	Tony Tuck	113 tackles	64 solo, 49 assisted
1978	**Tally Neal**	**192 tackles**	**136 solo, 56 assisted**
1977	Tally Neal	90 tackles	**breakdown unavailable*

YEARLY **LEADERS (SINCE 1977)**

TEAM TOTAL OFFENSE

2016	3,942 yards	1,060 rushing, 2,882 passing	358.4 YPG
2015	4,512 yards	1,762 rushing, 2,750 passing	451.2 YPG
2014	5,228 yards	2,220 rushing, 3,008 passing	522.8 YPG
2013	4,708 yards	1,547 rushing, 3,161 passing	470.8 YPG
2012	4,625 yards	1,761 rushing, 2,864 passing	462.5 YPG
2011	4,311 yards	1,114 rushing, 3,197 passing	391.9 YPG
2010	3,573 yards	1,238 rushing, 2,335 passing	324.8 YPG
2009	5,021 yards	1,863 rushing, 2,178 passing	386.2 YPG
2008	4,131 yards	2,059 rushing, 2,072 passing	375.5 YPG
2007	4,974 yards	1,931 rushing, 3,043 passing	452.2 YPG
2006	3,706 yards	1,537 rushing, 2,169 passing	370.6 YPG
2005	3,834 yards	1,921 rushing, 1,913 passing	383.4 YPG
2004	4,186 yards	2,190 rushing, 1,996 passing	380.5 YPG
2003	**5,659 yards**	**1,663 rushing, 3,996 passing**	**471.6 YPG**
2002	4,341 yards	1,974 rushing, 2,547 passing	394.6 YPG
2001	5,432 yards	1,773 rushing, 3,659 passing	417.8 YPG
2000	4,416 yards	1,693 rushing, 2,723 passing	401.5 YPG
1999	3,650 yards	1,496 rushing, 2,154 passing	331.8 YPG
1998	3,495 yards	1,235 rushing, 2,260 passing	317.7 YPG
1997	4,220 yards	1,418 rushing, 2,802 passing	383.6 YPG
1996	4,073 yards	1,503 rushing, 2,570 passing	407.3 YPG
1995	2,678 yards	913 rushing, 1,765 passing	243.5 YPG
1994	4,364 yards	940 rushing, 3,424 passing	436.4 YPG
1993	3,155 yards	1,308 rushing, 1,847 passing	315.5 YPG
1992	3,277 yards	1,398 rushing, 1,879 passing	327.7 YPG
1991	2,620 yards	1,212 rushing, 1,408 passing	262.0 YPG
1990	4,634 yards	2,010 rushing, 2,624 passing	386.2 YPG
1989	4,011 yards	2,045 rushing, 1,966 passing	334.3 YPG
1988	3,390 yards	1,831 rushing, 1,559 passing	339.0 YPG
1987	3,400 yards	2,153 rushing, 1,247 passing	340.0 YPG
1986	3,521 yards	2,182 rushing, 1,339 passing	352.1 YPG
1985	2,462 yards	1,351 rushing, 1,111 passing	246.2 YPG
1984	2,360 yards	1,294 rushing, 1,066 passing	236.0 YPG
1983	2,178 yards	947 rushing, 1,231 passing	242.0 YPG
1982	2,343 yards	950 rushing, 1,393 passing	292.9 YPG
1981	3,063 yards	1,675 rushing, 1,388 passing	306.3 YPG
1980	2,596 yards	1,648 rushing, 948 passing	259.6 YPG
1979	2,812 yards	1,692 rushing, 1,120 passing	281.2 YPG

TEAM TOTAL DEFENSE

2016	4,826 yards	1,769 rushing, 3,057 passing	438.7 YPG
2015	5,596 yards	2,963 rushing, 2,633 passing	559.6 YPG
2014	4,485 yards	1,903 rushing, 2,582 passing	448.5 YPG
2013	4,419 yards	1,506 rushing, 2,913 passing	441.9 YPG
2012	3,604 yards	1,378 rushing, 2,226 passing	360.4 YPG
2011	4,533 yards	1,632 rushing, 2,901 passing	412.1 YPG
2010	4,230 yards	1,581 rushing, 2,649 passing	384.5 YPG
2009	4,204 yards	1,395 rushing, 2,809 passing	323.4 YPG
2008	3,512 yards	1346 rushing, 2,166 passing	319.3 YPG
2007	4,011 yards	1,508 rushing, 2,503 passing	364.6 YPG
2006	2,637 yards	905 rushing, 1,732 passing	263.7 YPG
2005	3,665 yards	1,766 rushing, 1,899 passing	366.5 YPG
2004	3,249 yards	1,065 rushing, 2,184 passing	295.4 YPG
2003	3,872 yards	1,607 rushing, 2,265 passing	322.7 YPG
2002	2,982 yards	1,430 rushing, 1,553 passing	271.2 YPG
2001	4,477 yards	2,028 rushing, 2,449 passing	344.4 YPG
2000	3,467 yards	1,550 rushing, 1,917 passing	315.2 YPG
1999	3,092 yards	1,539 rushing, 1,553 passing	281.1 YPG
1998	3,840 yards	1,464 rushing, 2,376 passing	349.1 YPG
1997	4,403 yards	2,173 rushing, 2,230 passing	400.3 YPG
1996	3,638 yards	1,671 rushing, 1,967 passing	363.8 YPG
1995	4,179 yards	2,385 rushing, 1,794 passing	379.9 YPG
1994	4,132 yards	2,101 rushing, 2,031 passing	413.2 YPG
1993	4,166 yards	2,310 rushing, 1,856 passing	416.6 YPG
1992	3,346 yards	1,536 rushing, 1,810 passing	334.6 YPG
1991	3,014 yards	1,750 rushing, 1,264 passing	301.4 YPG
1990	3,015 yards	1,184 rushing, 1,831 passing	251.3 YPG
1989	3,655 yards	2,163 rushing, 1,492 passing	304.6 YPG
1988	2,445 yards	950 rushing, 1,495 passing	244.5 YPG
1987	3,242 yards	1,194 rushing, 2,048 passing	324.2 YPG
1986	3,303 yards	1,284 rushing, 2,019 passing	330.3 YPG
1985	3,749 yards	1,881 rushing, 1,868 passing	374.9 YPG
1984	2,771 yards	1,309 rushing, 1,462 passing	277.1 YPG
1983	2,474 yards	1,137 rushing, 1,337 passing	274.9 YPG
1982	2,101 yards	705 rushing, 1,396 passing	262.6 YPG
1981	2,503 yards	1,137 rushing, 1,366 passing	250.3 YPG
1980	2,599 yards	1,648 rushing, 948 passing	259.6 YPG
1979	2,812 yards	1,458 rushing, 1,141 passing	259.9 YPG

ALL-TIME SCORES

As a Junior College (1915-1960)
As a Senior College (1961-Present)
Although records indicate Tarleton began playing football as early as 1904, no scores for games exist until 1915.

1915
Record: 3-4-1
Coach A.B. Hayes

--	Comanche	L	--	6-12
--	Daniel Baker	L	--	0-6
--	Britton (Cisco)	T	--	0-0
--	Thorp Springs	W	--	39-7
--	Meridian College	L	--	7-13
--	Comanche	W	--	20-0
--	Howard Payne	L	--	0-2
--	Fort Worth YMCA	W	--	16-0

1916
Record: 2-3-2
Coach A.B. Hayes

--	Trinity	T	--	0-0
--	Britton (Cisco)	T	--	0-0
--	Stamford	W	--	25-0
--	Daniel Baker	L	--	0-35
--	Fort Worth YMCA	W	--	51-0
--	Thorp Springs	L	--	0-7
--	Meridian College	L	--	0-14

1917
Record: 5-4
Coach A.B. Hayes

--	Howard Payne	L	--	0-13
--	Carlisle	W	--	3-0
--	Howard Payne	L	--	0-6
--	Granbury H.S.	W	--	13-6
--	Weatherford	L	--	*
--	Thorp Springs	L	--	4-13
--	Meridian College	W	--	20-6
--	De Leon H.S.	W	--	38-7
--	Simmons	W	--	12-7

**No Score Available*

1918
Record: N/A
Coach N/A

--	Did Not Play	--	--	--

1919
Record: 6-1
Coach A.B. Hayes

--	Meridian College	W	--	19-0
--	Taliaferro	W	--	*
--	Daniel Baker	W	--	65-0
--	Dallas University	W	--	55-0
--	Thorp Springs	W	--	65-0
--	Simmons	W	--	19-13
--	Simmons	L	--	6-32

*No Score Available

1920
Record: 7-3-1
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Comanche	W	--	38-0
--	Howard Payne	L	--	0-37
--	Baylor Ineligibles	W	--	98-0
--	Meridian College	W	--	106-0
--	Simmons	W	--	13-0
--	Abilene Christian	T	--	0-0
--	Denton Normal	W	--	20-7
--	Decatur	W	--	26-7
--	Abilene Christian	L	--	0-13
--	Baylor Freshmen	L	--	6-14
--	N.T.A.C.	W	--	48-0

1921
Record: 8-1-1
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Weatherford	W	--	49-6
--	Baylor Freshmen	L	--	0-35
--	Daniel Baker	W	--	13-7
--	Clifton	W	--	47-0
--	Denton Normal	W	--	13-0
--	Meridian College	W	--	21-0
--	Decatur	W	--	38-0
--	Baylor Freshmen	W	--	20-6
--	Clarendon	W	--	34-3
--	N.T.A.C.	T	--	7-7

1922
Record: 7-3
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Cisco Christian	W	--	28-8
--	Clifton	W	--	24-6
--	S.M.U. Freshmen	W	--	25-0
--	Dallas University	W	--	2-0
--	So'western Texas Normal	L	--	0-22
--	Meridian College	W	--	10-0
--	Decatur	W	--	47-0
--	Baylor Freshmen	L	--	0-21
--	Alexander College	L	--	13-19
--	N.T.A.C.	W	--	6-0

1923
Record: 3-5
Coach Davis R. Pena

--	Clifton	W	--	21-0
--	N.T.A.C.	L	--	0-14
--	Weatherford	L	--	6-27
--	S.M.U. Freshmen	L	--	0-18
--	Decatur	W	--	6-0
--	Abilene Christian	W	--	7-3
--	UT Freshmen	L	--	6-39
--	Meridian College	L	--	0-10

1924
Record: 4-3-2
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Randolph (Cisco)	W	--	47-0
--	UT Freshmen	L	--	0-33
--	A&M Freshmen	L	--	0-6
--	Decatur	T	--	7-7
--	Weatherford	W	--	27-0
--	Clifton	W	--	33-0
--	N.T.A.C.	T	--	6-6
--	Meridian College	W	--	21-6
--	Wesley College	L	--	3-14

1925
Record: 9-0-1
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Clifton	W	--	81-0
--	McMurry College	W	--	13-0
--	Randolph (Cisco)	W	--	21-0
--	Weatherford	W	--	27-0
--	Wichita Falls	W	--	55-0
--	Westminster	W	--	14-0
--	Baylor Freshmen	T	--	7-7
--	N.T.A.C.	W	--	44-6
--	Burleson	W	--	14-12
--	Midwestern State	W	A	55-0

1926
Record: 7-2
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Baylor Freshmen	L	--	6-12
--	Meridian College	L	--	0-3
--	Hillsboro	W	--	12-0
--	Wichita Falls	W	--	34-0
--	McMurry College	W	--	26-7
--	Wesley College	W	--	23-0
--	N.T.A.C	W	--	13-0
--	Clifton	W	--	19-0
--	Midwestern State	W	A	34-0

1927
Record: 6-1-1
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Abilene Christian	T	--	6-6
--	McMurry College	L	--	0-14
--	Hillsboro	W	--	20-0
--	Wesley College	W	--	33-0
--	Gainesville	W	--	39-0
--	Ranger	W	--	26-6
--	N.T.A.C.	W	--	18-7
--	Clifton	W	--	19-0

1928
Record: 7-3
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Abilene Christian	W	--	12-6
--	Decatur	L	--	7-19
--	Clifton	W	--	70-0
--	Wesley College	W	--	14-7
--	Hillsboro	W	--	29-0
--	Gainesville	W	--	13-12
--	McMurry College	L	--	0-32
--	Sul Ross State	L	--	7-27
--	Randolph (Cisco)	W	--	13-6
--	Ranger	W	--	21-0

1929
Record: 1-6-2
Coach W.A. Hall

--	Daniel Baker	L	--	0-20
--	Abilene Christian	L	--	0-19
--	S.M.U Freshmen	L	--	0-31
--	Gainesville	W	--	13-0
--	Randolph (Cisco)	L	--	6-7
--	Wichita Falls	T	--	0-0
--	Hillsboro	T	--	6-6
--	T.C.U. Freshmen	L	--	0-27
--	Howard Payne	L	--	0-33

1930
Record: 2-6-1
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Simmons	L	--	0-30
--	Abilene Christian	L	--	0-18
--	Hillsboro	L	--	6-7
--	Stephen F. Austin	L	--	0-14
--	TCU Freshmen	L	--	0-12
--	Marshall	L	--	7-25
--	Jefferson Law School	W	--	43-0
--	Westminster	W	--	43-0
--	Midwestern State	T	A	0-0

1931
Record: 5-3-1
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	A&M "B" Team	L	--	7-21
--	Abilene Christian	L	--	0-13
--	Hillsboro	W	--	13-0
--	Marshall	T	--	7-7
--	Daniel Baker	W	--	13-7
--	Westminster	W	--	45-0
--	TCU Freshmen	W	--	13-0
--	Jefferson Law School	W	--	34-0
--	Amarillo	L	--	0-12

1932
Record: 4-4-2
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Abilene Christian	T	--	6-6
--	Weatherford	L	--	7-13
--	Daniel Baker	L	--	9-10
--	Marshall	W	--	19-10
--	Ranger	W	--	6-0
--	Schreiner Institute	L	--	2-7
--	TCU Freshmen	L	--	6-7
--	Hillsboro	W	--	39-14
--	Decatur Baptist	T	--	7-7
--	Warner Memorial U.	W	--	40-0

1933
Record: 1-6-3
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Cox's of Waco	W	--	18-0
--	Howard Payne	L	--	0-20
--	Decatur Baptist	L	--	0-7
--	Abilene Christian	L	--	0-7
--	TCU Freshmen	L	--	0-7
--	Schreiner Institute	T	--	0-0
--	Weatherford	L	--	0-19
--	Texas Military Institute	L	--	0-13
--	Ranger	T	--	0-0
--	N.T.A.C.	T	--	0-0

1934
Record: 5-1-4
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Abilene Christian	T	--	6-6
--	Clifton	W	--	51-6
--	Daniel Baker	T	--	6-6
--	Decatur Baptist	W	--	21-7
--	Dixie University	W	--	46-0
--	TCU Freshmen	T	--	0-0
--	Weatherford	L	--	13-27
--	Texas Military Institute	W	--	6-0
--	Ranger	W	--	26-0
--	N.T.A.C.	T	--	0-0

1935
Record: 9-2
Coach W.J. Wisdom

--	Westmoreland	W	--	24-0
--	Clifton	W	--	19-0
--	Daniel Baker	W	--	3-0
--	Decatur Baptist	W	--	19-0
--	Hillsboro	W	--	40-0
--	Texas Wesleyan	W	--	7-6
--	Weatherford	W	--	14-0
--	Texas Military Institute	W	--	14-0
--	Ranger	W	--	92-0
--	N.T.A.C.	L	--	3-16
--	Hillsboro	L	--	0-7

1936
Record: 3-5
Coach H.J. Sanders

--	Altus (Okla.)	L	--	0-20
--	Cameron (Okla.)	W	--	14-6
--	Decatur Baptist	W	--	35-0
--	A&M "B" Team	L	--	0-13
--	Texas Military Institute	W	--	11-7
--	Texas Wesleyan	L	--	7-13
--	Weatherford	L	--	6-13
--	N.T.A.C.	L	--	0-25

1937
Record: 6-2-2
Coach H.J. Sanders

--	Abilene Christian	W	--	7-6
--	Cameron (Okla.)	T	--	6-6
--	H.S.U. Freshmen	W	--	7-6
--	Decatur Baptist	W	--	7-6
--	H.P.U. "B" Team	W	--	48-20
--	Hillsboro	W	--	14-0
--	Schreiner Institute	L	--	7-13
--	Weatherford	T	--	7-7
--	N.T.A.C.	W	--	12-0
--	Weatherford	L	--	2-7

1938
Record: 4-4-1
Coach Earl Rudder

--	Abilene Christian	L	--	6-21
--	Cameron (Okla.)	L	--	0-6
--	Sul Ross State	L	--	13-32
--	Decatur Baptist	W	--	38-7
--	Hillsboro	W	--	25-0
--	Schreiner Institute	T	--	7-7
--	Weatherford	W	--	7-0
--	Clifton	W	--	38-6
--	N.T.A.C.	L	--	0-7

1939
Record: 6-4
Coach Earl Rudder

--	Paris	L	--	7-12
--	Cameron (Okla.)	L	--	7-20
--	Kilgore	L	--	13-21
--	Decatur Baptist	W	--	26-0
--	San Angelo	W	--	14-6
--	Schreiner Institute	L	--	7-13
--	Weatherford	W	--	13-6
--	Hillsboro	W	--	13-6
--	Murray State	W	--	25-14
--	N.T.A.C.	W	--	6-0

1940
Record: 8-2
Coach Earl Rudder

--	H.S.U. Freshmen	W	--	32-0
--	San Angelo	W	--	14-12
--	Kilgore	L	--	6-24
--	Decatur Baptist	W	--	14-13
--	Schriener Institute	L	--	6-12
--	Lamar	W	--	14-9
--	Weatherford	W	--	7-0
--	Hillsboro	W	--	10-7
--	Paris	W	--	7-6
--	N.T.A.C.	W	--	13-7

1941
Record: 5-2-2
Coach T.J. Fields

--	Cameron (Okla.)	T	--	6-6
--	San Angelo	W	--	14-0
--	Kilgore	L	--	7-33
--	Decatur Baptist	T	--	0-0
--	Schreiner Institute	L	--	0-9
--	Weatherford	W	--	27-6
--	Hillsboro	W	--	34-14
--	H.S.U. Freshmen	W	--	14-0
--	N.T.A.C.	W	--	9-0

1942
Record: N/A
Coach N/A

--	Did Not Play	--	--	--

ALL-TIME SCORES

1943
Record: N/A
Coach N/A

--	Did Not Play	--	--	--

1944
Record: 1-8
Coach Jimmie Marshall

--	Blackland AFB	L	--	0-24
--	Bergstrom AFB	L	--	0-33
--	Southwestern	L	--	0-19
--	Eagle Mountain Marines	L	--	0-7
--	N.T.A.C.	L	--	0-12
--	Abilene Collegians	W	--	13-0
--	Blackland AFB	L	--	0-27
--	Galveston AFB	L	--	0-40
--	Hondo AFB	L	--	6-47

1945
Record: 2-5-1
Coach Marshal Hughes

--	Camp Hood	L	--	0-12
--	Camp Hood	L	--	0-20
--	N.T.A.C.	L	--	0-19 --
Allen Academy		T	--	6-6
--	A&M "B" Team	L	--	0-53
--	Allen Academy	W	--	20-0
--	S.M.U. "B" Team	L	--	7-40
--	Abilene Christian	W	--	19-0

1946
Record: 3-8
Coach C.M. "Dutch" Flory

--	Clifton	W	--	7-0
--	Decatur Baptist	W	--	20-0
--	Hardin College	L	--	0-19
--	Kilgore	L	--	0-20
--	Schreiner Institute	L	--	0-6
--	Lamar	L	--	7-19
--	San Angelo	L	--	0-18
--	Paris	L	--	0-7
--	Hillsboro	W	--	20-0
--	N.T.A.C.	L	--	6-7
--	Midwestern State	L	A	0-19

1947
Record: 2-8
Coach C.M. "Dutch" Flory

--	Clifton	W	--	13-6
--	Tyler	L	--	0-26
--	Weatherford	W	--	25-0
--	Kilgore	L	--	0-44
--	Schreiner Institute	L	--	6-19
--	Lamar	L	--	0-14
--	San Angelo	L	--	0-35
--	Paris	L	--	7-13
--	Hillsboro	L	--	0-19
--	N.T.A.C.	L	--	0-7

1948
Record: 2-7
Coach C.M. "Dutch" Flory

--	Clifton	W	--	13-0
--	Tyler	L	--	7-19
--	A&M Freshmen	L	--	7-12
--	Kilgore	L	--	12-33
--	Schreiner Institute	W	--	7-0
--	Lamar	L	--	19-26
--	San Angelo	L	--	0-25
--	Paris	L	--	13-27
--	N.T.A.C.	L	--	0-6

1949
Record: 4-6
Coach Willie Zapalac

--	Ranger	W	--	27-0
--	Paris	L	--	12-28
--	Arlington State	W	--	26-0
--	Clifton	W	--	34-0
--	Lamar	L	--	0-7
--	Tyler	L	--	0-41
--	Kilgore	L	--	14-20
--	Schreiner Institute	W	--	12-0
--	San Angelo	L	--	12-37
--	McNeese State	L	--	14-20

1950
Record: 7-3
Coach Willie Zapalac

--	Cisco	W	--	54-6
--	Blinn	W	--	40-0
--	Ranger	L	--	6-7
--	H.S.U. Freshmen	W	--	22-0
--	Cameron (Okla.)	W	--	28-13
--	Midwestern "B" Team	W	--	20-0
--	Kilgore	L	--	6-32
--	Schreiner Institute	W	--	26-13
--	San Angelo	L	--	14-33
--	Arlington State	W	--	31-7

1951
Record: 3-5-1
Coach H.A. "Sandy" Sanford

--	Cisco	W	--	13-0
--	Blinn	W	--	12-6
--	Paris	L	--	0-28
--	Cameron (Okla.)	L	--	7-33
--	Kilgore	L	--	14-47
--	Ranger	W	--	12-6
--	Schreiner Institute	L	--	8-14
--	San Angelo	L	--	6-28
--	Arlington State	T	--	20-20

1952
Record: 6-3
Coach H.A. "Sandy" Sanford

--	Cisco	W	--	34-6
--	Paris	L	--	14-20
--	LIttle Rock (Ark.)	W	--	27-7
--	East Texas State "B" Team	L	--	21-20
--	Kilgore	W	--	13-7
--	Ranger	W	--	7-6
--	Schreiner Institute	W	--	9-6
--	San Angelo	L	--	14-26
--	Arlington State	L	--	0-14

1953
Record: 3-6
Coach H.A. "Sandy" Sanford

--	Cisco	W	--	20-12
--	Paris	L	--	13-33
--	A&M Freshmen	L	--	0-34
--	T.C.U. Freshmen	L	--	0-40
--	Kilgore	L	--	7-40
--	Ranger	L	--	7-12
--	Schreiner Institute	W	--	7-6
--	San Angelo	L	--	14-26
--	Arlington State	L	--	13-27

1954
Record: 5-3-1
Coach H.A. "Sandy" Sanford

--	Cisco	W	--	38-6
--	Paris	L	--	6-33
--	Allen Academy	W	--	29-0
--	Kilgore	L	--	13-21
--	H.S.U. Freshmen	L	--	28-26
--	Ranger	W	--	6-13
--	Schreiner Institute	W	--	26-13
--	San Angelo	T	--	0-0
--	Arlington State	W	--	27-20

1955
Record: 5-4
Coach H.A. "Sandy" Sanford

--	Allen Academy	W	--	21-7
--	Paris	W	--	20-13
--	Kilgore	L	--	14-20
--	Texarkana	W	--	20-13
--	H.S.U. Freshmen	W	--	28-26
--	Ranger	L	--	6-13
--	Schreiner Institute	W	--	26-6
--	San Angelo	L	--	6-7
--	Arlington State	L	--	7-26

1956
Record: 7-1-1
Coach H.A. "Sandy" Sanford

--	Allen Academy	W	--	20-12
--	Paris	T	--	13-13
--	Kilgore	W	--	40-13
--	Texarkana	W	--	27-0
--	H.S.U. Freshmen	W	--	45-26
--	Ranger	W	--	32-0
--	Schreiner Institute	W	--	27-0
--	San Angelo	L	--	28-48
--	Arlington State	W	--	30-7

1957
Record: 2-7
Coach H.A. "Sandy" Sanford

--	Abilene Christian	L	--	7-20
--	Kilgore	L	--	0-14
--	Texarkana	L	--	6-64

--	H.S.U. Freshmen	L	--	13-14
--	Cameron (Okla.)	L	--	19-27
--	Ranger	W	--	32-6
--	Henderson County	W	--	39-13
--	San Angelo	L	--	26-27
--	Arlington State	L	--	0-32

1958
Record: 1-9
Coach H.A. "Sandy" Sanford

--	Henderson County	L	--	6-13
--	H.S.U. Freshmen	W	--	32-19
--	Texarkana	L	--	6-8
--	Kilgore	L	--	0-8
--	Del Mar	L	--	12-48
--	Wharton	L	--	14-24
--	San Angelo	L	--	6-20
--	Victoria	L	--	13-24
--	Cameron (Okla.)	L	--	15-26
--	Arlington State	L	--	0-34

1959
Record: 1-8
Coach H.A. "Sandy" Sanford

--	Henderson County	L	--	0-22
--	H.S.U. Freshmen	W	--	41-14
--	Kilgore	L	--	13-14
--	Del Mar	L	--	6-46
--	Wharton	L	--	19-30
--	San Angelo	L	--	7-19
--	Victoria	L	--	0-14
--	Cameron (Okla.)	L	--	27-34
--	Arlington State	L	--	12-13

1960
Record: 5-4
Coach Johnny Dunn

--	Henderson County	L	--	15-22
--	Navarro	W	--	18-7
--	Blinn	W	--	28-8
--	McMurry "B" Team	W	--	27-6
--	Del Mar	L	--	7-34
--	Wharton	L	--	18-34
--	San Angelo	L	--	8-21
--	Victoria	W	--	17-12
--	H.S.U. Freshmen	W	--	33-7

1961
Record: 3-5
Coach Johnny Dunn

--	Southwestern Okla.	W	--	20-14
--	Southwest Texas	L	--	20-21
--	Texas Lutheran	L	--	0-35
--	Eastern New Mexico	L	--	20-42
--	Henderson State (Ark.)	W	--	21-14
--	McMurry	L	--	8-42
--	Corpus Christi	W	--	29-8
--	East Central (Okla.)	L	--	6-21

1962
Record: 2-7
Coach Johnny Dunn

--	Southwestern Okla.	L	--	13-20
--	Texas Lutheran	L	--	14-34
--	Eastern New Mexico	L	--	7-13
--	Southwest Texas	L	--	0-29
--	Northwestern State (La.)	L	--	6-31
--	Henderson State (Ark.)	W	--	21-14
--	East Central (Okla.)	L	--	3-13
--	McMurry	L	--	12-33
--	Corpus Christi	W	--	20-0

1963
Record: 3-6
Coach Johnny Dunn

--	Southwestern Okla.	L	--	7-14
--	Sam Houston State	L	--	0-21
--	Stephen F. Austin	L	--	0-28
--	Eastern New Mexico	L	--	6-33
--	Texas Lutheran	W	--	31-0
--	Henderson State (Ark.)	L	--	0-3
--	Corpus Christi	W	--	21-0
--	McMurry	W	--	29-13
--	East Central (Okla.)	L	--	13-44

1964
Record: 3-6
Coach Johnny Dunn

--	East Central (Okla.)	L	--	0-14
--	Sam Houston State	L	--	8-10
--	Stephen F. Austin	L	--	3-17
--	Texas Lutheran	L	--	8-24
--	Henderson State (Ark.)	W	--	21-7
--	Arkansas Tech	L	--	7-16
--	McMurry	L	--	7-12
--	Southwestern Okla.	W	--	31-0
--	Corpus Christi	W	--	7-0

1965
Record: 3-7
Coach Johnny Dunn

--	Howard Payne	L	--	0-7
--	Eastern New Mexico	L	--	12-20
--	Sam Houston State	L	--	3-14
--	Corpus Christi	W	--	7-6
--	Arkansas Tech	L	--	0-10
--	McMurry	L	--	0-3
--	East Central (Okla.)	L	--	0-28
--	Angelo State	W	--	54-14
--	Southwestern Okla.	L	--	7-43
--	Texas Lutheran	W	--	27-0

1966
Record: 6-3
Coach Johnny Dunn

--	Howard Payne	L	--	0-7
--	McMurry	W	--	12-7
--	Sam Houston State	W	--	19-13
--	Texas Lutheran	W	--	28-6
--	Arkansas Tech	W	--	21-7
--	UT-Arlington	L	--	15-46
--	East Central (Okla.)	L	--	13-35
--	Angelo State	W	--	44-8
--	Southwestern Okla.	W	--	42-7
--	%Mexico All-Stars	W	--	42-8

%Aztec Bowl

1967
Record: 1-8
Coach Hobart Lytal

--	Howard Payne	L	--	13-35
--	McMurry	L	--	0-36
--	Sam Houston State	L	--	6-23
--	Texas Lutheran	W	--	28-26
--	UT-Arlington	L	--	7-37
--	Arkansas Tech	L	--	19-27
--	Angelo State	L	--	20-34
--	East Central (Okla.)	L	--	0-28
--	Southwestern Okla.	L	--	16-24

1968
Record: 2-7
Coach Hobart Lytal

--	McMurry	L	--	7-58
--	Howard Payne	L	--	14-28
--	Sam Houston State	L	--	7-28
--	Texas Lutheran	L	--	20-23
--	Cameron (Okla.)	L	--	21-44
--	Arkansas Tech	L	--	14-17
--	Angelo State	W	--	24-10
--	Southwestern Okla.	W	--	42-28
--	East Central (Okla.)	L	--	20-54

1969
Record: 1-9
Coach Hobart Lytal

--	Texas Lutheran	L	--	6-24
--	Arkansas Tech	W	--	19-17
--	Southwestern Okla.	L	--	7-52
--	Angelo State	L	--	14-40
--	East Central (Okla.)	L	--	16-34
--	Howard Payne	L	--	10-30
--	McMurry	L	--	15-38
--	Sam Houston State	L	--	7-29
--	Stephen F. Austin	L	--	19-28
--	Sul Ross State	L	--	21-41

1970
Record: 1-8, 1-8 LSC
Coach Lloyd Taylor

--	Sul Ross State	L	--	6-21
--	Angelo State	L	--	0-43
--	Southwest Texas	L	--	7-41
--	Sam Houston State	L	--	7-48
--	Howard Payne	L	--	21-38
--	A&M-Kingsville	L	--	20-37
--	McMurry	L	--	14-19
--	Stephen F. Austin	W	--	21-13
--	A&M-Commerce	L	--	0-41

ALL-TIME SCORES

1971
Record: 3-7, 2-7 LSC
Coach Lloyd Taylor

--	Bishop	W	--	33-6
--	Sul Ross State	W	--	24-21
--	Angelo State	L	--	13-42
--	Southwest Texas	L	--	7-51
--	Sam Houston State	L	--	0-16
--	Howard Payne	L	--	14-29
--	A&M-Kingsville	L	--	7-13
--	McMurry	W	--	24-21
--	Stephen F. Austin	L	--	7-42
--	A&M-Commerce	L	--	10-24

1972
Record: 2-8, 1-8 LSC
Coach Lloyd Taylor

--	McMurry	W	--	24-14
--	Bishop*	W	--	14-19
--	Sul Ross State	L	--	7-18
--	Angelo State	L	--	7-28
--	Southwest Texas	L	--	14-50
--	Sam Houston State	L	--	0-16
--	Howard Payne	L	--	16-20
--	A&M-Kingsville	L	--	7-33
--	Stephen F. Austin	L	--	7-42
--	A&M-Commerce	L	--	10-24

**Bishop later forfeited this game*

1973
Record: 1-9, 1-8 LSC
Coach Buddy Fornes

--	Harding (Ark.)	L	--	7-21
--	Sul Ross State	L	--	10-13
--	Angelo State	L	--	6-32
--	Southwest Texas	L	--	7-33
--	Sam Houston State	L	--	6-7
--	Howard Payne	L	--	0-31
--	A&M-Kingsville	W	--	34-33
--	Abilene Christian	L	--	7-49
--	Stephen F. Austin	L	--	28-49
--	A&M-Commerce	L	--	13-42

1974
Record: 1-10, 0-9 LSC
Coach Buddy Fornes

--	Texas Lutheran	L	--	0-30
--	Baptist Christian (La.)	W	--	43-0
--	Sul Ross State	L	--	22-33
--	Angelo State	L	--	7-55
--	Southwest Texas	L	--	0-35
--	Sam Houston State	L	--	0-35
--	Howard Payne	L	--	6-41
--	A&M-Kingsville	L	--	7-51
--	Abilene Christian	L	--	14-56
--	Stephen F. Austin	L	--	7-35
--	A&M-Commerce	L	--	7-45

1975
Record: 1-10, 1-8 LSC • H: 0-5 • A: 1-5
Coach Buddy Fornes

9-6	at Texas Lutheran	L	A	6-42
9-13	Bishop	L	H	2-27
9-27	Sul Ross State	L	H	7-10
10-4	at Angelo State	L	A	10-36
10-11	at Southwest Texas	L	A	6-42
10-18	Sam Houston State	L	H	16-40
10-25	at Howard Payne	L	A	6-7
11-1	A&M-Kingsville	L	H	0-28
11-8	Abilene Christian	L	H	21-35
11-15	at Stephen F. Austin	W	A	15-14
11-22	at A&M-Commerce	L	A	13-49

1976
Record: 2-7 • H: 2-2 • A: 0-5
Coach Buddy Fornes

9-4	Texas Lutheran	L	H	9-21
9-11	at Bishop	L	A	0-7
9-18	at Trinity	L	A	0-7
9-25	Northwestern Okla.	W	H	15-14
10-2	at Southwestern Okla.	L	A	0-10
10-16	at Southeastern Okla.	L	A	17-33
10-23	Howard Payne	W	H	38-21
10-30	at Harding (Ark.)	L	A	7-24
11-6	Sul Ross State	L	H	29-33

1977
TIAA Champions
Record: 7-3, 4-0 TIAA • H: 3-2 • A: 4-1
Coach Buddy Fornes

9-3	at Texas Lutheran	W	A	17-7
9-10	at Sul Ross State	W	A	32-20
9-17	Trinity	W	H	17-13
9-24	at Northwestern Okla.	L	A	22-42
10-1	Southwestern Okla.	L	H	14-17
10-8	at Austin College	W	A	21-13
10-15	Southeastern Okla.	L	H	10-19
10-29	Harding	W	H	12-7
11-5	Sul Ross State	W	H	32-8
11-12	at McMurry	W	A	27-14

1978
TIAA Champions
Record: 8-1-1, 7-0-1 TIAA • H: 4-0 • A: 4-1-1
Coach Buddy Fornes

9-9	Austin College	W	H	24-7
9-16	at Sul Ross State	W	A	13-3
9-23	at Arkansas-Monticello	W	A	10-7
9-30	Trinity	W	H	17-2
10-7	at McMurry	W	A	21-6
10-14	at Austin College	W	A	3-0
10-21	Sul Ross State	W	H	35-3
11-4	at Trinity	T	A	6-6
11-11	McMurry	W	H	29-6
11-18	# at Findlay (OH)	L	A	6-13

#NAIA Quarter Finals

1979
Record: 6-4 • H: 3-2 • A: 3-2
Coach Buddy Fornes

9-8	at Austin College	L	A	13-17
9-15	Sul Ross State	W	H	15-8
9-22	at Lubbock Christian	W	A	55-0
9-29	at Trinity	W	A	19-9
10-6	McMurry	W	H	20-14
10-13	Austin College	L	H	20-34
10-20	at Sul Ross State	W	A	18-15
10-27	Lubbock Christian	W	H	36-6
11-3	Trinity	L	H	24-34
11-10	at McMurry	L	A	10-14

1980
Record: 3-7 • H: 2-3 • A: 1-4
Coach Buddy Fornes

9-6	Trinity	W	H	21-14
9-13	at McMurry	L	A	11-21
9-20	Austin College	L	H	13-23
9-27	at Sul Ross State	L	A	0-12
10-4	Lubbock Christian	W	H	31-0
10-11	at Trinity	L	A	0-10
10-18	McMurry	L	H	0-28
10-25	at Austin College	L	A	7-23
11-1	Sul Ross State	L	H	33-35
11-8	at Lubbock Christian	W	A	28-7

1981
Record: 6-4 • H: 3-2 • A: 3-2
Coach Buddy Fornes

9-12	at Trinity	W	A	20-0
9-19	McMurry	W	H	22-12
9-26	at Austin College	L	A	7-50
10-3	Sul Ross State	L	H	14-21
10-10	at Lubbock Christian	W	A	18-11
10-17	Trinity	W	H	34-32
10-24	at McMurry	W	A	21-10
10-31	Austin College	L	H	21-30
11-7	at Sul Ross State	L	A	17-30
11-14	Lubbock Christian	W	H	26-0

1982
Record: 4-4 • H: 2-2 • A: 2-2
Coach Buddy Fornes

9-11	at Sul Ross State	L	A	6-33
9-18	Lubbock Christian	W	H	31-0
10-2	at McMurry	W	A	21-7
10-9	at Austin College	L	A	18-28
10-16	Sul Ross State	L	H	9-35
10-23	at Lubbock Christian	W	A	37-14
11-6	McMurry College	W	H	12-3
11-13	Austin College	L	H	7-10

1983
Record: 2-7 • H: 2-3 • A: 0-4
Coach Bobby Fox

9-17	Sul Ross State	W	H	14-10
9-24	at Georgia Southwestern	L	A	7-9
10-1	McMurry	L	H	3-7
10-8	Austin College	L	H	3-17
10-15	at Sul Ross State	L	A	10-34
10-22	Baptist Christian	W	H	42-7
10-29	Eastern New Mexico	L	H	6-21
11-5	at McMurry	L	A	0-17
11-12	at Austin College	L	A	0-34

1984
Record: 6-5 • H: 3-2 • A: 3-3
Coach Bobby Fox

9-8	Tabor (Kan.)	W	H	34-0

9-15	at Colorado Mines	W	A	21-14
9-22	at Henderson State (Ark.)	L	A	7-34
9-29	Texas Lutheran	L	H	10-13
10-6	at Sul Ross State	W	A	30-14
10-13	McMurry	W	H	20-3
10-20	at Austin College	L	A	0-24
10-27	Sul Ross State	W	H	37-14
11-3	at McMurry	W	A	7-0
11-10	Austin College	L	H	19-20
11-17	%Mexico All-Stars	L	A	15-22

%Aztec Bowl

1985
Record: 3-7 • H: 2-3 • A: 1-4
Coach Bill Pringle

9-7	Okla. Panhandle State	L	H	0-12
9-14	at Howard Payne	L	A	9-20
9-21	Henderson State (Ark.)	L	H	6-26
9-28	at Texas Lutheran	L	A	3-21
10-5	Sul Ross State	L	H	10-13
10-12	at McMurry	W	A	18-15
10-19	Austin College	W	H	24-21
10-26	at Sul Ross State	L	A	7-48
11-2	McMurry	W	H	44-19
11-9	at Austin College	L	A	3-23

1986
TIAA Champions
Record: 9-1-1, 6-0 TIAA
H: 5-0 • A: 1-0 • N: 1-0
Coach Bill Pringle

9-6	at Okla. Panhandle State	L	A	12-27
9-13	Howard Payne	W	H	22-21
9-20	at Harding (Ark.)	T	A	17-17
9-27	Texas Lutheran	W	H	21-16
10-4	at Sul Ross State	W	A	14-6
10-11	McMurry	W	H	38-22
10-18	at Austin College	W	A	27-10
10-25	Sul Ross State	W	H	27-14
11-1	at McMurry	W	A	21-14
11-8	Austin College	W	H	38-21
11-22	*Benedictine (Kan.)	W	N	40-38

**Sunflower Bowl (Winfield, Kan.)*

1987
TIAA Champions
Record: 9-3-1, 6-0 TIAA • H: 5-2 • A: 4-1
Coach Bill Pringle

9-12	at Howard Payne	W	A	16-6
9-19	Harding (Ark.)	L	H	14-21
9-26	at Texas Lutheran	L	A	6-27
10-3	Evangel (Mo.)	W	H	35-22
10-10	Sul Ross State	W	H	41-15
10-17	at McMurry	W	A	45-20
10-24	Austin College	W	H	42-0
10-31	at Sul Ross State	W	A	20-16
11-7	McMurry	W	H	37-6
11-14	at Austin College	W	A	35-17
11-21	#Bethany (Kan.)	W	H	38-26
11-28	#Baker (Kan.)	L	H	12-13

#NAIA Playoffs

1988
Record: 7-3 • H: 4-1 • A: 3-2
Coach Hal McAfee

9-10	McMurry	W	H	24-0
9-17	at Howard Payne	W	A	21-3
9-24	Sul Ross State	W-OT	H	20-17
10-1	Midwestern State	W	H	41-6
10-8	at Austin College	L	A	17-23
10-15	at McMurry	W	A	35-7
10-22	Howard Payne	W	H	31-14
10-29	at Sul Ross State	W	A	30-0
11-5	at Midwestern State	L	A	17-20
11-12	Austin College	L	H	15-33

1989
TIAA Champions
Record: 9-3, 8-2 TIAA • H: 5-1 • A: 4-2
Coach Hal McAfee

9-9	at McMurry	W	A	37-10
9-16	Howard Payne	W	H	26-20
9-23	at Sul Ross State	L	A	22-24
9-30	at Midwestern State	W	A	20-6
10-7	Austin College	W	H	20-6
10-14	McMurry	W	H	28-10
10-21	at Howard Payne	L	A	7-44
10-28	Sul Ross State	W	H	14-9
11-4	Midwestern State	W	H	49-11
11-11	at Austin College	W	A	16-10
11-18	#at St. Mary's (Kan.)	W	A	16-6
11-25	#Westminister (Pa.)	L	H	0-34

#NAIA Playoffs

1990
TIAA Champions
Record: 11-1, 6-0 TIAA • H: 5-0 • A: 6-1
Coach Hal McAfee

9-1	at East Central (Okla.)	W	A	21-14
9-15	at West Texas A&M	W	A	16-15
9-22	Howard Payne	W	H	36-22
9-29	Austin College	W	H	20-17
10-6	at McMurry	W	A	42-7
10-13	Langston (Okla.)	W	H	22-21
10-20	Hardin-Simmons	W	H	27-7
10-27	at Howard Payne	W	A	40-19
11-3	Midwestern State	W	H	35-0
11-10	at Sul Ross State	W	A	35-7
11-17	#at St. Mary's (Kan.)	W	A	24-14
11-24	#at Westminister (Pa.)	L	A	17-19

#NAIA Playoffs

1991
Record: 3-7 • H: 1-3 • A: 2-4
Coach Hal McAfee

9-7	East Central (Okla.)	L	H	0-16
9-14	Cameron (Okla.)	L	H	7-24
9-21	at Northwestern Okla.	L	A	21-27
9-28	at Austin College	L	A	7-10
10-5	Southwestern (Kan.)	W	H	18-7
10-12	at Wilmington (Ohio)	W	A	44-14
10-19	at Hardin-Simmons	W	A	35-0
11-2	at Midwestern State	L	A	14-41
11-9	Arkansas-Monticello	L	H	21-35
11-16	at Western New Mexico	L	A	7-14

1992
Record: 6-4 • H: 4-1 • A: 2-3
Coach Hal McAfee

9-5	at East Central (Okla.)	W	A	33-26
9-12	at Cameron (Okla.)	W	A	17-6
9-19	Okla. Panhandle State	W	H	31-7
9-26	Ouachita Baptist (Ark.)	W	H	21-8
10-3	at Southwestern Okla.	L	A	0-27
10-17	at Hardin-Simmons	L	A	14-24
10-24	Northwestern Okla.	W	H	35-17
10-31	West Texas A&M	W	H	36-7
11-7	at Arkansas-Monticello	L	A	32-39
11-14	Langston (Okla.)	L	H	16-43

1993
Record: 5-5 • H: 4-1 • A: 1-4
Coach Ronnie Roemisch

9-4	East Central (Okla.)	W	H	24-21
9-11	at Northeastern Okla.	L	A	16-38
9-18	Southern Arkansas	W	H	34-31
9-25	at Ouachita Baptist (Ark.)	L	A	23-49
10-2	Southwestern Okla.	L	H	7-12
10-9	at Valdosta State (Ga.)	L	A	10-68
10-16	Hardin-Simmons	W	H	44-37
10-23	at Abilene Christian	L	A	15-57
10-30	at West Texas A&M	W	A	28-27
11-6	Lindenwood (Mo.)	W	H	31-14

1994
Record: 3-6-1 • H: 2-3 • A: 1-3-1
Coach Ronnie Roemisch

9-3	Southeastern Okla.	L	H	22-36
9-10	Midwestern State	W	H	45-21
9-17	at Southern Arkansas	T	A	21-21
9-24	Ouachita Baptist (Ark.)	L	H	12-42
10-1	at Angelo State	L	A	42-52
10-15	at Eastern New Mexico	L	A	7-10
10-22	at A&M-Kingsville	L	A	24-61
10-29	West Texas A&M	L	H	33-59
11-5	at Prairie View A&M	W	A	70-20
11-12	Southwestern College	W	H	49-30

1995
Record: 1-10, 0-7 LSC • H: 1-4 • A: 0-6
Coach Ronnie Roemisch

9-2	East Central (Okla.)	L	H	12-35
9-9	at Midwestern State	L	A	35-44
9-16	at Southeastern Okla.	L	A	0-47
9-23	Prairie View A&M	W	H	44-6
9-30	A&M-Kingsville	L	H	0-51
10-7	at West Texas A&M	L	A	23-46
10-14	Eastern New Mexico	L	H	7-28
10-21	at Abilene Christian	L	A	18-38
10-28	at Angelo State	L	A	7-35
11-4	Central Oklahoma	L	H	0-47
11-11	at A&M-Commerce	L	A	3-48

1996
Record: 5-5, 2-5 LSC • H: 4-2 • A: 1-3
Coach Todd Whitten

9-5	Midwestern State	W	H	23-10
9-14	Southeastern Okla.	W	H	31-25
9-21	at East Central (Okla.)	W	A	45-35

10-5	at A&M-Kingsville	L	A	10-40
10-12	West Texas A&M	W	H	27-17
10-19	at Eastern New Mexico	L	A	17-24
10-26	Abilene Christian	L	H	10-20
11-2	Angelo State	W	H	42-38
11-9	at Central Oklahoma	L	A	14-17
11-16	A&M-Commerce	L	H	17-56

1997
Record: 4-7, 2-5 LSC • H: 2-3 • A: 2-4
Coach Craig Wederquist

9-4	New Mexico Highlands	L	H	29-34
9-13	at Southeastern Okla.	W	A	31-22
9-20	Harding (Ark.)	W	H	49-46
9-27	at Central Oklahoma	L	A	19-28
10-4	A&M-Kingsville	L	H	14-43
10-11	at West Texas A&M	L	A	17-31
10-18	Eastern New Mexico	L	H	20-26
10-25	at Abilene Christian	L	A	17-23
11-1	at Angelo State	L	A	13-47
11-8	Midwestern State	W	H	29-28
11-15	at A&M-Commerce	W	A	49-21

1998
Record: 3-8, 3-6 LSC • H: 2-4 • A: 1-4
Coach Craig Wederquist

9-3	New Mexico Highlands	L	H	14-21
9-12	at Stephen F. Austin	L	A	3-28
9-19	at Harding (Ark.)	L-OT	A	21-28
9-26	Central Oklahoma	L	H	17-31
10-3	at A&M-Kingsville	L	A	7-42
10-10	West Texas A&M	L	H	6-35
10-17	at Eastern New Mexico	L	A	7-42
10-24	Abilene Christian	W	H	33-31
10-31	Angelo State	L	H	16-41
11-7	at Midwestern State	W	A	37-16
11-14	A&M-Commerce	W	H	35-30

1999
Record: 5-6, 5-4 LSC • H: 2-3 • A: 3-3
Coach Craig Wederquist

9-4	Harding (Ark.)	L	H	16-44
9-11	Southwestern Okla.	W	H	7-3
9-18	at Northwestern State(La)	L	A	6-52
9-25	at East Central (Okla.)	W	A	33-31
10-2	A&M-Kingsville	W	H	23-7
10-9	at West Texas A&M	L	A	6-7
10-16	Eastern New Mexico	L	H	13-27
10-23	at Abilene Christian	W	A	14-9
10-30	at Angelo State	L	A	17-27
11-6	Midwestern State	L	H	3-21
11-13	at A&M-Commerce	W	A	27-23

2000
Record: 6-5, 5-4 LSC • H: 5-1 • A: 1-4
Coach Todd Whitten

9-2	at Harding (Ark.)	L	A	38-52
9-9	Western New Mexico	W	H	45-7
9-16	at Southwestern Okla.	W	A	27-22
9-23	Southeastern Okla.	W	H	41-0
9-30	at A&M-Kingsville	L	A	19-31
10-7	West Texas A&M	W	H	43-19
10-14	at Eastern New Mexico	L	A	27-34
10-21	Abilene Christian	W	H	15-13
10-28	at Angelo State	L	A	25-45
11-4	Midwestern State	L	H	23-44
11-11	A&M-Commerce	W	H	9-7

2001
LSC Champions
Record: 10-3, 8-1 LSC • H: 4-1 • A: 6-2
Coach Todd Whitten

9-1	Langston (Okla.)	W	H	47-13
9-8	at Sam Houston State	L	A	10-61
9-15	Southwestern Okla.	W	H	21-20
9-22	at Southeastern Okla.	W	A	39-32
9-29	A&M-Kingsville	L	H	20-23
10-6	at West Texas A&M	W	A	62-3
10-13	Eastern New Mexico	W	H	55-14
10-20	at Abilene Christian	W	A	52-7
10-27	Angelo State	W	H	41-7
11-3	at Midwestern State	W	A	44-37
11-10	at A&M-Commerce	W	A	34-24
11-17	^at Chadron State (Neb.)	W	A	28-24
11-24	^at UC Davis	L	A	25-42

^NCAA Playoffs

2002
LSC North Division Champions
Record: 9-2, 6-2 LSC • H: 6-0 • A: 3-2
Coach Todd Whitten

8-29	SW Assemblies of God	W	H	62-0
9-5	New Mexico Highlands	W	H	53-7
9-14	at Angelo State	W	A	38-0
9-21	Abilene Christian	W	H	12-9
9-28	at A&M-Kingsville	L	A	3-16
10-5	East Central (Okla.)	W	H	35-26
10-19	Southeastern Okla.	W	H	62-31
10-26	at Northeastern (Okla.)	L-OT	A	28-29
11-2	at West Texas A&M	W	A	42-17
11-9	Southwestern Okla.	W	H	33-30
11-16	at Central Oklahoma	W	A	34-27

2003
LSC North Division Champions
Record: 8-4, 6-2 LSC • H: 4-2 • A: 4-2
Coach Todd Whitten

9-4	Southern Arkansas	L	H	24-27
9-13	Angelo State	W	H	40-9
9-20	at Abilene Christian	W	A	41-7
9-27	A&M-Kingsville	L	H	15-23
10-4	at East Central (Okla.)	W	A	42-14
10-9	at Sam Houston State	W	A	39-20
10-18	at Southeastern Okla.	W	A	42-28
10-25	Northeastern (Okla.)	W-OT	H	48-44
11-1	West Texas A&M	W	H	47-27
11-8	at Southwestern Okla.	L	A	17-21
11-15	Central Oklahoma	W	H	38-23
11-22	^at A&M-Kingsville	L	A	10-34

^NCAA Playoffs

2004
Record: 7-4, 6-3 LSC • H: 3-2 • A: 6-3 • N: 1-0
Coach Todd Whitten

8-26	*New Mexico Highlands	W	N	35-7
9-4	A&M-Commerce	W	H	42-16
9-11	at Midwestern State	W	A	19-3
9-18	Abilene Christian	L	H	14-31
9-25	at Central Oklahoma	L	A	17-42
10-2	East Central (Okla.)	L	H	17-21
10-7	at Sam Houston State	L	A	14-44
10-16	Southeastern Okla.	W	H	32-27
10-23	at Northeastern (Okla.)	W	A	52-14
10-30	at West Texas A&M	W	A	34-14
11-6	Southwestern Okla.	W	H	46-12

**UTA Stadium (Arlington, Texas)*

2005
Record: 7-3, 6-3 LSC • H: 3-2 • A: 4-1
Coach Sam McElroy

9-3	at A&M-Commerce	W	A	17-7
9-10	Western New Mexico	W	H	45-21
9-17	Northeastern (Okla.)	W	H	34-25
9-24	at Southwestern Okla.	W	A	16-9
10-1	at A&M-Kingsville	L	A	21-24
10-8	Midwestern State	W	H	37-7
10-15	at Eastern New Mexico	W	A	34-27
10-22	Abilene Christian	L	H	7-18
10-29	at Angelo State	W	A	30-17
11-6	West Texas A&M	L	H	26-30

2006
LSC South Division Co-Champions
Record: 6-4, 6-3 LSC • H: 3-1 • A: 3-3
Coach Sam McElroy

9-2	at Texas State	L	A	23-27
9-9	Southeastern Okla.	L	H	30-37
9-23	at A&M-Commerce	L	A	13-14
9-30	at Southwestern Okla.	W	A	21-19
10-7	A&M-Kingsville	W	H	23-0
10-14	at Midwestern State	W	A	38-17
10-21	Eastern New Mexico	W	H	48-0
10-28	at Abilene Christian	W	A	37-36
11-4	Angelo State	W	H	41-10
11-11	at West Texas A&M	L	A	16-21

2007
Record: 9-2, 7-2 LSC • H: 4-2 • A: 5-0
Coach Sam McElroy

8-25	East Central (Okla.)	W	H	44-7
9-1	at Stephen F. Austin	W	A	27-24
9-8	at Southeastern Okla.	W	A	41-17
9-22	A&M-Commerce	W	H	24-7
9-29	Southwestern Okla.	W	H	43-19
10-6	at A&M-Kingsville	W	A	31-21
10-13	Midwestern State	W	H	44-32
10-20	at Eastern New Mexico	W	A	40-10
10-27	Abilene Christian	L	H	63-70
11-3	at Angelo State	W	A	38-10
11-10	West Texas A&M	L	H	14-39

2008
Record: 8-3, 6-3 LSC • H: 5-1 • A: 3-2
Coach Sam McElroy

8-28	Southeastern Okla.	W	H	51-10
9-6	Northeastern (Okla.)	W	H	38-10
9-13	at East Central (Okla.)	W	A	38-6
9-20	Central Oklahoma	W	H	42-17
9-27	at Southwestern Okla.	W	A	24-21

10-4	A&M-Kingsville	L	H	16-27
10-11	at Midwestern State	W	A	37-16
10-18	Eastern New Mexico	W	H	42-21
10-25	at Abilene Christian	L	A	17-37
10-30	Angelo State	W	H	31-24
11-8	at West Texas A&M	L	A	0-51

2009
LSC Co-Champions
Record: 10-3, 7-2 LSC • H: 5-1 • A: 5-2
Coach Sam McElroy

8-27	Arkansas-Monticello	W	H	45-16
9-5	at Northeastern (Okla.)	W	A	6-0
9-12	East Central (Okla.)	W	H	41-2
9-19	at Central Oklahoma	W	A	35-17
9-26	Southwestern Okla.	W	H	66-3
10-3	at A&M-Kingsville	L	A	20-34
10-10	Midwestern State	W	H	31-28
10-17	at Eastern New Mexico	W	A	30-20
10-24	Abilene Christian	W	H	13-6
10-31	at Angelo State	W	A	21-14
11-7	West Texas A&M	L	H	35-49
11-14	^at A&M-Kingsville	W-2OTA		57-56
11-21	^at Central Washington	L	A	6-27

^NCAA Playoffs

2010
Record: 3-8, 3-7 LSC • H: 2-3 • A: 1-5
Coach Cary Fowler

9-2	Northeastern (Okla.)	L	H	23-31
9-11	at Central Oklahoma	L	A	21-37
9-18	at Northwestern (La.)	L	A	14-17
9-25	at Abilene Christian	L	A	3-65
10-2	Angelo State	W	H	37-34
10-9	at West Texas A&M	L	A	17-48
10-16	at A&M-Commerce	W	A	34-31
10-23	A&M-Kingsville	L	H	10-13
10-30	at Midwestern State	L	A	26-31
11-6	Incarnate Word	W	H	41-27
11-13	Eastern New Mexico	L	H	10-35

2011
Record: 6-5, 5-3 LSC • H: 3-2 • A: 3-3
Coach Cary Fowler

9-1	Abilene Christian	L	H	24-27
9-10	at West Alabama	L	A	35-42
9-17	at Texas State	L	A	28-38
9-24	at Eastern New Mexico	W	A	34-28
10-1	West Texas A&M	L	H	13-44
10-8	at Midwestern State	L	A	13-44
10-15	A&M-Commerce	W	H	54-27
10-22	at A&M-Kingsville	W	A	41-34
10-29	Incarnate Word	W	H	48-10
11-5	Millsaps	W	H	44-3
11-12	at Angelo State	W	A	28-23

2012
Record: 6-4, 5-3 LSC • H: 3-2 • A: 3-1 N: 0-1
Coach Cary Fowler

9-8	Midwestern State	W	H	20-17
9-15	!Abilene Christian	L	N	31-34
9-22	Eastern New Mexico	W	H	35-23
9-29	at West Texas A&M	L	A	21-41
10-6	Delta State	L	H	35-38
10-13	at A&M-Commerce	W	A	43-10
10-20	A&M-Kingsville	L	H	23-35
10-27	at Incarnate Word	W	A	45-20
11-3	at North Alabama	W	A	38-28
11-10	Angelo State	W	H	54-37

!LSC Festival at Cowboy's Stadium

2013
LSC Co-Champions
Record: 7-3, 5-1 LSC • H: 2-2 • A: 3-1 N: 2-0
Coach Cary Fowler

9-14	!Midwestern State	W	N	27-24
9-21	at Angelo State	W	A	38-34
9-28	#Abilene Christian	W	N	41-34
10-5	at Eastern New Mexico	W	A	34-14
10-12	West Texas A&M	W	H	31-27
10-19	at Delta State	L	A	36-38
10-26	A&M-Commerce	L	H	20-22
11-2	at A&M-Kingsville	W	A	45-20
11-9	Southwestern Okla.	W	H	49-32
11-16	North Alabama	L	H	7-44

!LSC Festival at Cowboy's Stadium
#FC Dallas Stadium

2014
Record: 5-5, 4-3 LSC • H: 1-2 • A: 4-2 N: 0-1
Coach Cary Fowler

9-13	at West Texas A&M	W	A	31-27
9-20	!Florida Tech	L	N	31-37
9-27	Midwestern State	L	H	23-27
10-4	at A&M-Commerce	L	A	25-53
10-11	A&M-Kingsville	W	H	80-14
10-18	at Eastern New Mexico	W	A	59-42
10-25	at McMurry	W	A	64-7
11-1	Angelo State	L	H	31-34
11-8	#at A&M-Commerce	L	A	49-56
11-15	#at Midwestern State	W	A	44-41

!LSC Festival at Cowboy's Stadium
#LSC Playoffs

2015
Record: 3-7, 1-5 LSC • H: 2-4 • A: 1-2 N: 0-1
Coach Cary Fowler

9-12	Findlay (OH)	L	H	34-35
9-19	!West Texas A&M	L	N	38-52
9-26	at Midwestern State	L	A	46-63
10-3	A&M-Commerce	L	H	0-63
10-10	at A&M-Kingsville	W	A	38-34
10-17	Eastern New Mexico	L	H	44-49
10-24	Okla. Panhandle	W	H	84-47
10-31	at Angelo State	L	A	24-57
11-7	#at A&M-Kingsville	L	H	25-43
11-14	#at Midwestern State	W	H	48-47

!LSC Festival at Cowboy's Stadium
#LSC Playoffs

2016
Record: 5-6, 5-6 LSC • H: 3-3 • A: 2-3 N: 0-0
Coach Todd Whitten

9-3	at McNeese State	L	A	3-33
9-10	Southwest Baptist	L	H	28-31
9-17	Angelo State	W	H	35-5
9-24	at West Texas A&M	L	A	25-37
10-1	UT Permian Basin	W	H	48-20
10-8	Western New Mexico	W	H	44-41
10-15	at Eastern New Mexico	W	A	26-16
10-22	A&M-Kingsville	L	H	17-21
10-29	at Okla. Panhandle	W	A	45-26
11-5	Midwestern State	L	H	16-21
11-12	at A&M-Commerce	L	A	10-30

Scott Grantham and Jahmel Hobson led Tarleton to the second round of the NCAA playoffs in 2009.

MILESTONE VICTORIES AND LONGEST PLAYS

HOMECOMING RESULTS (AS A SENIOR COLLEGE)

Date	Team	W/L	Result
11-11-61	Corpus Christi	W	29-8
10-20-62	Henderson State	W	14-12
11-9-63	McMurry College	W	29-13
11-21-64	Southwestern Okla.	W	31-0
10-30-65	McMurry College	L	3-0
11-12-66	Angelo State	W	44-8
11-11-67	East Central	L	28-0
10-26-68	Arkansas Tech	L	17-14
10-11-69	Sul Ross State	L	41-21
10-24-70	Howard Payne	L	38-21
11-6-71	McMurry College	W	24-21
10-21-72	Howard Payne	L	20-16
10-13-73	Sam Houston State	L	7-6
10-26-74	Howard Payne	L	41-6
10-18-75	Sam Houston State	L	40-16
11-6-76	Sul Ross State	L	33-29
10-15-77	Southeastern Okla.	L	19-10
10-21-78	Sul Ross State	W	35-3
10-27-79	Lubbock Christian	W	36-6
10-18-80	McMurry	L	28-0
10-31-81	Austin College	L	30-21
11-6-82	McMurry	W	12-3
10-29-83	Eastern New Mexico	L	21-6
10-27-84	Sul Ross State	W	37-14
11-2-85	McMurry	W	44-19
10-11-86	McMurry	W	21-14
10-10-87	Sul Ross State	W	20-16
10-22-88	Howard Payne	W	31-14
10-14-89	McMurry	W	28-10
10-20-90	Hardin-Simmons	W	27-7
10-5-91	Southwestern (Kan.)	W	18-7
10-24-92	Northwestern State	W	35-17
10-16-93	Hardin-Simmons	W	44-37
10-29-94	West Texas A&M	L	59-33
11-4-95	Central Oklahoma	L	47-0
10-26-96	Abilene Christian	L	20-10
10-18-97	Eastern New Mexico	L	26-20
10-24-98	Abilene Christian	W	33-31
10-16-99	Eastern New Mexico	L	27-13
10-21-00	Abilene Christian	W	15-13
10-13-01	Eastern New Mexico	W	55-14
10-19-02	Southeastern Oklahoma	W	62-31
10-25-03	Northeastern Oklahoma	W	48-44
10-16-04	Southeastern Oklahoma	W	32-27
10-22-05	Abilene Christian	L	18-7
10-21-06	Eastern New Mexico	W	48-0
10-27-07	Abilene Christian	L	70-63
10-18-08	Eastern New Mexico	W	42-21
10-24-09	Abilene Christian	W	13-6
10-23-10	Texas A&M-Kingsville	L	13-10
10-29-11	Incarnate Word	W	48-10
10-20-12	Texas A&M-Kingsville	L	23-25
10-26-13	Texas A&M-Commerce	L	20-22
10-11-14	Texas A&M-Kingsville	W	80-14
10-17-15	Eastern New Mexico	L	44-49
10-22-16	Texas A&M-Kingsville	L	17-21

MILESTONE VICTORIES

VICTORIES

1st	1915	vs. Thorp Springs (39-7)
50th	1925	vs. Wichita Falls (55-0)
100th	1936	vs. Decatur Baptist (35-0)
150th	1950	vs. Schiener (26-13)
200th	1964	vs. Corpus Christi (7-0)
250th	9/19/81	vs. McMurry (22-12)
300th	10/28/89	vs. Sul Ross (14-9)
350th	9/9/00	vs. Western N.M. (45-7)
400th	10/21/06	vs. Eastern N.M. (48-0)
450th	11/2/13	vs. A&M-Kingsville (45-20)

LSC VICTORIES

1st	1970	vs. SFA (21-13)
50th	9/3/05	vs. A&M-Commerce (17-7)
100th	10/11/14	vs. A&M-Kingsville (80-14)

Clifton Rhodes III helped Tarleton set a school record 80 points in the 2014 homecoming game.

ALL-TIME LONGEST PLAYS

RUN
89 YDS Collin Strahan at Eastern NM
Oct. 18, 2014

PASS
99 YDS Jake Fenske vs. North Alabama
Nov. 3, 2012

FIELD GOAL
64 YDS Garrett Lindholm at TAMUK
Nov. 14, 2009

PUNT
76 YDS Scott Smith vs. Austin College
Nov. 12, 1983

KICKOFF RETURN
100 YDS Bubba Tandy vs. Western NM
Oct. 8

PUNT RETURN
100 YDS Justin Parson vs. Central Okla.
Nov. 15, 2003

INTERCEPTION RETURN
88 YDS Charles Davis vs. Central Okla.
Nov. 16, 2002

FUMBLE RETURN
98 YDS Devin Figures at McMurry
Oct. 25, 2014

ALL-TIME **SERIES RESULTS**

ABILENE CHRISTIAN (12-19-4)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
N	9/28/13	W	41-34 (2OT)	5500
N	9/15/12	L	31-34	6027
H	9/1/11	L	24-27	6412
A	9/25/10	L	3-65	7836
H	10/24/09	W	13-6	7326
A	10/25/08	L	17-37	10585
H	10/27/07	L	63-70	6412
A	10/21/06	W	37-36	9000
H	10/22/05	L	7-18	4762
H	9/18/04	L	14-31	6018
A	9/20/03	W	41-7	6500
H	9/21/02	W	12-9	6200
A	10/20/01	W	52-7	9672
H	10/21/00	W	15-13	3700
A	10/23/99	W	14-9	8500
H	10/24/98	W	33-31	4800
A	10/15/97	L	17-23	8000
H	10/26/96	L	10-20	5150
A	10/21/95	L	18-38	8450
A	10/23/93	L	15-57	9500
H	11/8/75	L	21-35	--
A	11/9/74	L	14-56	--
H	11/3/73	L	7-49	--
--	1938	L	6-21	--
--	1937	W	7-6	--
--	1934	T	6-6	--
--	1933	L	0-19	--
--	1932	T	6-6	--
--	1931	L	0-13	--
--	1930	L	0-18	--
--	1929	L	0-19	--
--	1928	W	12-6	--
--	1927	T	6-6	--
--	1923	W	7-3	--
--	1920	T	0-0	--

ANGELO STATE (17-16)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	9/17/16	W	35-5	5312
A	10/31/15	L	24-57	3749
H	11/1/14	L	31-34	6827
A	9/21/13	W	38-34	6540
H	11/10/12	W	54-37	6348
A	11/12/11	W	28-23	4721
H	10/2/10	W	37-34	6832
A	10/31/09	W	21-14	5432
H	10/30/08	W	31-24	6314
A	11/3/07	W	38-10	6500
H	11/4/06	W	41-10	5763
A	10/29/05	W	30-17	8594
H	9/13/03	W	40-9	3248
A	9/14/02	W	38-0	6200
H	10/27/01	W	41-7	4000
A	11/18/00	L	25-45	2750
A	10/30/99	L	17-25	5000
H	10/31/98	L	16-24	1200
A	11/1/97	L	13-47	8000
H	11/2/96	W	42-38	1800
A	10/28/95	L	7-35	7850
A	10/1/94	L	42-52	6000
A	10/4/75	L	10-36	--
H	10/5/74	L	7-55	--
A	9/29/73	L	6-32	--
H	9/30/72	L	7-28	--
A	10/2/71	L	13-42	--
H	10/3/70	L	0-43	--
A	11/1/69	L	14-40	--
H	11/2/68	W	24-10	--
A	10/28/67	L	20-34	--
H	11/12/66	W	44-8	--
A	11/13/65	W	54-14	--

ARKANSAS-MONTICELLO (2-2)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	8/27/09	W	45-16	5348
A	11/7/92	L	32-39	1750
H	11/9/92	L	21-35	3100
A	9/23/78	W	10-7	--

ARKANSAS TECH (2-4)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
N/A	1969	W	19-17	--
N/A	1968	L	14-17	--
N/A	1967	L	19-27	--
N/A	10/22/66	W	7-21	--
N/A	1965	L	0-10	--
N/A	1964	L	7-16	--

AUSTIN COLLEGE (11-16)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/28/91	L	7-10	2100
H	9/29/90	W	20-17	4050
A	11/11/89	W	16-10	3500
H	10/7/89	W	20-6	3218
H	11/12/88	L	15-33	4100
A	10/8/88	L	17-32	3596
A	11/14/87	W	35-17	--
H	10/24/87	W	42-0	4000
H	11/8/86	W	38-21	3300
A	10/18/86	W	27-10	14869
A	11/9/85	L	3-23	--
H	10/19/85	W	24-21	1500
H	11/10/84	L	19-20	2000
A	10/20/84	L	0-24	1669
A	11/12/83	L	0-34	--
H	10/8/83	L	3-17	200
H	11/13/82	L	7-10	--
A	10/9/82	L	18-28	--
H	10/31/81	L	21-30	--
A	9/26/81	L	7-50	--
A	10/25/80	L	7-23	--
H	9/20/80	L	13-23	--
H	10/13/79	L	20-34	--
A	9/8/79	L	13-17	--
A	10/14/78	W	3-0	--
H	9/8/78	W	24-7	--
A	10/8/77	W	21-13	--

BAKER (Kan.) (0-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	11/28/87	L	12-13	--

BAPTIST CHRISTIAN (La.) (1-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/14/74	W	43-0	--

BENEDICTINE (Kan.) (1-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	11/22/86	W	40-38	--

BETHANY (Kan.) (1-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	11/21/87	W	38-26	--

BISHOP COLLEGE (2-2)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/11/76	L	0-7	--
H	9/13/75	L	2-27	--
A	9/16/72	W	FORFEIT	--
H	9/18/71	W	33-6	--

CALIFORNIA-DAVIS (0-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A^	11/24/01	L	25-42	5377

^ NCAA Playoffs

CAMERON (Okla.) (1-2)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/12/92	W	17-6	2150
H	9/14/91	L	7-24	2750
--	1968	L	21-44	--

CENTRAL OKLAHOMA (3-7)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/11/10	L	21-37	3200
A	9/19/09	L	17-35	4108
H	9/20/08	W	42-17	5618
A	9/25/04	L	17-42	6648
H	11/15/03	W	38-23	3218
A	11/16/02	W	34-27	2300
H	9/26/98	L	17-31	4000
A	9/27/97	L	19-28	3800
A	11/9/96	L	14-17	1800
H	11/4/95	L	0-47	1200

CENTRAL WASHINGTON (0-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A^	11/21/09	L	6-27	6162

^ NCAA Playoffs

CHADRON STATE (Neb.) (1-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A^	11/17/01	W	28-24	5400

^ NCAA Playoffs

COLORADO MINES (1-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/15/84	W	21-14	1196

DELTA STATE (Miss.) (0-2)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	10/19/13	L	36-38	3123
H	10/6/12	L	35-38	2218

EAST CENTRAL (Okla.) (10-12)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	9/12/09	W	41-2	1248
A	9/13/08	W	38-6	900
H	8/25/07	W	44-7	5618
H	10/2/04	L	17-21	3156
A	10/4/03	W	42-14	2800
H	10/5/02	W	35-26	3100
A	9/25/99	W	33-31	2500
A	9/21/96	W	45-35	2600
H	9/2/95	L	12-35	3200
H	9/4/93	W	24-21	1800
A	9/5/92	W	33-26	2300
H	9/7/91	L	0-16	2500
H	9/1/90	W	21-14	2250
--	1969	L	16-34	--
A	11/16/68	L	54-20	--
H	11/11/67	L	0-28	--
A	11/5/66	L	13-35	--
--	1965	L	0-28	--
--	1964	L	0-14	--
--	1963	L	13-44	--
--	1962	L	3-13	--
A	1961	L	6-21	--

THIS IS OUR HISTORY

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

EASTERN NEW MEXICO (11-14)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	10/15/16	W	26-16	2521
H	10/17/15	L	44-49	6497
A	10/18/14	W	59-42	2341
A	10/5/13	W	34-14	2312
H	9/22/12	W	35-23	6437
A	9/24/11	W	34-28	2313
H	11/13/10	L	10-35	4026
A	10/17/09	W	30-20	3285
H	10/18/08	W	42-21	5348
A	10/20/07	W	40-10	3400
H	10/21/06	W	48-0	5787
A	10/15/05	W	34-27	800
H	10/13/01	W	55-14	4800
A	10/14/00	L	27-34	2000
H	10/17/99	L	13-27	5300
A	10/17/98	L	6-35	2000
H	10/18/97	L	20-26	5200
A	10/19/96	L	17-24	625
H	10/14/95	L	7-28	750
A	10/15/94	L	7-10	750
H	10/29/83	L	6-21	2800
A	9/25/65	L	12-20	--
A	1963	L	6-33	--
A	1962	L	7-13	--
A	1961	L	20-42	--

EVANGEL (Mo.) (1-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	10/3/87	W	35-22	3300

FINDLAY (Ohio) (0-2)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	9/12/15	L	34-35	6248
H	11/18/78	L	6-13	--

FLORIDA TECH (0-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
N	9/20/14	L	31-37	13024

GEORGIA SOUTHWESTERN (0-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/24/83	L	7-9	--

HARDIN-SIMMONS (3-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	10/16/93	W	44-37	9850
A	10/17/92	L	14-24	3750
A	10/19/91	W	35-0	2000
H	10/20/90	W	27-7	4800

HARDING (Ark.) (2-6-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/2/00	L	38-52	4700
H	9/4/99	L	16-44	3200
A	9/19/98	L	21-28 (OT)	4800
H	9/20/97	W	49-46	4850
H	9/19/87	L	14-21	5000
A	9/20/86	T	17-17	--
H	10/22/77	W	12-7	--
A	10/30/76	L	7-24	--
H	9/8/73	L	7-21	--

HENDERSON STATE (Ark.) (3-3)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	9/21/85	L	6-26	1000
A	9/22/84	L	7-34	--
N/A	1964	W	21-7	--
N/A	1963	L	0-3	--
H	1962	W	14-12	--
N/A	1961	W	21-14	--

HOWARD PAYNE (8-13)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	10/27/90	W	40-19	4125
H	9/22/90	W	36-22	3850
A	10/21/89	L	7-44	6127
H	9/16/89	W	21-3	4100
H	10/22/88	W	31-14	5500
A	9/17/88	W	21-3	1100
A	9/12/87	W	16-6	--
H	9/13/86	W	21-2	5000
A	9/14/85	L	9-20	1200
H	10/23/76	W	38-21	--
A	10/25/75	L	6-7	--
H	10/26/74	L	6-41	--
A	10/20/73	L	0-31	--
H	10/21/72	L	16-20	--
A	10/23/71	L	14-29	--
--	1970	L	21-38	--
--	1969	L	10-30	--
--	1968	L	14-28	--
--	1967	L	13-35	--
--	9/16/66	L	0-7	--
--	1965	L	0-6	--

INCARNATE WORD (3-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	10/27/12	W	45-20	2069
H	10/29/11	W	48-10	5517
H	11/6/10	W	41-27	4960

LANGSTON (Okla.) (2-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	9/1/01	W	47-13	3100
H	11/14/92	L	16-43	1200
H	10/13/90	W	22-21	2500

LINDENWOOD (Mo.) (1-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	11/6/93	W	31-14	500

LUBBOCK CHRISTIAN (8-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	10/23/82	W	37-14	--
H	9/18/82	W	31-0	--
H	11/14/81	W	26-0	--
A	10/8/81	W	18-11	--
A	11/8/80	W	28-7	--
H	10/4/80	W	31-0	--
H	10/27/79	W	36-6	--
A	9/22/79	W	55-0	--

MCMURRY (26-13)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	10/25/14	W	64-7	2743
H	10/6/90	W	42-7	1000
H	10/14/89	W	28-10	4382
A	9/9/89	W	37-10	3250
A	10/15/88	W	35-7	3000
H	9/8/88	W	24-0	3200
H	11/7/87	W	37-6	2500
A	10/17/87	W	45-20	--
A	11/1/86	W	21-14	5000
H	10/11/86	W	21-14	5000
H	11/2/85	W	44-19	5100
A	10/12/85	W	18-15	2500
A	11/3/84	W	7-0	1500
H	10/13/84	W	20-3	1800
A	11/5/83	L	0-17	1500
H	10/1/83	L	3-7	2000
H	11/6/82	W	12-3	--
A	10/2/82	W	21-7	--
A	10/24/81	W	21-10	--
H	9/19/81	W	22-12	--
H	10/18/80	L	0-28	--
A	9/13/80	L	11-21	--
A	11/8/79	L	10-14	--
H	10/6/79	W	20-14	--
H	11/11/78	W	29-6	--
A	10/7/78	W	21-6	--
A	11/12/77	W	27-14	--
A	9/9/72	W	24-14	--
H	11/6/71	W	24-21	--
--	1970	L	14-19	--
--	1969	L	15-38	--
--	1968	L	7-58	--
--	1967	L	0-36	--
H	9/24/66	W	12-7	--
--	1965	L	0-3	--
--	1964	L	7-12	--
--	1963	W	29-13	--
--	1962	L	12-33	--
--	1961	L	8-42	--

MCNEESE STATE (La.) (0-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/3/16	L	3-33	11901

MIDWESTERN STATE (20-11-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	11/5/16	L	16-21	5214
A	9/26/15	L	46-63	9211
A	11/15/14	W	44-41	5512
H	9/27/14	L	23-27	9000
N	9/14/13	W	27-24	16947
H	9/8/12	W	20-17	6027
A	10/8/11	L	3-44	2017
A	10/30/10	L	26-31	8532
H	10/10/09	W	31-28	4682
A	10/11/08	W	37-16	7752
H	10/13/07	W	44-35	5712
A	10/14/06	W	38-17	6138
H	10/8/05	W	37-7	4136
A	9/11/04	W	19-3	9500
A	11/3/01	W	44-37	4500
H	11/4/00	L	23-44	2800
H	11/6/99	L	3-21	2800
A	11/8/98	W	37-16	900
H	11/8/97	W	29-28	1800
H	9/5/96	W	23-10	3850
A	9/9/95	L	35-44	3800
H	9/8/94	W	45-21	3300
A	11/2/91	L	14-41	1000
H	11/3/90	W	35-0	2100
H	11/4/89	W	49-11	2200
A	9/30/89	W	20-6	8707
A	11/5/88	L	17-20	7500

H	10/1/88	W	41-6	3800
A	1946	L	0-19	--
A	1930	T	0-0	--
A	1926	W	34-0	--
H	1925	W	55-0	--

MILLSAPS COLLEGE (Miss.) (1-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	11/5/11	W	44-3	2017

NEW MEXICO HIGHLANDS (2-2)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	8/26/04	W	35-7	2538
H	9/5/02	W	53-7	2400
H	9/3/98	L	14-21	4200
H	9/4/97	L	29-34	4000

NORTH ALABAMA (1-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	11/16/13	L	7-44	2139
A	11/3/12	W	38-28	9067

NORTHEASTERN STATE (Okla.) (5-3)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	9/2/10	L	23-31	5824
A	9/5/09	W	6-0	2500
H	9/6/08	W	38-10	4928
H	9/17/05	W	34-25	5352
A	10/23/04	W	52-14	1500
H	10/25/03	W	48-44 (OT)	4382
A	10/26/02	L	28-29 (OT)	200
A	9/11/93	L	16-38	6300

NORTHWESTERN OKLAHOMA (2-2)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	10/24/92	W	35-17	4800
A	9/21/91	L	21-27	2850
A	9/24/77	L	22-42	--
H	9/25/76	W	15-14	--

NORTHWESTERN STATE (La.) (0-3)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/18/10	L	14-17	7056
A	9/18/99	L	6-52	14450
H	1962	L	6-31	--

OKLA. PANHANDLE STATE (4-2)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	10/29/16	W	45-26	750
H	11/14/15	W	48-47	1276
H	10/24/15	W	84-47	1274
H	9/19/92	W	31-7	3200
A	9/6/86	L	12-27	--
H	9/7/85	L	0-12	2000

OUACHITA BAPTIST (Ark.) (1-2)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	9/24/94	L	12-42	3500
A	9/26/93	L	23-49	100
H	9/26/92	W	21-8	2600

PRAIRIE VIEW A&M (2-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	9/23/95	W	44-6	3300
A	11/5/94	W	70-20	11000

ST. MARY'S (Kan.) (2-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H#	11/17/90	W	24-14	2393
A#	11/18/89	W	16-6	2500

 # NAIA Playoffs

SAM HOUSTON STATE (2-14)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	10/7/04	L	14-44	6144
A	10/9/03	W	39-20	1420
A	9/8/01	L	10-61	7000
H	10/18/75	L	16-40	--
A	10/19/74	L	0-35	--
H	10/13/73	L	6-7	--
A	10/14/72	L	13-17	--
H	10/16/71	L	0-16	--
--	1970	L	7-48	--
--	1969	L	7-29	--
--	1968	L	7-28	--
--	1967	L	6-23	--
A	10/1/66	W	19-13	--
--	1965	L	3-14	--
--	1964	L	8-10	--
--	1963	L	0-21	--

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA (9-5)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	8/28/08	W	51-10	5314
A	9/8/07	W	41-17	2067
H	9/9/07	L	30-37	5326
H	10/16/04	W	32-27	4318
A	10/18/03	W	42-28	2100
H	10/19/02	W	62-31	4000
A	9/22/01	W	39-32	2457
H	9/23/00	W	41-0	4100
A	9/13/97	W	31-22	4100
H	9/14/96	W	31-25	3300
A	9/16/95	L	0-47	3100
H	9/3/94	L	22-36	2300
H	10/15/77	L	10-19	--
A	10/16/76	L	17-33	--

SOUTHERN ARKANSAS (1-1-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	9/4/03	L	24-27	3853
A	9/17/94	T	21-21	4000
H	9/18/93	W	34-34	1200

SOUTHWEST BAPTIST (Mo.) (1-1)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	9/10/16	L	28-31	6211
H	10/22/83	W	42-7	--

SOUTHWESTERN (Kan.) (2-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	11/12/94	W	49-30	1400
H	10/5/91	W	18-7	4250

SW ASSEMBLIES OF GOD (1-0)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	8/29/02	W	62-0	3000

SOUTHWESTERN OKLA. (15-10)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	11/9/13	W	49-32	4379
H	9/26/09	W	66-3	6248
A	9/27/08	W	24-21	2000
H	9/29/07	W	43-19	5862
A	9/30/06	W	21-19	3500
A	9/24/05	W	16-9	5000
H	11/6/04	W	46-12	2836
A	9/8/03	L	17-21	763
H	9/9/02	W	33-30	3000
H	9/15/01	W	21-20	2900
A	9/16/00	W	27-22	5217
H	9/11/99	W	7-3	1200
H	10/2/93	L	7-12	1050
A	10/3/92	L	0-27	6500
H	10/1/77	L	14-17	--
A	10/2/76	L	0-10	--
A	11/8/69	L	7-52	--
H	11/9/98	W	42-28	--
A	11/18/67	L	16-24	--
H	11/19/66	W	42-7	--
A	11/20/65	L	7-43	--
H	11/21/64	W	31-0	--
--	1963	L	7-14	--
H	1962	L	13-20	--
H	9/16/61	W	20-14	--

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN (3-8)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/1/07	W	27-24 (OT)	8192
A	9/12/98	L	3-28	6300
A	11/15/75	W	15-14	--
H	11/16/74	L	7-35	--
A	11/10/73	L	28-49	--
H	11/11/72	L	18-40	--
A	11/13/71	L	7-42	--
H	11/14/70	W	21-13	--
A	10/4/69	L	19-28	--
A	1964	L	3-17	--
H	1963	L	0-28	--

SUL ROSS STATE (18-17)

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	11/10/90	W	35-7	2100
H	10/28/89	W	14-9	3200
A	9/23/89	L	22-24	2800
A	10/29/88	W	30-0	--
H	9/24/88	W	21-17 (OT)	3300
A	10/31/87	W	20-16	--
H	10/8/87	W	41-15	5000
H	10/25/86	W	27-14	2500
A	10/4/86	W	14-6	2500
A	10/26/885	L	7-48	--
H	10/5/85	L	10-13	2000
H	10/27/84	W	37-14	5000
A	10/6/84	W	30-14	--
H	10/15/83	L	10-34	--
H	9/17/83	W	14-10	2500
H	10/16/82	L	9-35	--
A	9/11/82	L	6-33	--
A	11/7/81	L	17-30	--
H	10/3/81	L	14-21	--
H	11/1/80	L	33-35	--
A	9/27/80	L	0-12	--
A	10/20/79	W	18-15	--
H	9/15/79	W	15-8	--
H	10/21/78	W	35-3	--
A	9/16/78	W	13-3	--
H	11/5/77	W	32-8	--
A	9/10/77	W	32-20	--
H	11/6/76	L	29-33	--
A	9/27/75	L	7-10	--
A	9/28/74	L	22-33	--
H	9/22/73	L	10-13	--
A	9/23/72	L	7-18	--
H	9/25/71	W	24-24	--
A	1970	L	6-21	--
--	1969	L	21-41	--

THIS IS OUR HISTORY

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

TABOR (Kan.) **(1-0)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	9/18/84	W	34-0	1500

TEXAS A&M-COMMERCE **(11-14)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	11/12/16	L	10-30	7795
H	10/3/15	L	0-63	7248
A	11/8/14	L	49-56	4556
A	10/4/14	L	25-53	6103
H	10/26/13	L	20-22	6137
A	10/13/12	W	43-10	2105
H	10/15/11	W	41-34	4753
A	10/16/10	W	34-31	1815
H	9/22/07	W	24-7	3112
A	9/23/06	L	13-14	1789
H	9/3/05	W	17-7	2530
H	9/4/04	W	42-16	4216
A	11/10/01	W	34-24	7021
H	11/11/00	W	9-7	2400
A	11/13/99	W	27-23	4617
H	11/14/98	W	35-30	500
A	11/15/97	W	49-21	1150
H	11/16/96	L	17-56	1500
A	11/11/95	L	3-48	2200
A	11/22/75	L	13-49	--
H	11/23/74	L	7-45	--
A	11/17/73	L	13-42	--
H	11/18/72	L	6-27	--
A	11/20/71	L	10-24	--
H	11/21/70	L	0-41	--

TEXAS A&M- CORPUS CHRISTI **(5-0)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	10/16/65	W	7-6	--
--	1964	W	7-0	--
--	1963	W	21-0	--
--	1962	W	20-0	--
H	1961	W	29-8	--

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE **(9-22)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	10/22/16	L	17-21	6523
H	11/7/15	L	25-43	1222
A	10/10/15	W	38-34	6200
H	10/11/14	W	80-14	6314
A	11/2/13	W	45-20	8069
H	10/20/12	L	23-35	6216
A	10/22/11	W	41-34	11100
H	10/23/10	L	10-13	5812
A	11/14/09	W	57-56 (2OT)	13352
A	10/3/09	L	20-34	13211
H	10/4/08	L	16-27	4832
A	10/6/07	W	31-21	5200
H	10/7/06	W	23-0	5287
A	10/1/05	L	21-24	7577
A	11/22/03	L	10-34^	9500
H	9/27/03	L	15-23	4268
A	9/28/02	L	3-16	13000
H	9/29/01	L	20-23	4300
A	9/30/00	L	6500	--
H	10/2/99	W	23-7	3200
A	10/3/98	L	7-42	8500
H	10/4/97	L	14-43	3000
A	10/5/96	L	10-40	4000
H	9/30/95	L	0-51	1000
A	10/22/94	L	24-61	10750
H	11/1/75	L	0-28	--
A	11/2/74	L	7-51	--
H	10/27/73	W	34-33	--
A	10/28/72	L	7-33	--
H	10/30/71	L	7-13	--
A	10/31/70	L	20-37	--

TEXAS-ARLINGTON **(0-2)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	10/14/67	L	7-37	--
N/A	10/29/66	L	15-46	8500

TEXAS LUTHERAN **(6-11)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/26/87	L	6-27	--
H	9/27/86	W	21-16	4500
H	9/28/85	L	3-21	--
H	9/29/84	L	10-13	3000
A	9/3/77	W	17-7	--
H	9/4/76	L	9-21	--
H	9/6/75	L	6-42	--
H	9/7/74	L	0-30	--
--	1969	L	6-24	--
--	19668	L	20-23	--
--	1967	W	28-26	--
--	10/8/66	W	28-6	--
--	1965	W	27-0	--
--	1964	L	8-24	--
--	1963	W	31-0	--
--	1962	L	34-14	--
--	1961	L	0-35	--

TEXAS STATE **(0-10)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/17/11	L	2-38	15800
A	9/2/06	L	20-27	15388
A	10/11/75	L	6-42	--
H	10/12/74	L	0-35	--
A	10/6/73	L	7-33	--
H	10/7/72	L	14-50	--
A	10/9/71	L	7-51	--
H	10/10/70	L	7-41	--
A	1962	L	0-29	--
A	1961	L	20-21	--

TRINITY **(6-3-1)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	10/17/81	W	34-32	--
A	9/12/81	W	20-0	--
A	10/11/80	L	0-10	--
H	9/6/80	W	21-14	--
H	11/3/79	L	24-34	--
A	9/29/79	W	19-9	--
A	11/4/78	T	6-6	--
H	9/30/78	W	17-2	--
H	9/17/77	W	17-13	--
A	9/18/76	L	0-7	--

UT PERMIAN BASIN **(1-0)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	10/1/16	W	48-20	6735

VALDOSTA STATE (Ga.) **(0-1)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	10/9/93	L	10-68	3215

WEST ALABAMA **(0-1)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/10/11	L	35-42	5827

WEST TEXAS A&M **(11-15)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	9/24/16	L	25-37	10347
N	9/19/15	L	38-52	11094
A	9/13/14	W	31-27	9237
H	10/12/13	W	31-27	8147
A	9/29/12	L	21-41	7825
H	10/1/11	L	13-44	7534
A	10/9/10	L	17-48	16218
H	11/7/09	L	35-49	7038
A	11/8/08	L	0-51	9416
H	11/10/07	L	14-39	2068
A	11/11/06	L	16-21	10647
H	11/6/05	L	26-30	4684
A	10/30/04	W	34-14	2068
H	11/1/03	W	47-27	3728
A	11/2/02	W	42-17	775
A	10/6/01	W	62-3	7200
H	10/7/00	W	42-19	1800
A	10/9/99	L	6-7	11250
H	10/8/98	L	7-42	2400
A	10/11/97	L	17-31	9300
H	10/12/96	W	27-17	3650
A	10/7/95	L	23-46	10201
H	10/29/94	L	44-59	5850
A	10/30/93	W	28-27	1950
H	10/31/92	W	36-7	2000
H	9/15/90	W	16-15	2850

WESTERN NEW MEXICO **(3-1)**

H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	10/8/16	W	44-41	4634
H	9/10/05	W	45-21	3854
H	9/9/00	W	45-7	3200
A	11/14/91	L	7-14	350

WESTMINISTER (Pa.) **(0-2)**

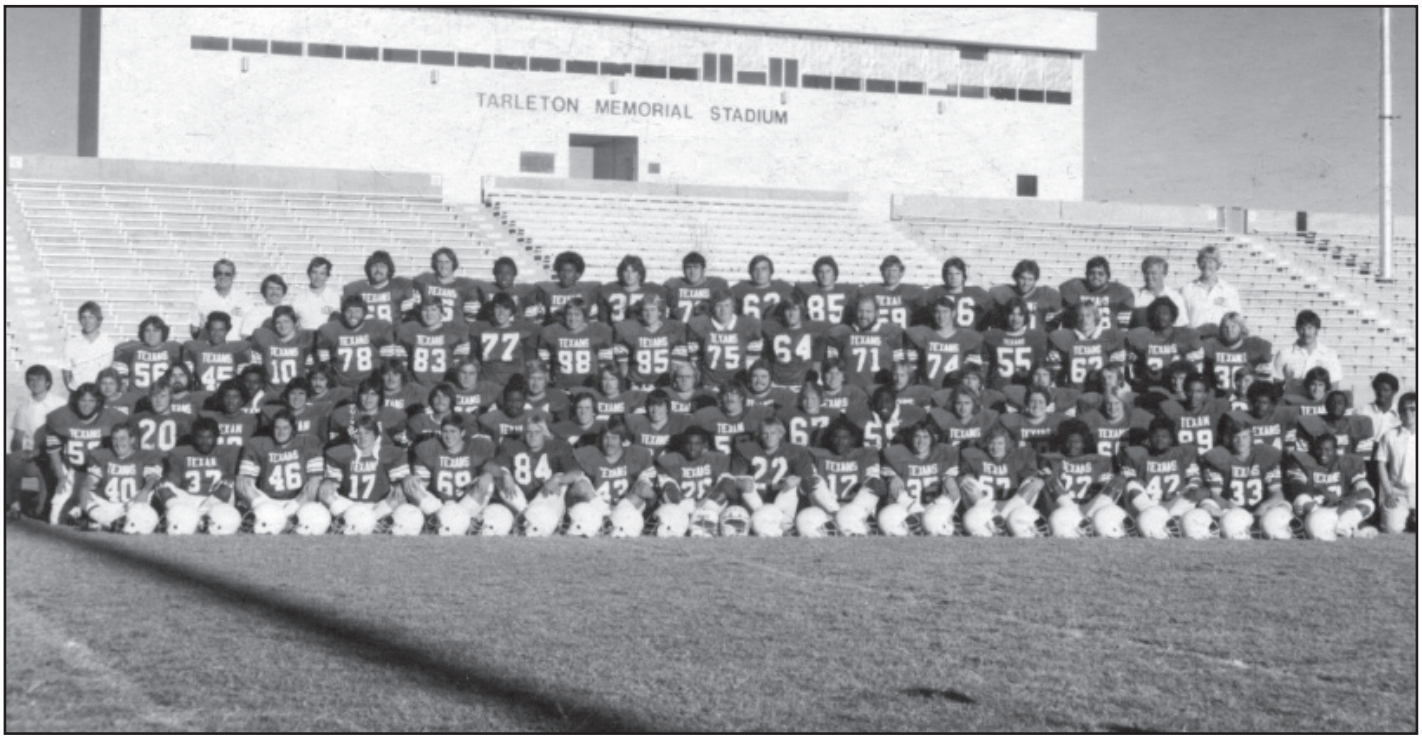
H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
H	12/1/90	L	17-19#	2401
H	12/2/89	L	17-19#	3650

 # NAIA Playoffs

WILLMINGTON (Ohio) **(1-0)**

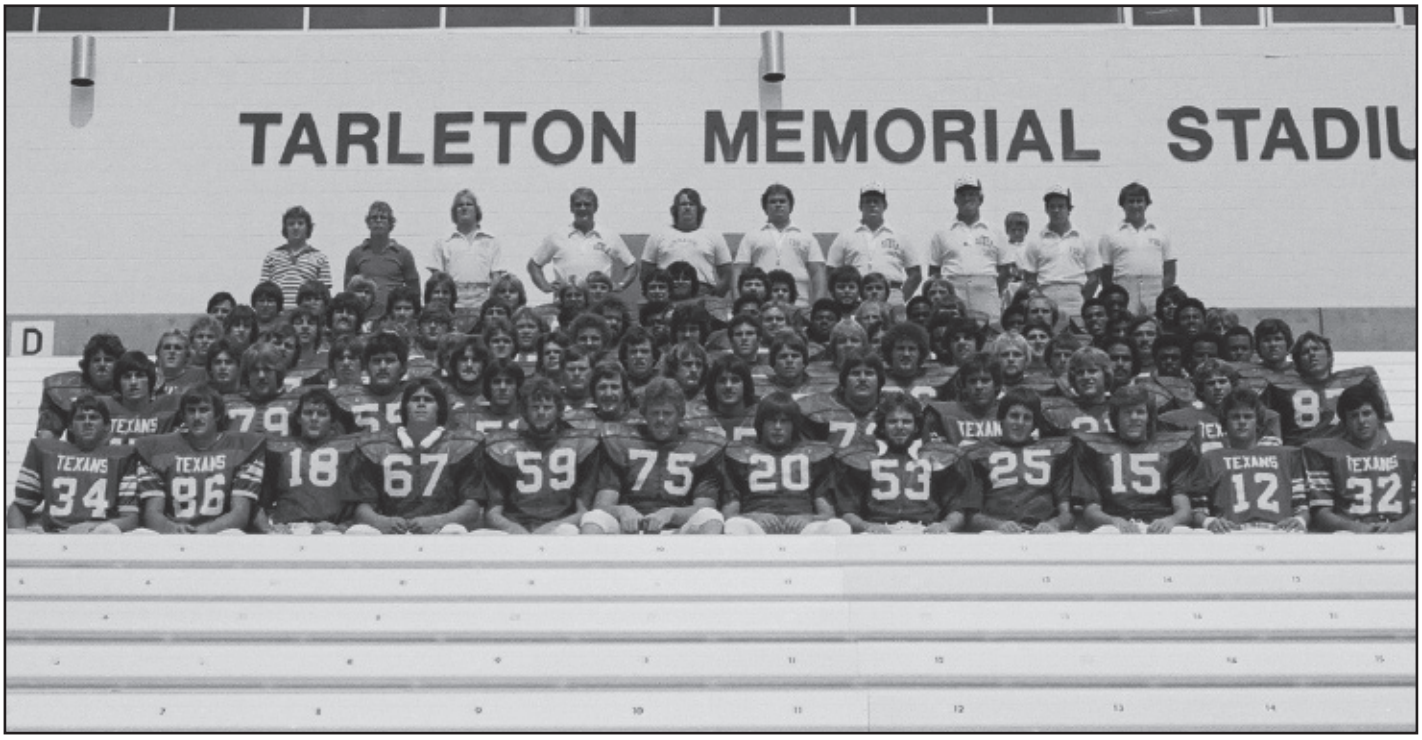
H/A	DATE	W/L	SCORE	ATT.
A	10/12/91	W	44-14	1800

Le'Nard Meyers



1977 Tarleton Texan Football
TIAA Champions | Head Coach: Buddy Fornes | Record: 7-4, TIAA 4-0

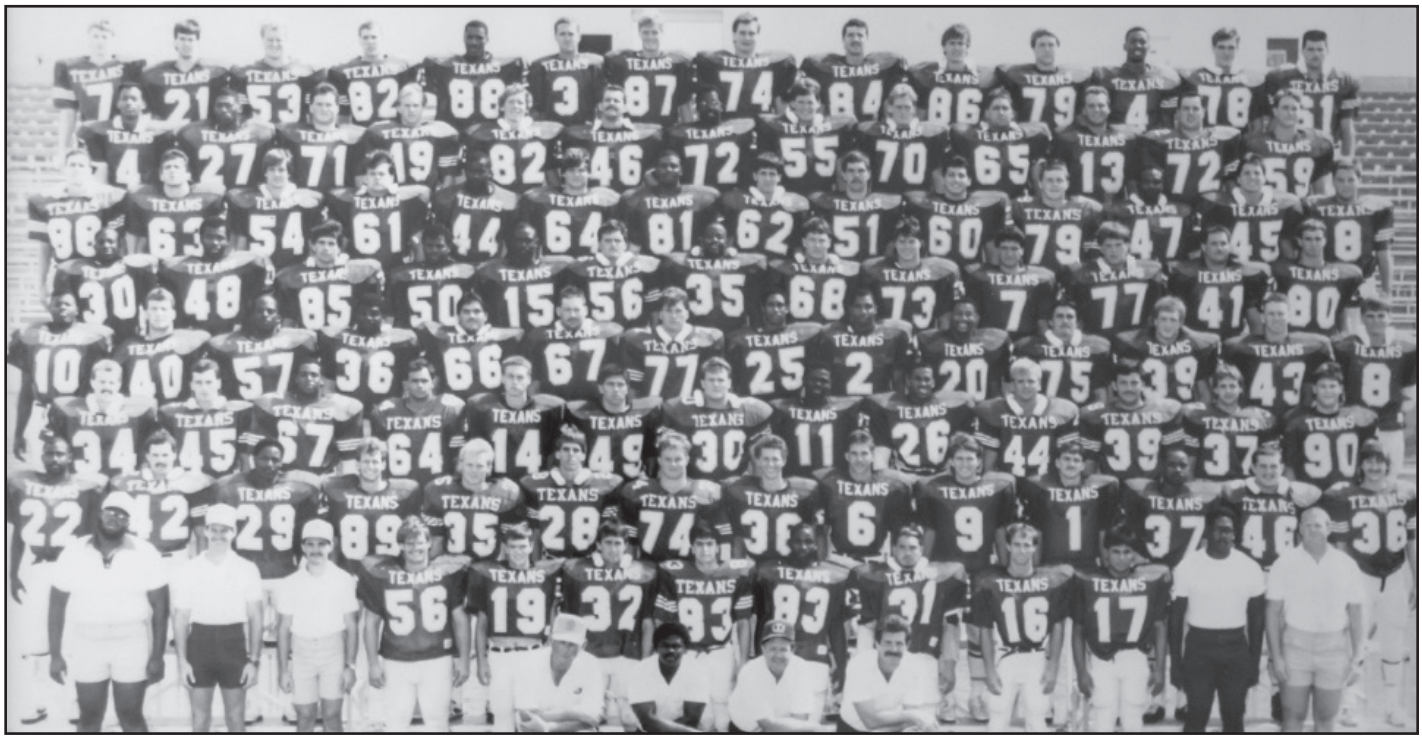
In 1977, Tarleton State won its first conference championship since becoming a senior college in 1961. With a 7-4 record, including a perfect 4-0 mark in league play, Tarleton State claimed the title on the last game of the season by defeating McMurry College in Abilene by the final score of 27-14. The victory was also highlighted by senior quarterback Johnny Gann, who jumped on the Texan Rider horse and charged up and down the field in victory.



1978 Tarleton Texan Football
TIAA Champions | Head Coach: Buddy Fornes | Record: 8-1-1, TIAA 7-0-1

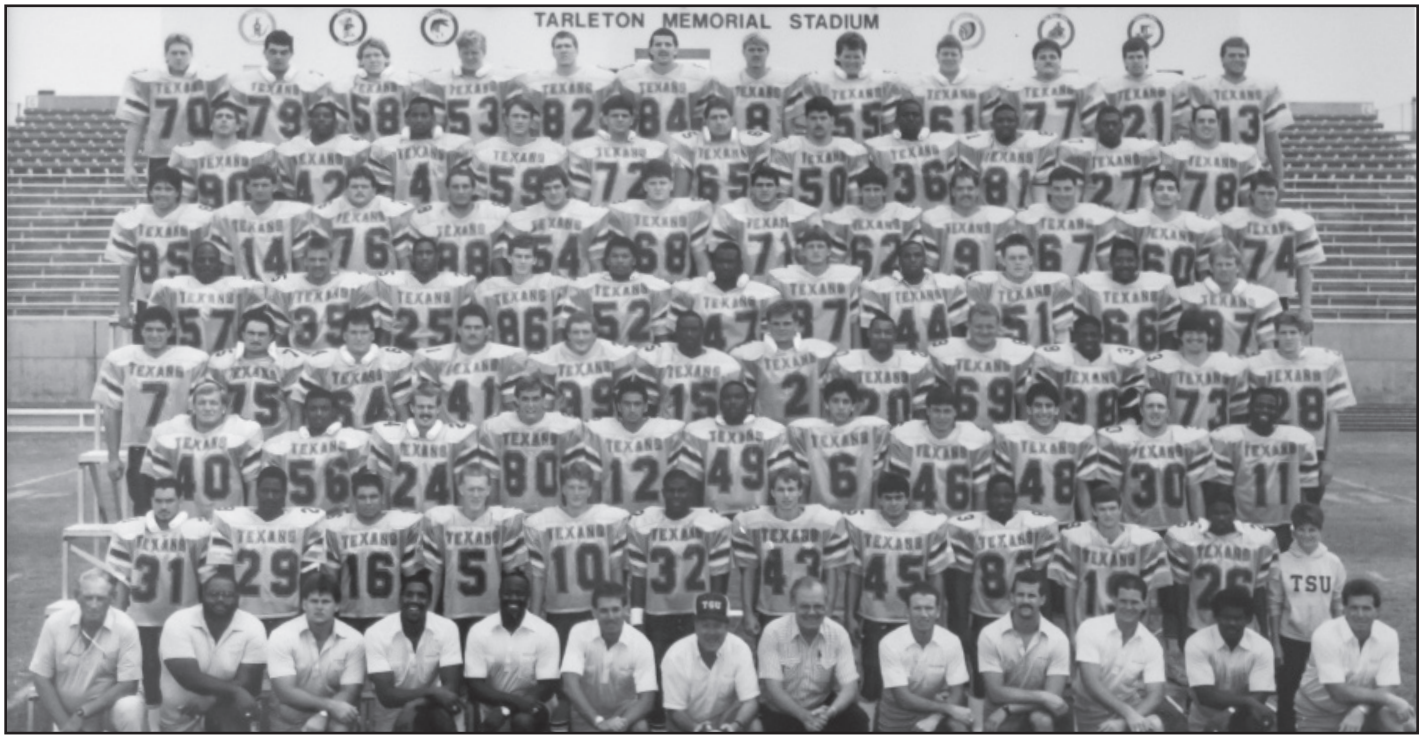
Led by arguably the greatest defense in school history, the 1978 Texan Football team went undefeated through the regular season, won its second consecutive TIAA Championship, and became the first Tarleton team to advance to the NAIA playoffs in school history. They finished the season ranked No. 4 in the nation by the NAIA. In 2015, alongside the 1977 Texan football team, the 1978 team was inducted into the Tarleton Athletic Hall of Fame.

SENIOR COLLEGE CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS



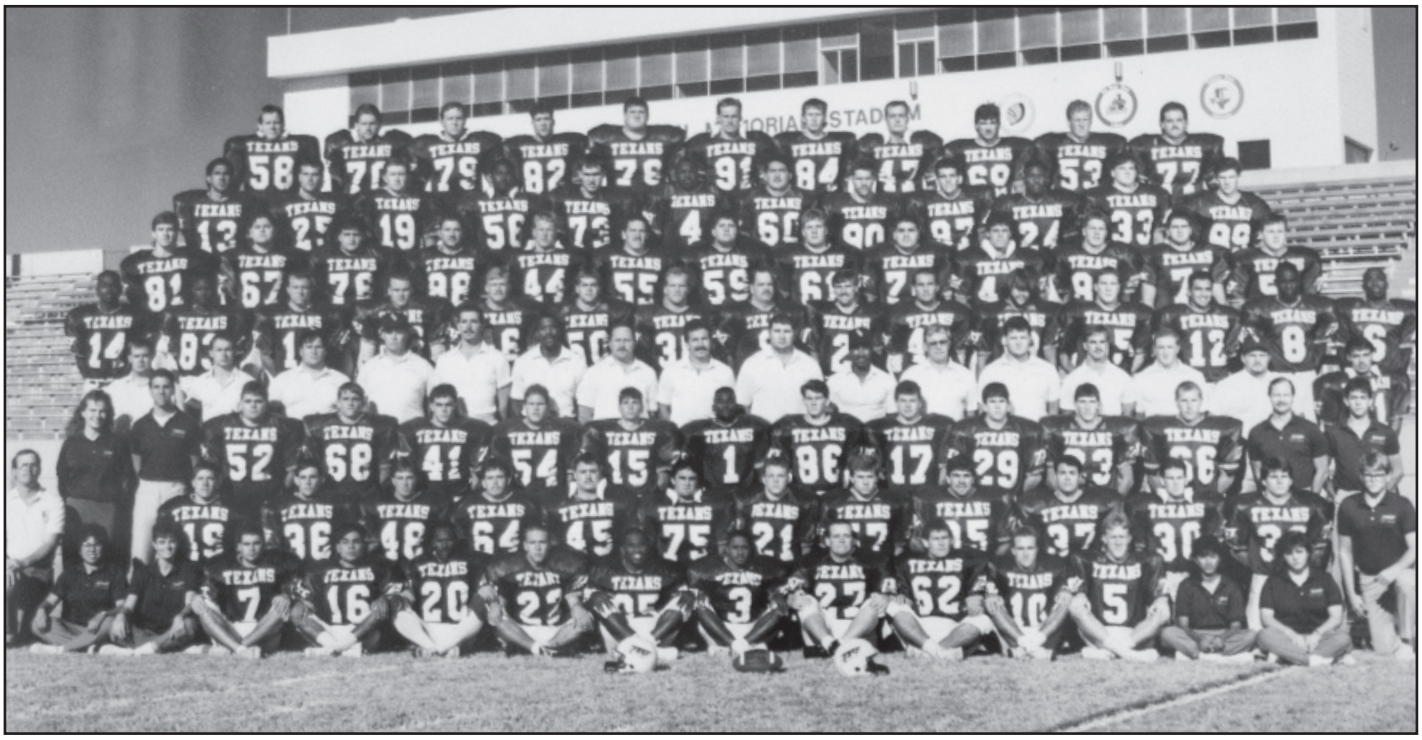
1986 Tarleton Texan Football
TIAA Champions | Head Coach: Bill Pringle | Record: 9-1-1, TIAA 6-0

In 1986, Tarleton State snapped an eight-year championship drought with a dominating season at 9-1-1 and a perfect 6-0 mark in conference play to earn the school's third TIAA championship - this time under head coach Bill Pringle in his second year at the helm. After going 1-1-1 over the first three game, Tarleton won the final eight games of the season including a 40-38 win over Benedictine (KS) in the Sunflower Bowl in Winfield, Kansas to finish the season.



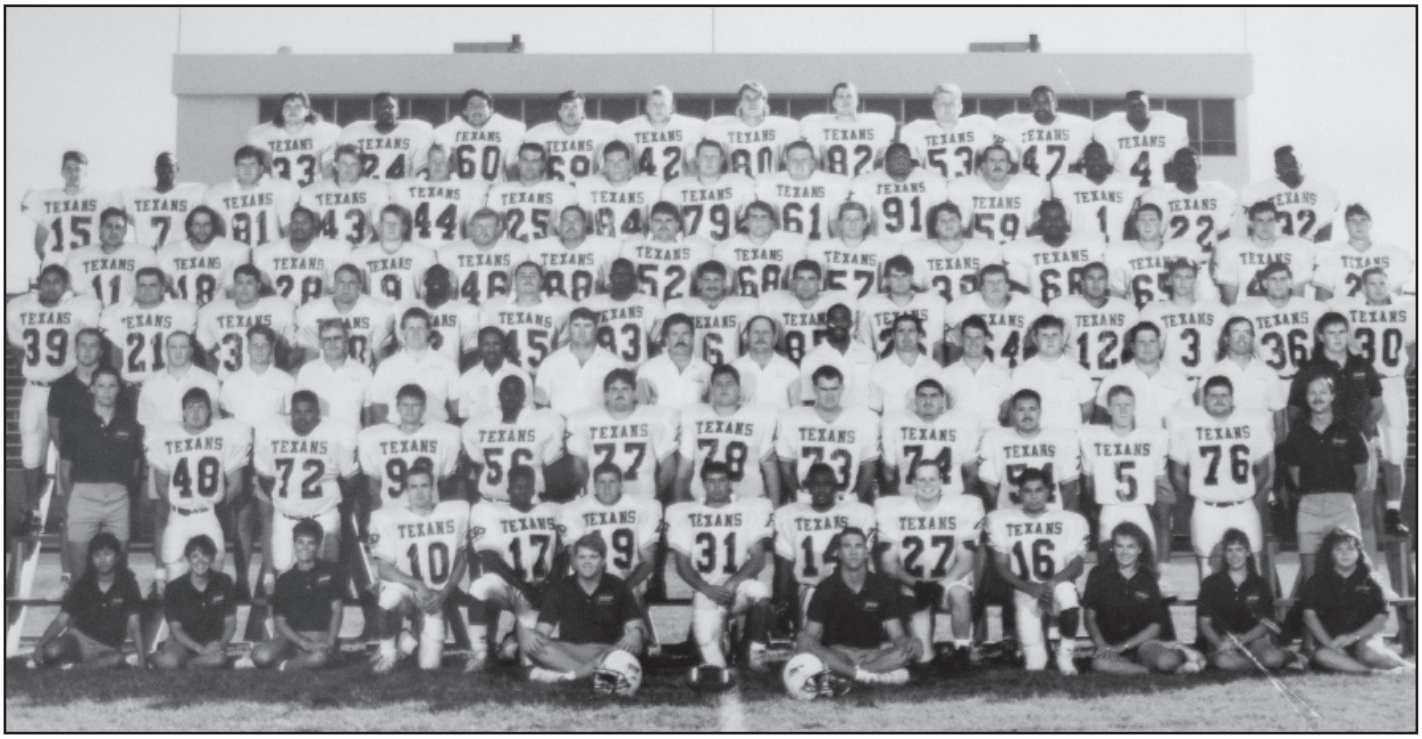
1987 Tarleton Texan Football
TIAA Champions | Head Coach: Bill Pringle | Record: 9-3-1, TIAA 6-0

Under Pringle's guidance, Tarleton State continued its complete dominance of the TIAA by posting its second straight unblemished league record to claim the TIAA title for the second consecutive season and fourth time overall. The Texans advanced to the NAIA playoffs for the second time as a senior college and earned the school's first NAIA playoff win with a 38-26 victory over Bethany (KS) before falling to Baker (KS) in the next round in a 12-13 heartbreaker.



1989 Tarleton Texan Football
TIAA Champions | Head Coach: Hal McAfee | Record: 9-3, TIAA 8-2

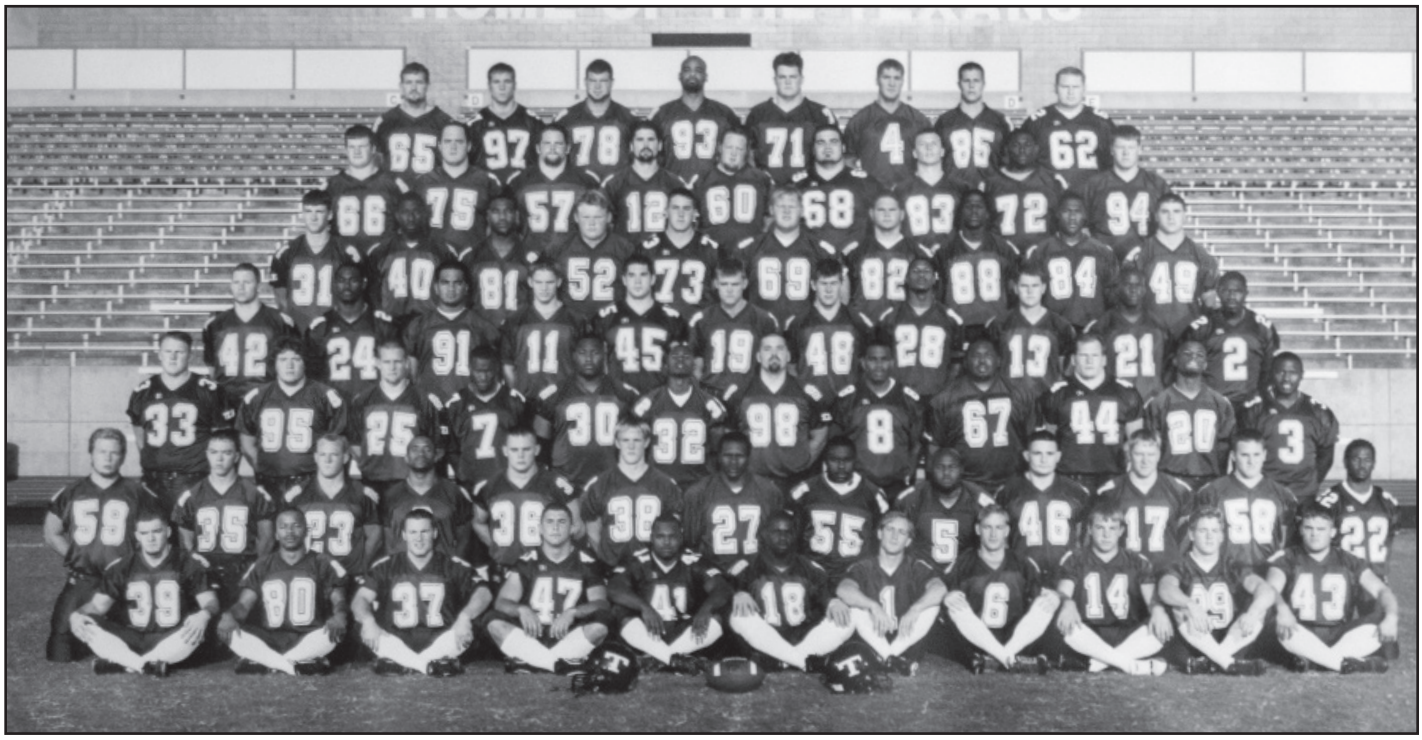
After a change in leadership in 1988, it didn't take long for new head coach Hal McAfee to return Tarleton to championship status as the second-year coach lifted Tarleton to its fifth TIAA championship in 1989 with a record of 9-3 and an 8-2 mark in league action. Tarleton finished the regular season on a three-game winning streak to secure a spot in the NAIA playoffs, where the Texans defeated St. Mary's (KS) in the first round 16-6 before falling to Westminster (PA) in the next round.



1990 Tarleton Texan Football
TIAA Champions | Head Coach: Hal McAfee | Record: 11-1, TIAA 6-0

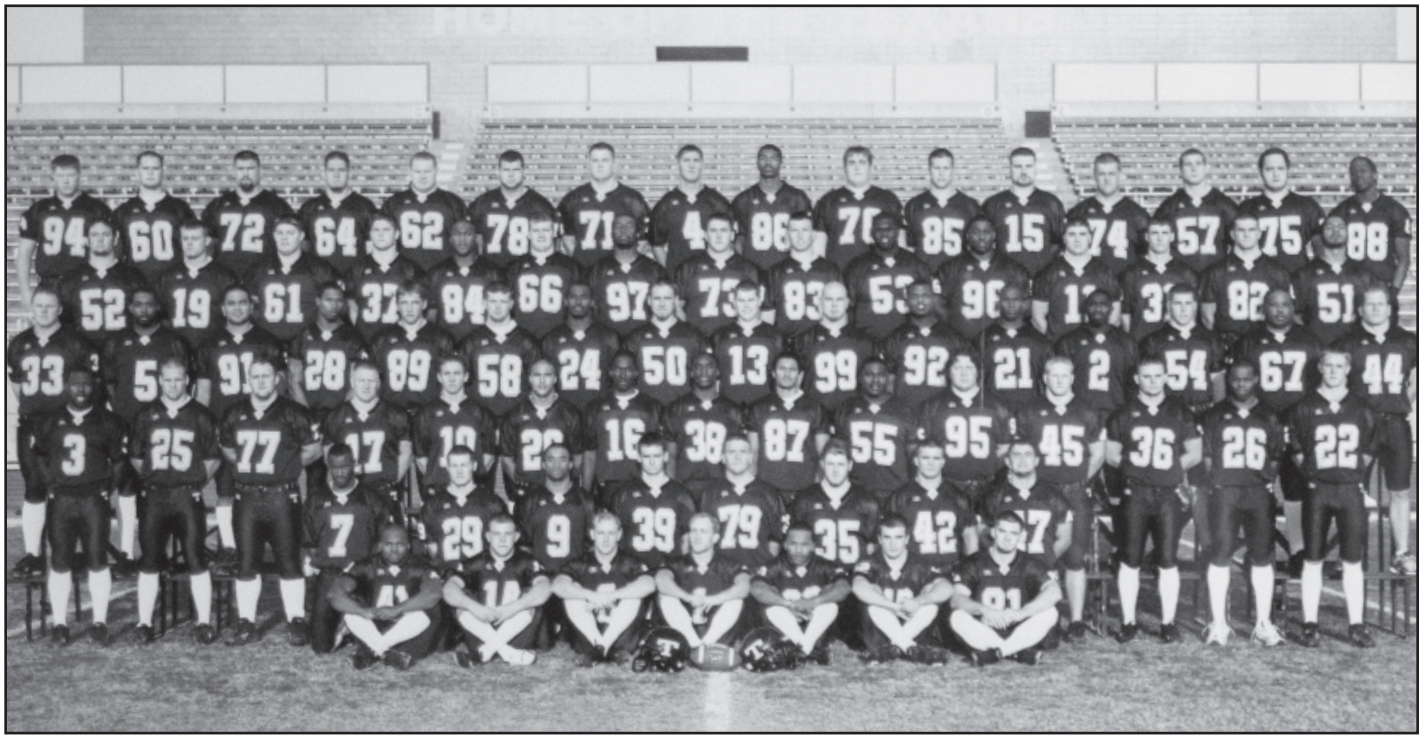
McAfee and the Texans continued to find success in 1990 as Tarleton recorded its second undefeated regular season - and first since 1978 - to earn the sixth and final TIAA championship in school history. Tarleton advanced to the NAIA playoffs for the fourth time in school history - and third time in four years - where they faced the same path as the year before. The Texans defeated St. Mary's (KS) 24-14 before falling to Westminster (PA) 17-19 in a heartbreaker to end the season.

SENIOR COLLEGE CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS



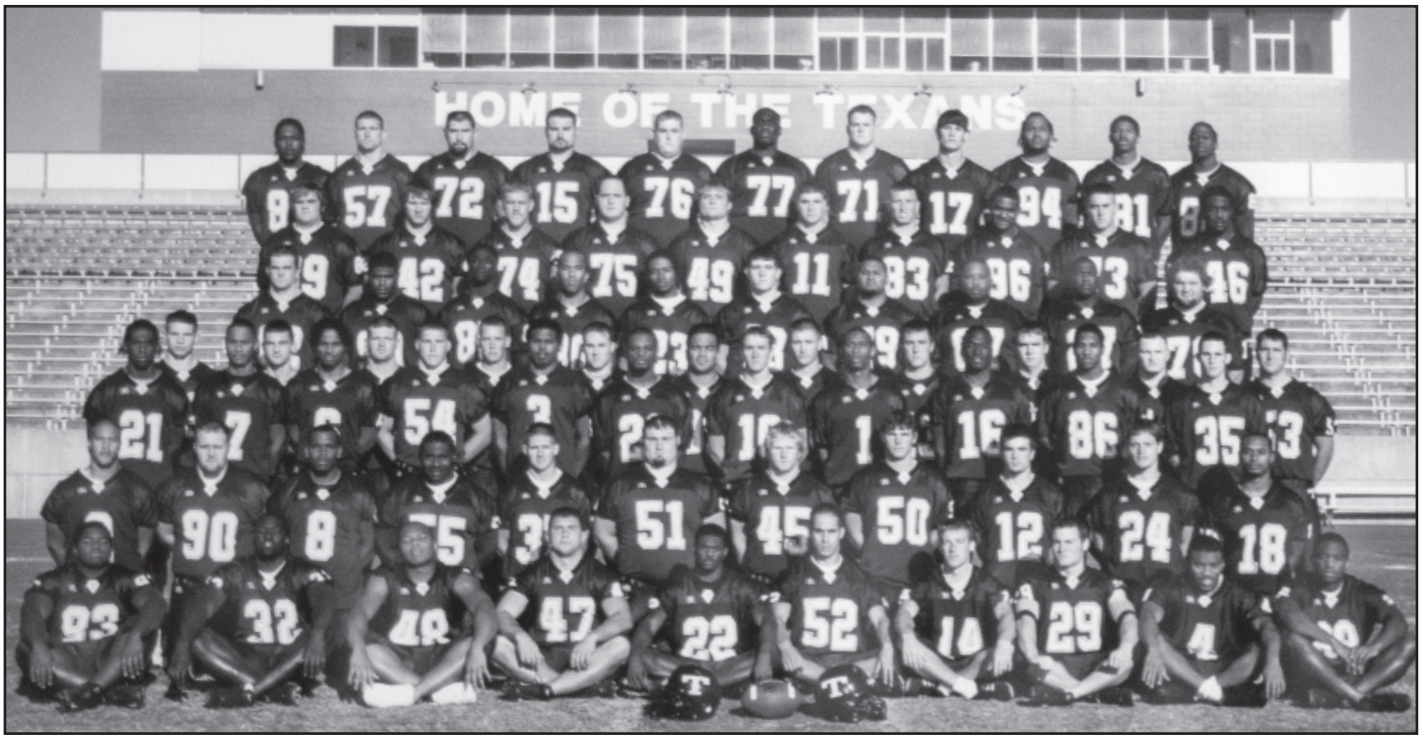
2001 Tarleton Texan Football
LSC Champions / South Division Champions | Head Coach: Todd Whitten | Record: 10-3, LSC 8-1

After a decade without a championship and the transition from NAIA to NCAA Division II, Tarleton earned its first LSC Championship and division title in 2001 under head coach Todd Whitten in his second season at the helm. The Texans ended the regular season on a six-game winning streak to win the title and advance to the NCAA playoffs for the first time in school history. Tarleton defeated Chadron State (NE) 28-24 before falling to UC-Davis in the second round.



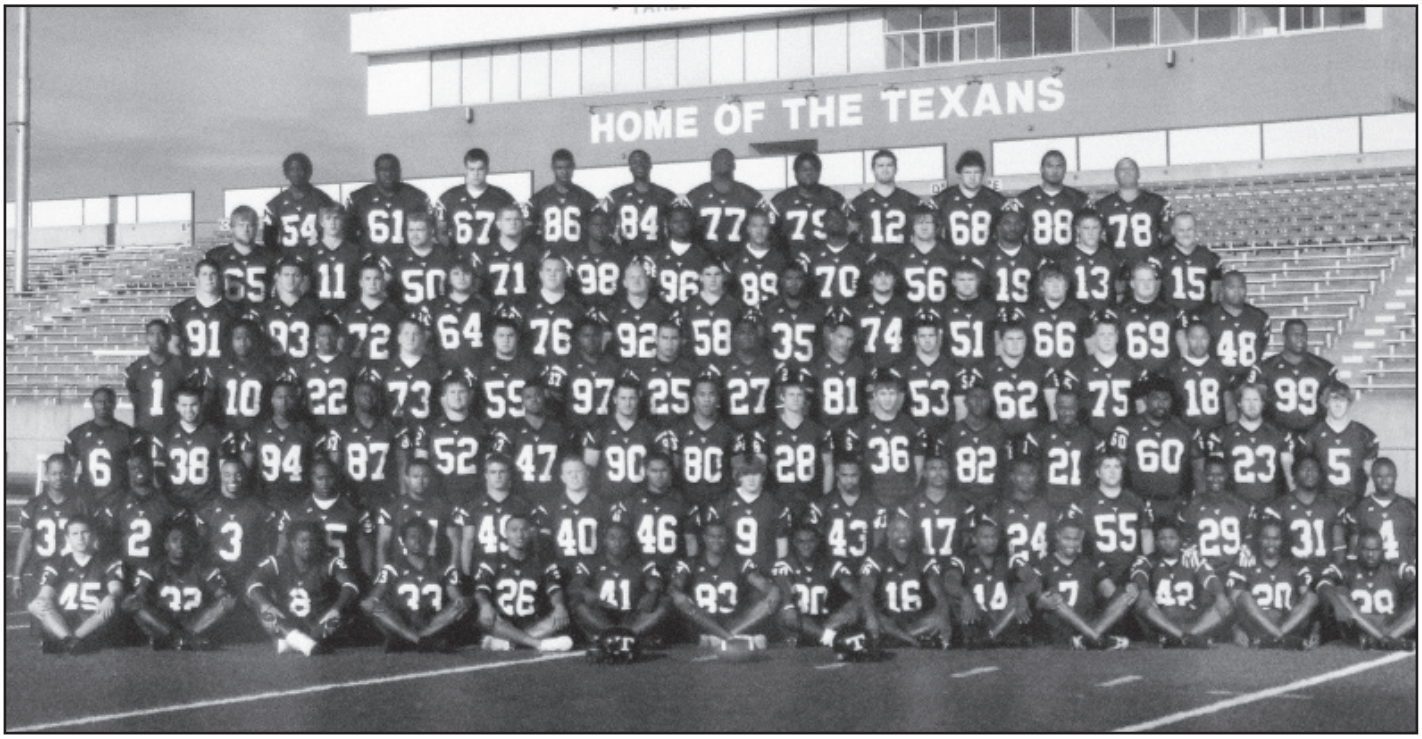
2002 Tarleton Texan Football
LSC North Division Champions | Head Coach: Todd Whitten | Record: 9-2, LSC 6-2

Tarleton State followed up its first NCAA postseason run by claiming the LSC North Division championship with a 9-2 overall record and a 6-2 mark in Lone Star Conference play. Despite not qualifying for the NCAA postseason, the Texans would finish the regular season on a three-game winning streak with victories over West Texas A&M, Southwestern Oklahoma, and Central Oklahoma.



2003 Tarleton Texan Football
LSC North Division Champions | Head Coach: Todd Whitten | Record: 8-4, LSC 6-2

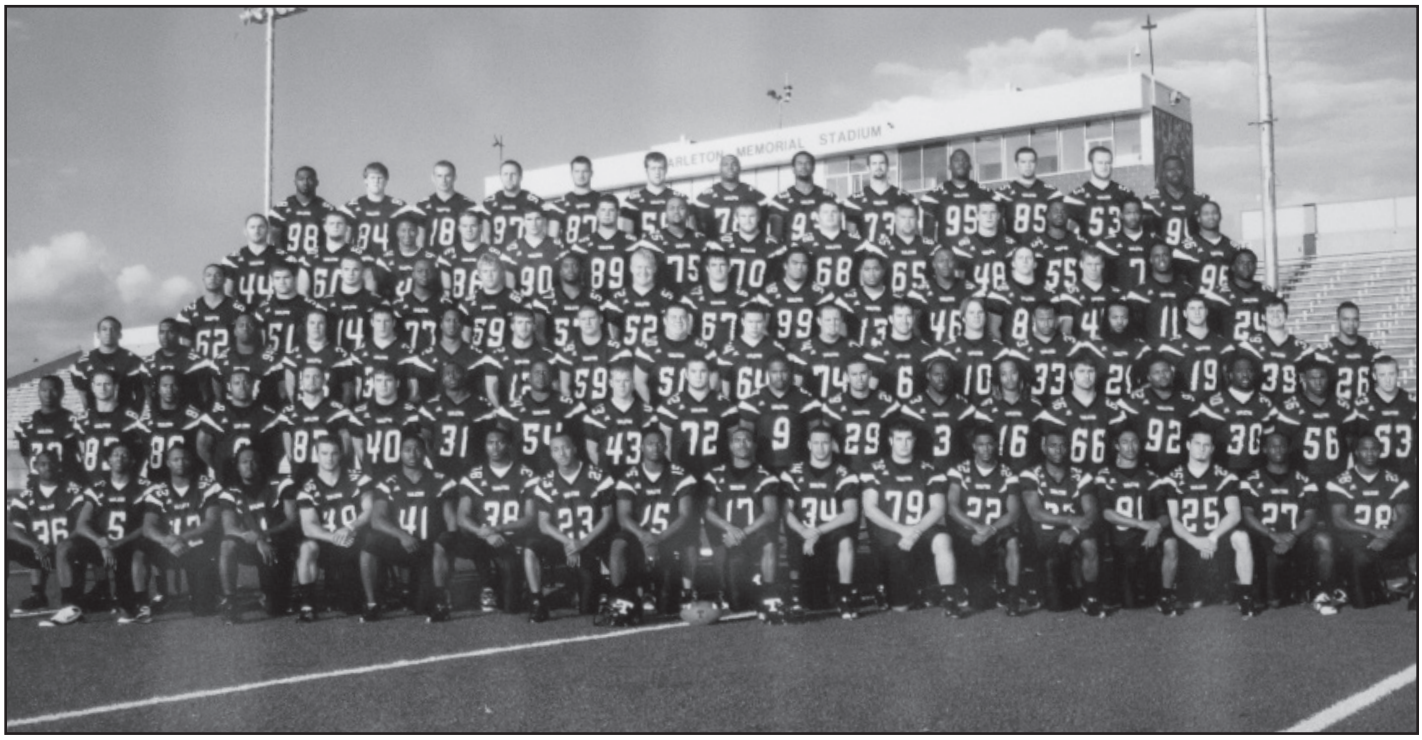
Tarleton made its return to the NCAA postseason for the second time in three seasons in 2003 after earning its second consecutive LSC North Division championship and third straight LSC division title with an 8-4 record and another 6-2 mark in league action. Tarleton qualified for the NCAA postseason where they lost a first-round matchup to LSC rival Texas A&M-Kingsville.



2006 Tarleton Texan Football
LSC South Division Champions | Head Coach: Sam McElroy | Record: 6-4, LSC 6-3

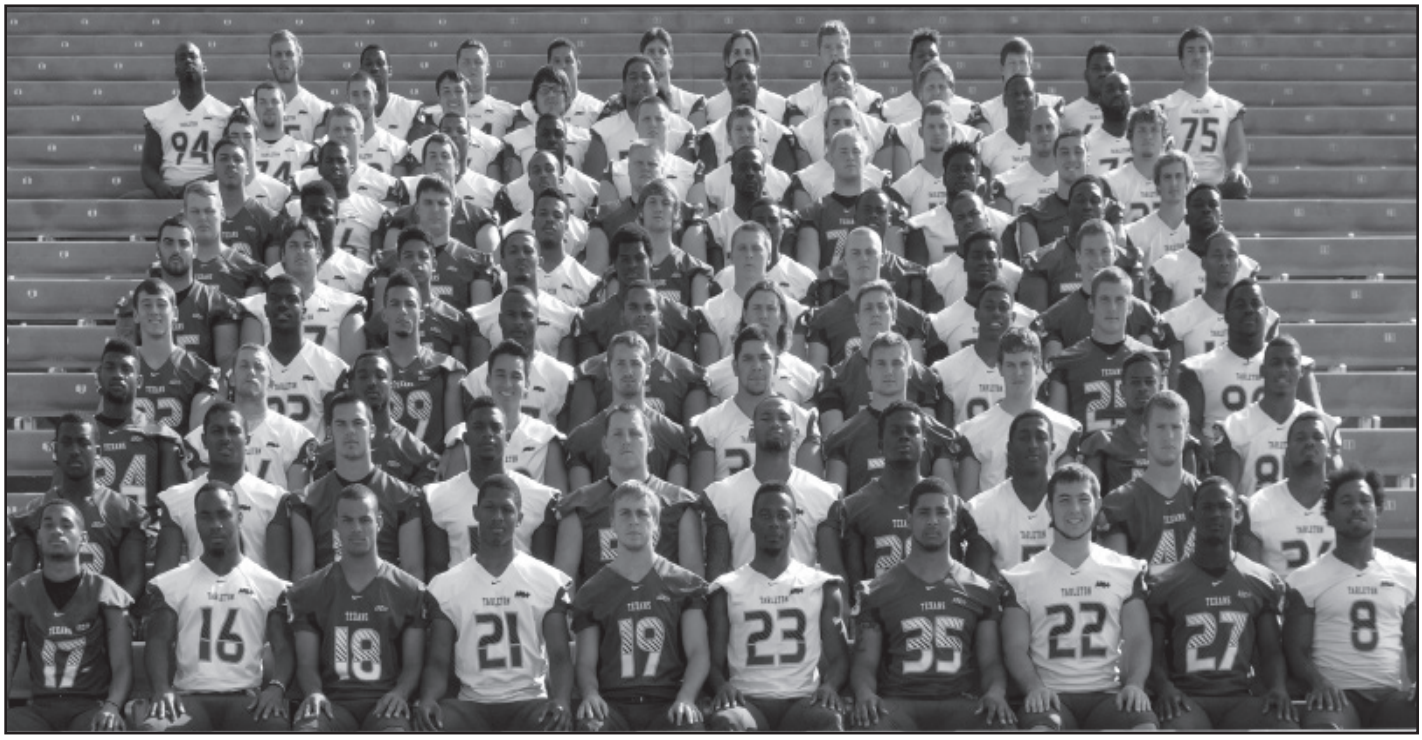
Three years since the last LSC Division title, new head coach Sam McElroy returned the Texans to prominence in 2006 by delivering the school's fourth LSC Division championship and the second in the league's South Division. McElroy's Texans dropped the first three games of the season before turning it on for a six-game winning streak that ultimately gave the Texans the division title.

SENIOR COLLEGE CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS



2009 Tarleton Texan Football
LSC Co-Champions / South Division Champions | Head Coach: Sam McElroy | Record: 10-3, LSC 7-2

In McElroy's final season at the helm, he delivered Tarleton's second LSC championship and South Division championship, which was also the fifth division title, as the Texans finished the 2009 season as the co-champions of the league and made its return to the NCAA playoffs for the first time since 2003. The Texans pulled out a 57-56 double-overtime win over Texas A&M-Kingsville in the first round of the playoffs before falling to Central Washington in the next round.



2013 Tarleton Texan Football
LSC Co-Champions | Head Coach: Cary Fowler | Record: 7-3, LSC 5-1

After three years of rebuilding, Tarleton State claimed its third Lone Star Conference championship in 2013 for the school's third title and first under head coach Cary Fowler. The Texans opened the season with a 5-0 mark, including an incredible comeback against West Texas A&M to defeat the Buffs 31-27 despite trailing 27-3 at halftime.

#17 TARLETON STATE	28
#3 CHADRON STATE	24

1ST ROUND • NOVEMBER 17, 2001
BEEBE, ELLIOTT FIELD • CHADRON, NEB. (5,400)

TEXANS DOWN NO. 3-RANKED CHADRON STATE 28-24 FOR SCHOOL'S FIRST-EVER NCAA DIVISION II PLAYOFF VICTORY

CHADRON, Neb. - Tarleton State's defense limited a high-powered Chadron State offense to just three points in the second half as the Texans rallied past the Eagles 28-24 in first-round action of the NCAA Division II football playoffs.

The Texans trailed 21-7 late in the first half after quarterback Steve Kelly fumbled and Chadron's Aric Lopez returned it five yards for a touchdown. That play seemingly gave the Eagles all the momentum heading to halftime.

Kelly and Texans came right back and managed to cut their deficit to 21-14 with a quick 11-play drive that culminated with a 3-yard touchdown catch by tight end Kyle Masters, slicing the Chadron lead to seven points with 30 seconds left in the half.

Chadron upped its lead to 24-14 with Ryan Larson's 24-yard field goal on the Eagles' first second-half possession, but the Texans' defense would dominate from there, allowing Chadron to only 77 yards in their final four drives.

The Texans limited Chadron to 0-for-4 on 3rd-down conversions and 0-for-2 on 4th-down tries in the final quarter. Tarleton squelched the Eagles' fake punt attempt on 4th-and-1 at the Tarleton 44-yard line with 6:20 left, and the Texans stopped Chadron on a 4th-and-3 at the CSC 26 with 2:12 to play.

Tarleton's offense managed two lengthy scoring drives to complete the rally, first going 72 yards in 12 plays to score on running back Chavis McCollister's 5-yard run late in the third quarter.

D.T. Hopkins plowed up the middle from four yards out with 9:46 left in the game to put the Texans ahead 28-24, with that short touchdown run being set up by a 42-yard halfback pass from McCollister to wide receiver Damien Jackson.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	SCORE
Tarleton State	0	14	7	7	28
Chadron State	7	14	3	0	24

SCORING SUMMARY

1st Quarter

04:09	CSC	Matt Strand 1 yd run (Ryan Larson kick)	0-7

2nd Quarter

07:40	TSU	A. Givens 4 yd pass from Steve Kelly (Boren kick)	7-7
04:29	CSC	Matt Strand 12 yd run (Ryan Larson kick)	7-14
04:14	CSC	Aric Lopez 5 yd fumble recovery (Ryan Larson kick)	7-21
00:30	TSU	Kyle Masters 3 yd pass from Steve Kelly (Boren kick)	14-21

3rd Quarter

07:05	CSC	Ryan Larson 24 yd field goal	14-24
01:45	TSU	C. McCollister 5 yd run (Boren kick)	21-24

4th Quarter

09:46	TSU	D.T. Hopkins 4 yd run (Boren kick)	28-24

	TSU	CSC
FIRST DOWNS	23	23
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	32-82	37-191
PASSING YDS (NET)	261	194
Passes Att-Comp-Int	43-29-1	35-22-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	75-343	72-385
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-5
Punt Returns-Yards	1-0	3-33
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-92	4-47
Interception Returns-Yards	1-3	1-5
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-47.0	3-32.3
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	4-26	11-68
Possession Time	29:01	30:59
Third-Down Conversions	9 of 16	4 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	2 of 5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-10	6-43

RUSHING: Tarleton State-C. McCollister 7-51; Alester Givens 10-44; Olan Coleman 2-22; D.T. Hopkins 1-4; Team 2-minus 1; Steve Kelly 10-minus 38. Chadron State Peter Holak 21-121; Matt Strand 11-43; Travis Covey 4-18; Marc Kaminski 1-9.

PASSING: Tarleton State-Steve Kelly 27-41-1-185; C. McCollister 2-2-0-76. Chadron State-Matt Strand 21-34-1-185; Zac Jones 1-1-0-9.

RECEIVING: Tarleton State-Alester Givens 6-27; K.J. Kennard 4-57; Will Moody 4-27; Brian Lucas 3-38; Latrell Davis 3-27; Kyle Masters 3-15; Damien Jackson 2-50; C. McCollister 2-16; Olan Coleman 2-4. Chadron State-Mike Wahlstrom 8-70; Jeremy Shedeed 3-26; Peter Holak 3-25; Travis Covey 2-22; Jason Carnahan 1-18; Marc Kaminski 1-12; Matt Strand 1-9; Brandon Soden 1-5; Beau Sheets 1-5; Dusty Deterding 1-2.

NCAA PLAYOFF GAMES ('01)

#17 TARLETON STATE	25
#12 CALIFORNIA-DAVIS	42

QUARTERFINALS • NOVEMBER 24, 2001
TOOMEY FIELD • DAVIS, CALIF. (5,377)

AGGIES OUTSCORE TEXANS 21-8 IN FOURTH QUARTER; TARLETON'S SEASON ENDS IN 42-25 LOSS

DAVIS, Calif. - Glenn Adriatico of UC Davis returned a fourth-quarter kickoff 66 yards for a touchdown and scored again less than two minutes later on a 55-yard reception as the Aggies pulled away from Tarleton State for a 42-25 victory in the NCAA Division II quarterfinals.

UC Davis overcame Tarleton leads of 7-0 and 17-14 to pick up the win. The Aggies took a 21-17 lead in the third quarter as RB Sean Holleman scored his third TD of the game, then Davis got the ball right back after a Tarleton punt and pushed its edge to 28-17 on the first play of the fourth quarter with Mike Oliva's 19-yard TD catch.

The Texans answered as Tarleton QB Steve Kelly completed 5 of 7 passes on a 9-play drive that ended with Kelly hitting Aaron Lucas on a 14-yard TD pass. Chavis McCollister then scored on a 2-point conversion run, cutting the UC Davis lead to just 28-25 with 11:40 left in the game.

Tarleton was flagged for an offsides penalty on the ensuing kickoff, and after being forced to kickoff again, Adriatico gathered the ball at his own 34-yard line and raced unscathed in front of the Tarleton bench for the game-breaking TD.

The Texans picked up one first down on the next possession before turning the ball over on downs at the UC Davis 45-yard line. That's where QB J.T. O'Sullivan delivered the knockout punch, hitting Adriatico in stride over the middle for a 55-yard TD toss at the 9:28 mark.

The score was tied 14-14 at halftime, with Tarleton turning the ball over twice in UC Davis territory, including a D.T. Hopkins fumble at the Aggies 1-yard line.

Tarleton gained 489 yards on 76 plays but was just 2 of 13 on 3rd-down conversions, compared to an 8 for 11 effort by the Aggies.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	SCORE
Tarleton State	7	7	3	8	25
California-Davis	0	14	7	21	42

SCORING SUMMARY

1st Quarter			
04:10	TSU	C. McCollister 8 yd run (Boren, J.W. kick)	7-0
2nd Quarter			
10:50	UCD	S. Holleman 1 yd run (Williams kick failed)	7-6
03:12	UCD	S. Holleman 4 yd run (Bandel pass)	7-14
00:37	TSU	S. Kelly 1 yd run (Boren kick)	14-14
3rd Quarter			
10:15	TSU	Boren 39 yd field goal	17-14
06:01	UCD	S. Holleman 5 yd run (Williams kick)	17-21
4th Quarter			
14:53	UCD	M. Oliva 19 yd pass from O'Sullivan (Williams kick)	17-28
11:40	TSU	Lucas 14 yd pass from Kelly (McCollister. rush)	25-28
11:21	UCD	Adriatico 66 yd kickoff return (WILLIAMS kick)	25-35
09:28	UCD	Adriatico 55 yd pass from O'Sullivan (Williams kick)	25-42

	TSU	UCD
FIRST DOWNS	24	30
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	26-170	48-266
PASSING YDS (NET)	332	252
Passes Att-Comp-Int	50-26-0	29-20-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	76-489	77-508
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-12	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-0	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-85	5-109
Interception Returns-Yards	1-5	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-41.3	2-34.0
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	1-1
Penalties-Yards	8-62	3-24
Possession Time	25:59	34:01
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 13	8 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	3 of 5	0 of 0
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	1-10

RUSHING: Tarleton State-Alester Givens 7-68; Steve Kelly 8-43; C. McCollister 7-33; Coleman 2-11; Moody 1-0. UC-Davis-Holleman 27-153; Massari 13-56; O'Sullivan 6-50.

PASSING: Tarleton State-Steve Kelly 26-49-0-332. UC-Davis-O'Sullivan 20-29-1-252.

RECEIVING: Tarleton State-Will Moody 7-78; Latrell Davis 5-95; Brian Lucas 5-77; Damien Jackson 2-21; C. McCollister 2-14; Alester Givens 2-1; Kyle Masters 1-22; Lucas 1-18; Kernard 1-6. UC-Davis-Oliva 6-82; Massari 4-37; Adriatico 3-73; Holleman 3-21; Bandel 2-19; Saysette 1-11; Bergstrom 1-9.

#21 TARLETON STATE	10
#3 TX A&M-KINGSVILLE	34

1ST ROUND • NOVEMBER 22, 2003
JAVELINA STADIUM • KINGSVILLE, TEXAS (9,500)

TURNOVERS, JAVELINA DEFENSE DOOM TEXANS IN FIRST ROUND OF PLAYOFFS

KINGSVILLE, Texas - The Tarleton State football team offered too many chances to Texas A&M-Kingsville on Saturday and lost 34-10 in the first round of the NCAA Division II playoffs.

The No. 21 Texans' Justin Parson fumbled the opening kickoff to put the Javelinas at the Texans' 37-yard line. The other problem with the ballgame for the Texans was the time of possession. The Javelinas won that stat 37:21 to 22:29.

The Texans (8-4) also lost the turnover battle, giving up the fumble and a 68-yard interception return by TAMUK's Micahel Bragg. Bragg intercepted Tarleton quarterback Cliff Watkins at the goaline and returned it to the Tarleton 32.

Problem No. 4 was the TAMUK defense. The Javelinas held the Texans 202 yards below their season offensive output, including 132 yards below the average passing game.

TAMUK (10-1) got on the board first when Richard Hammond nailed a 44-yard field goal with 4:11 on the clock, capping a six-play, 12 yard drive that took 2:39 off the clock. A seven-yard Texan punt put TAMUK in good field position.

Larry Williams put the Javelinas on the scoreboard again when he punched it in from four yards out. That capped a five-play, 25 yard drive that was set up when Chris Peterson, the Texan punter, had just a 19-yard punt.

Watkins scored his first rushing touchdown of the season when he ran a bootleg in from nine yards out. Jamie Guin added the kick with 11:50 left in the game to move the Texans within three, 10-7.

The Javelinas got on the board with 1:05 left in the first half when Brent Holmes caught a 15-yard pass from Daniel Taylor. That play was set up by a 32- yard punt return by Eddie Moten to the Tarleton 19.

Guin added a 48-yard field goal for the last Texan score with 11:50 left in the third quarter. TAMUK score three more times in the ballgame.

Richard Hammond hit a 23-yard field goal with 8:07 left in the game to cap a 15-play, 51-yard drive. Holmes caught a 27-yard pass from Taylor with 5:25 left in the contest. That drive was set up by the Bragg interception.

Williams put the final nail in the coffin when he punched it in from two yards out with 2:36 remaining. The Texans turned the ball over on downs in the middle of the field for the second time in the game. Williams ran for 36 yards on the play before the touchdown to set up the score.

TAMUK defeated the Texans on Sept. 27, 23-15. Tarleton gained only 287 yards in the contest, including just 66 yards rushing. Watkins was 16-36 for 212 yards and no touchdowns. He had the one interception.

TAMUK gained 287 yards of total offense, including 129 yards on the ground and 159 yards through the air.

Leading the Texans in rushing was Joe Morrison with 16 carries for 73 yards. Justin Tabor had seven receptions for 97 yards, while Will Moody had just three catches for 64 yards.

Ken Jones led the team with 18 total tackles, including four solo and 14 assisted tackles. He had three tackles for a loss of four yards and half a sack for four yards. Erick Smith was second with 16 tackles.

On the bright side, Watkins set a new school record for passing yards in a season with 5,547 this season. He also set a new record for attempts in a season with 437 attempts.

The senior also set a new record for completions in a season with 264.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	SCORE
Tarleton State	0	7	3	0	10
Texas A&M-Kingsville	10	7	0	17	34

SCORING SUMMARY

1st Quarter			
04:11	TAMUK	R.Hammond 44 yd field goal	0-3
00:33	TAMUK	L. Williams 4 yd run (R. Hammond kick)	0-10
2nd Quarter			
08:16	TSU	C. Watkins 9 yd run (J. Guin kick)	7-10
01:05	TAMUK	B. Holmes 15 yd pass from D. Taylor (R. Hammond kick)	7-17
3rd Quarter			
11:50	TSU	J. Guin 48 yd field goal	10-17
4th Quarter			
08:07	TAMUK	R. Hammond 23 yd field goal	10-20
05:25	TAMUK	B. Holmes 27 yd pass from D. Taylor (R. Hammond kick)	10-27
02:36	TAMUK	L. Williams 2 yd run (R. Hammond kick)	10-34

	TSU	TAMUK
FIRST DOWNS	16	14
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	25-66	45-129
PASSING YDS (NET)	212	158
Passes Att-Comp-Int	36-16-1	23-13-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	61-278	68-287
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-11	1-32
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-34	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-68
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-32.8	6-31.3
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	1-5	7-59
Possession Time	20:07	37:17
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-7	4-19

RUSHING: Tarleton State-Joe Morrison 16-73; Chris Winn 1-3; Carl Steward 2-0; Cliff Watkins 6-minus 10. Texas A&M-Kingsville-Larry Williams 28-108; Daniel Taylor 13-16; Ryan Beard 3-4; Brent Holmes 1-1.

PASSING: Tarleton State-Cliff Watkins 16-36-1-212. Texas A&M-Kingsville-Daniel Taylor 13-23-0-158.

RECEIVING: Tarleton State-Justin Tabor 7-97; Will Moody 3-64; Sims Kemp 2-38; Joe Morrison 2-9; Carl Steward 2-4. Texas A&M-Kingsville-M. Washington 4-21; Brent Holmes 3-62; Derrick Harding 2-22; Todd Knutson 1-19; Robert Jones 1-18; Zach Moore 1-10; Errick Lewis 1-6.

NCAA PLAYOFF GAMES ('09)

T	#12 TARLETON STATE	57
	#13 TX A&M-KINGSVILLE	56
		(2-OT)

1ST ROUND • NOVEMBER 14, 2009
JAVELINA STADIUM • KINGSVILLE, TEXAS (13,352)

TEXANS MOVE ON TO SECOND ROUND; UPSET JAVELINAS 57-56 IN DOUBLE OVERTIME THRILLER

KINGSVILLE, Texas – In one of the most dramatic games in school and NCAA history, the No. 12 Tarleton Texans needed a come-from-behind victory and double overtime to advance to the second round of the NCAA Division II playoffs with a 57-56 win at No. 13 Texas A&M-Kingsville Saturday in front of a crowd of over 13,000 people.

Tarleton improved to 10-2 on the season after quarterback Scott Grantham scored on a 20-yard run in the second overtime to pull Tarleton within one before running the two-point conversion in by himself to give the Texans the win.

Overtime was set up with a 64-yard field goal by Tarleton's Garrett Lindholm to tie the game as time expired after the Javelinas had scored with under a minute left in regulation. The kick was the second longest field goal in NCAA Division II history.

Another record was set in the game when Devin Guinn set a new school mark for career receiving touchdowns with 26, passing Jeremy Madkins who earned 25 in 2003-06.

With the Javelinas driving, Dominic Smith recovered a Javelina fumble at the Tarleton 23-yard line with just seconds left in the third quarter. The Texans then drove 77 yards over 14 plays and 6:59 and took the lead when Roderick Smith put the ball into the end zone from 11 yards out. Lindholm's kick was good, and with 8:22 left in the contest, Tarleton led 43-39. Tarleton had three third-down conversions and one fourth-down conversion during the scoring drive.

The Javelinas got the ball back with 4:56 left in the game and drove 61 yards on nine plays and scored the go-ahead touchdown. Brom's kick put the score at 46-43 with 45 seconds left on the clock.

Tarleton started at its own 26 with a false start penalty. Facing fourth and 18, Grantham hit Arthur Buckingham on a 35-yard pass for a first down. Then, facing a third and 10 from the Kingsville 47, Lindholm hit the kick that tied the game at 46 from 64 yards out as time expired. Buckingham had the hold, Kyle Piercefield the snap.

Tarleton loss the coin toss in overtime and had the ball first. The Texans got to the eight, but Lindholm was forced to kick a 27-yard field goal after a delay of game penalty to go ahead 49-46.

TAMUK then drove to the Tarleton two, but the Javelinas also had to kick, Brom's good from 19 yards.

The Javelinas then got the ball first in the second overtime, and TAMUK scored on a two-yard run from Winborn. The kick by Brom made it 56-49 and forced the Texans to do the same.

Robertson started from the 25 and gained five yards before two incomplete passes forced the Texans into a fourth and five from the 20. Grantham scrambled to the right and saw an opening, and after breaking several tackles and spinning into the end zone, the Texans trailed by just one point. The Tarleton coaches called for the two-point conversion, and Grantham again went to the right side on a keeper and found the winning two-point conversion to give the Texans the 57-56 double overtime victory.

Tarleton finished the afternoon with 530 yards of total offense, including 234 yards rushing and 296 yards through the air. The Javelinas had 402 yards of offense, including 238 yards on the ground and 164 yards passing.

Robertson has 19 carries for 131 yards and a touchdown while Roderick Smith had 13 carries for 67 and a score. Grantham had five rushes for 35 yards and a score while Demby had two carries for one yard and a touchdown.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	2OT	SCORE
Tarleton State	14	7	15	10	3	8	57
Texas A&M-Kingsville	7	24	8	7	3	7	56

SCORING SUMMARY

1st Quarter			
12:24	TSU	Hobson 51 yd pass from Grantham (Lindholm kick)	7 - 0
08:39	TSU	Demby 1 yd run (Lindholm kick)	14 - 0
00:19	TAMUK	Winborn 1 yd run (Brom kick)	14 - 7
2nd Quarter			
08:19	TAMUK	Glover 26 yd fumble recovery (Brom kick)	14 - 14
03:14	TAMUK	Winborn 36 yd run (Brom kick)	14 - 21
02:47	TAMUK	Glover 40 yd interception return (Brom kick)	14 - 28
01:54	TSU	Hobson 62 yd pass from Grantham (Lindholm kick)	21 - 28
00:00	TAMUK	Brom 45 yd field goal	21 - 31
3rd Quarter			
10:12	TSU	Robertson 30 yd run (Lindholm kick)	28 - 31
07:18	TAMUK	Winborn 1 yd run (Roberson pass from Brom)	28 - 39
01:29	TSU	Guinn 3 yd pass from Grantham (Peschke pass from Grantham)	36 - 39
4th Quarter			
08:22	TSU	Smith 11 yd run (Lindholm kick)	43 - 39
00:49	TAMUK	Garza 1 yd run (Brom kick)	43 - 46
00:00	TSU	Lindholm 64 yd field goal	46 - 46
Overtime			
15:00	TSU	G. Lindholm 27 yd field goal	49 - 46
15:00	TAMUK	Brom 19 yd field goal	49 - 49
15:00	TAMUK	Winborn 2 yd run (Brom kick)	49 - 56
15:00	TSU	Scott Grantham 20 yd run (Grantham rush)	57 - 56

	TSU	TAMUK
FIRST DOWNS	24	29
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	39-234	43-238
PASSING YDS (NET)	296	164
Passes Att-Comp-Int	41-20-2	31-20-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	80-530	74-402
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-26
Punt Returns-Yards	3-41	1-7
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-89	3-73
Interception Returns-Yards	2-0	2-40
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-40.0	4-41.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	19-160	5-43
Possession Time	30:19	29:41
Third-Down Conversions	9 of 18	5 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	4 of 4	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	0-0

RUSHING: Tarleton-Evan Robertson 19-131; Roderick Smith 13-67; Scott Grantham 5-35; Keith Demby 2-1. Texas A&M-Kingsville-Fred Winborn 35-223; Billy Garza 5-16; E.J. LeBlanc 1-1; Ryan Lincoln 1-1; Connell Davis 1-minus 3.

PASSING: Tarleton-Scott Grantham 20-40-1-296; Kelan Luker 0-1-1-0. Texas A&M-Kingsville-Billy Garza 20-31-2-164.

RECEIVING: Tarleton-Jahmeel Hobson 10-188; Devin Guinn 4-27; Devon Gray 3-33; A. Buckingham 1-35; Keith Demby 1-7; Shaun Ragon 1-6. Texas A&M-Kingsville-Ryan Lincoln 6-38; Chris Taylor 3-32; Damian Couthren 3-30; E.J. LeBlanc 3-17; Sherman Batiste 2-24; Connell Davis 1-8; Fred Winborn 1-8; Darry Malone 1-7.

#12 TARLETON STATE	6
#3 CENTRAL WASHINGTON	27

QUARTERFINALS • NOVEMBER 21, 2009
TOMLINSON STADIUM • ELLENSBURG, WASH. (5,400)

TEXAN OFFENSE LIMITED TO JUST TWO FIELD GOALS AS CWU WINS SECOND ROUND PLAYOFF GAME 27-6

ELLENSBURG, Wash. - The No. 12 Tarleton Texans had a hard time running the ball Saturday in the second round of the NCAA Division II playoff against No. 1 Central Washington, and just nine first downs were logged by the Texans in a 27-6 loss in Ellensburg, Wash.

Tarleton's season closed with the loss as the Texans finished 11-3 overall.

The Texans handed the ball over on two fumbles, and the Wildcats scored 10 points off of those turnovers, while the Texans had an interception and had just three points. One of the Texan turnovers was deep into Wildcat territory.

The Texans gained just 178 yards of total offense, Tarleton's second worse out of the season after Abilene Christian held Tarleton to 172 total yards. On Saturday, Tarleton gained 192 yards through the air, but the Texans were limited to minus-17 yards on the ground.

Bradley Bullitt intercepted a Cole Morgan pass and then lateralled the ball to Jeremy Sifford who returned it to the CWU 39-yard line to set up the first score of the game when Garrett Lindholm made a 39-yard field goal with 4:07 left in the first quarter. The score came after six plays and Tarleton covered just four yards in the scoring drive to make it 3-0 Texans.

On the next drive for the Wildcats, Morgan hit Johnny Spevak for a 48-yard touchdown. Garrett Rolsma had the extra point to put the home team ahead 7-3 with 2:33 left in the opening quarter. The drive took three plays to cover 50 yards.

The Wildcats stretched the lead to 14-3 with 10:16 left in the first half when Randall Eldridge punched it in from two yards away. Rolsma added the kick to cap the two-play 15-yard drive that was set up by a Roderick Smith fumble at the Tarleton 22-yard line. The ball was scooped up by Taylor Breitzman and returned to the Tarleton 15.

The Texans took the next drive 48 yards on 10 plays in 4:03 to set up a 31-yard field goal by Lindholm. The Texans trailed 14-6 with 6:03 on the clock.

CWU then added a field goal with 1:39 remaining in the second quarter when Rolsma connected on a 27-yard attempt to close an eight-play, 71-yard drive that took 4:24 off the clock. The Wildcats led 17-6 at the half.

The Texans stopped the Wildcats' first drive of the second half, and the offense was driving down the field when Roderick Smith caught a screen pass from Scott Grantham, but the senior running back again fumbled – this time at the CWU 23-yard line.

The home team then took the ball 69 yards on six plays to stretch its lead to 20-6 when Rolsma hit a 30-yard field goal with 8:07 left in the third quarter.

Neither team scored again until the Wildcats put the last point of the game on the board. Eldridge punched the ball in from three yards out to end a nine-play, 67-yard drive. The kick by Rolsma put the final tally on the board with CWU winning, 27-6.

Evan Robertson had 26 yards to lead the Texans' rushing game on 10 carries. Keith Demby had one carry for two yards while Smith had five carries for minus-six yards and both fumbles.

Grantham was 14-of-33 for 192 yards and was sacked twice. Devin Guinn led the team with three catches for 45 yards while Arthur Buckingham had three receptions for 34 yards.

The Wildcats totaled 409 yards of total offense, including 122 yards on the ground and 287 yards through the air.

Morgan was 21-of-31 for 287 yards and a touchdown with one sack and one interception. Spevak led the squad with five catches for 97 yards and a score while Eldridge had 18 carries for 101 yards and two touchdowns.

Tarleton is now 2-3 all-time in Division II playoff games.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	SCORE
Tarleton State	3	3	0	0	6
Central Washington	7	10	3	7	27

SCORING SUMMARY

1st Quarter			
04:07	TSU	G. Lindholm 39 yd field goal	3 - 0
02:33	CWU	Spevak 48 yd pass from Morgan (Rolsma kick)	3 - 7
2nd Quarter			
10:16	CWU	Eldridge 2 yd run (Rolsma kick)	3 - 14
06:03	TSU	G. Lindholm 31 yd field goal	6 - 14
01:39	CWU	Rolsma 27 yd field goal	6 - 17
3rd Quarter			
08:07	CWU	Rolsma 30 yd field goa.	6 - 20
4th Quarter			
07:57	CWU	Eldridge 3 yd run (Rolsma kick)	6 - 27

	TSU	CWU
FIRST DOWNS	9	17
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	24--14	39-122
PASSING YDS (NET)	192	287
Passes Att-Comp-Int	34-14-0	31-21-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	58-178	70-409
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	6-88
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-137	2-80
Interception Returns-Yards	1-58	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-40.2	4-41.2
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	0-0
Penalties-Yards	6-54	8-73
Possession Time	24:02	35:58
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 16	5 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	4-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-7	2-17

RUSHING: Tarleton-Evan Robertson 10-26; Keith Demby 1-2; Roderick Smith 5-minus 6; Scott Grantham 8-minus 36. Central Washington-Eldridge 18-101; Kelly 8-24; Morris 6-8; TEAM 4-minus 4; Morgan 3-minus 7.

PASSING: Tarleton-Scott Grantham 14-33-0-192; Keith Demby 0-1-0-0. Central Washington-Morgan 21-31-1-287.

RECEIVING: Tarleton-Devin Guinn 3-45; A. Buckingham 3-34; Evan Robertson 2-14; Jahmeel Hobson 1-59; Devon Gray 1-23; Roderick Smith 1-10; Shaun Ragon 1-4; Keith Demby 1-3; Bradley Peschke 1-0. Central Washington-Spevak 5-97; Eldridge 5-68; Weems 4-43; Helwege 3-32; Westmoreland 2-26; Smith,Ch. 1-16; Waller,M. 1-5.

PLAYOFF RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS - GAME
19 Evan Robinson vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

ATTEMPTS - CAREER
29 Evan Robinson (2009)

YARDS - GAME
131 Evan Robinson vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

YARDS - CAREER
137 Evan Robinson (2009)

TOUCHDOWNS - GAME
1 Eight Players

TOUCHDOWNS - CAREER
2 Chavis McCollister (2001)

LONGEST RUN
31 Alester Givens vs. Chadron (11/17/01)

PASSING

ATTEMPTS - GAME
49 Steve Kelly vs. UC-Davis (11/24/01)

ATTEMPTS - CAREER
100 Steve Kelly (2001)

COMPLETIONS - GAME
27 Steve Kelly vs. Chadron (11/17/01)

COMPLETIONS - CAREER
53 Steve Kelly (2001)

YARDS - GAME
332 Steve Kelly vs. UC-Davis (11/24/01)

YARDS CAREER
517 Evan Robinson (2009)

TOUCHDOWNS - GAME
3 Scott Grantham vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

TOUCHDOWNS - CAREER
3 Steve Kelly (2001)
Scott Grantham (2009)

LONGEST PASS
62 Scott Grantham vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS - GAME
10 Jahmeel Hobson vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

RECEPTIONS - CAREER
11 Jahmeel Hobson (2009)

YARDS - GAME
188 Jahmeel Hobson vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

YARDS - CAREER
247 Jahmeel Hobson (2009)

TOUCHDOWNS - GAME
2 Jahmeel Hobson vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

TOUCHDOWNS - CAREER
2 Jahmeel Hobson (2009)

FIELD GOALS

ATTEMPTS - GAME
2 Garrett Lindholm vs. TAMK (11/14/09)
and vs. Central Washington (11/21/09)

ATTEMPTS - CAREER
4 Garrett Lindholm (2009)

MADE - GAME
2 Garrett Lindholm vs. TAMK (11/14/09)
and vs. Central Wash. (11/21/09)

MADE - CAREER
4 Garrett Lindholm (2009)

LONGEST FIELD GOAL
64 Garrett Lindholm vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

PUNTING

PUNTS - GAME
8 Kyle Hopf vs. Central Wash. (11/21/09)

ATTEMPTS - CAREER
12 Kyle Hopf (2009)

YARDS - GAME
322 Kyle Hopf vs. Central Wash. (11/21/09)

YARDS- CAREER
482 Kyle Hopf (2009)

AVERAGE - GAME
47.0 Chris Evatt vs. Chadron (11/17/01)

AVERAGE - CAREER
47.0 Chris Evatt vs. Chadron (11/17/01)

LONGEST PUNT
53 Chris Peterson vs. TAMK (11/22/03)

DEFENSE

TACKLES - GAME
18 Brandon Young vs. Chadron (11/17/01)
Ken Jones vs. TAMK (11/22/03)

TACKLESS - CAREER
22 Brandon Young (2001)

TACKLES FOR LOSS - GAME
3.0 Jacob Rowe vs. Central Wash. (11/21/09)

TACKLES FOR LOSS- CAREER
3.0 Derek Thomas (2001)
3.0 Jacob Rowe (2009)

SACKS - GAME
1 Derek Thomas vs. Chadron (11/17/01)
Mike Jackson vs. Chadron (11/17/01)
Marcus Phillips vs. C. Wash (11/21/09)

SACKS - CAREER
1 Derek Thomas vs. Chadron (11/17/01)
Mike Jackson vs. Chadron (11/17/01)
Marcus Phillips vs. C. Wash (11/21/09)

INTERCEPTIONS - GAME
1 Five Players

AVERAGE - CAREER
1 Five Players

TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS
39 vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

YARDS
234 vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

PASSING

ATTEMPTS
50 vs. UC-Davis (11/24/01)

COMPLETIONS
29 vs. Chadron (11/17/01)

YARDS
332 vs. UC-Davis (11/24/01)

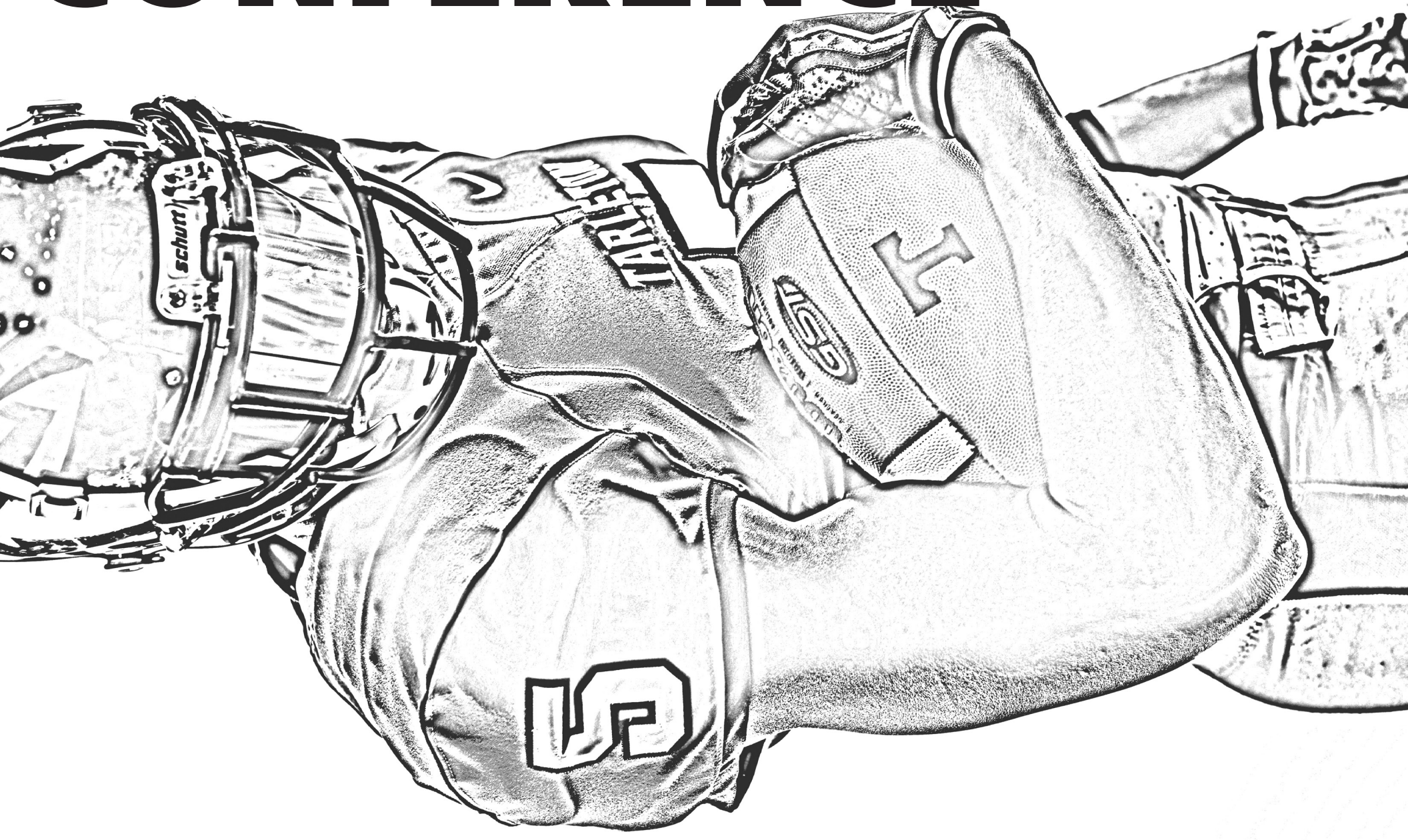
TOTAL OFFENSE

PLAYS
80 vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

YARDS
530 vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

AVERAGE PER PLAY
6.6 vs. TAMK (11/14/09)

THIS IS OUR CONFERENCE



LONE STAR CONFERENCE

Long known as a leader in intercollegiate athletics, the Lone Star Conference™ (LSC) is an innovative athletics conference that aims to provide a superior competitive experience for member institutions and to allow for comprehensive development of student-athletes through academic services and life skills programming. The LSC continues to build upon its proud history while intending to be recognized as the premier NCAA Division II conference in the nation.

The league's mission is to foster student participation and success among member institutions in NCAA Division II intercollegiate athletics as an integral part of each institution's total educational program. The LSC shall pursue student-athlete development with highest regard to the principles of academic excellence, graduation success, sportsmanship, ethical conduct, resourcefulness, community service, gender equity, and diversity.

Lone Star Conference Map

LSC Members

- **Angelo State** - *San Angelo, TX*
- **Eastern N.M.** - *Portales, NM*
- **Midwestern State** - *Wichita Falls, TX*
- **Tarleton State** - *Stephenville, TX*
- **Texas A&M-Commerce** - *Commerce, TX*
- **A&M-Kingsville** - *Kingsville, TX*
- **UT Permian Basin** - *Odessa, TX*
- **West Texas A&M** - *Canyon, TX*
- **Western N.M.** - *Silver City, NM*

The LSC - founded on April 25, 1931 - has developed from a five-team conference of Texas-based schools to an 11-member league that spans three states (Texas, Oklahoma and New Mexico).

The league continues to assist its member institutions in the maintenance of intercollegiate athletic programs that are compatible with the highest standards of education and competitive sports.

Throughout the league's 86-year history, various institutions have competed under the LSC banner. Today, only Texas A&M University-Commerce (then East Texas State) remains from the original group that was formed in 1931 when North Texas State, Southwest Texas State, Sam Houston State and Stephen F. Austin withdrew from the old Texas Intercollegiate Athletic Association.

The membership alignment has changed over the years, with current members added from 1954 to 2016. Texas A&M-Kingsville (formerly Texas A&I) joined in 1954, and Angelo State in 1968.

Conference membership remained within the Texas borders until 1984 when Eastern New Mexico was admitted. Since then, the LSC has included members from Arkansas and Oklahoma.

Cameron (1988, 1996) was added near the outset of an expansion phase, while Texas Woman's (1989) and previous members West Texas A&M (1986, 1993) and Tarleton State (1968, 1994) joined the league soon after.

Midwestern State was admitted early in 1995, while Incarnate Word joined the league in 2010. Harding reconnected with the league as an affiliate member in track and field from 2013-15, and McMurry was an affiliate member in indoor and outdoor track and field, and football in 2014.

UT Permian Basin and Western New Mexico were added to the league in 2016, while Lubbock Christian joined as an affiliate member in indoor and outdoor track and field that same year. Oklahoma Panhandle State was an affiliate member in football in 2016.

Past members of the LSC include Trinity, Houston, Lamar, Howard Payne, Sul Ross State, McMurry, Harding, Ouachita Baptist, Central Oklahoma, East Central (Okla.), Northeastern State (Okla.), Southeastern Oklahoma, Southwestern Oklahoma, Abilene Christian and Incarnate Word.

While the LSC has maintained a long-standing tradition of competitive athletic programs for its members, many teams and individuals have gone on to distinguish themselves on the national stage. Entering 2017-18, LSC member institutions have collected 76 NCAA team national championships since the league joined the Division II membership in 1982.

The LSC conducts conference championships in 17 sports (eight men and nine women). Men's championships include football, cross country, basketball, baseball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, golf and tennis. Women's titles are determined in volleyball, soccer, cross country, basketball, softball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, tennis and golf.

The conference office is located in Richardson, Texas, a northern suburb of Dallas. Jay Poerner serves as Commissioner, with assistance from Melanie Robotham (Media Relations), Danielle Anderson (Compliance) and Cheryl Scott (Business).

Jay Poerner
Commissioner

Melanie Robotham
Media Relations

Danielle Anderson
Compliance

Cheryl Scott
Business

LONE STAR CONFERENCE

1221 West Campbell Road, Suite 245
Richardson, TX 75080
Phone (972) 234-0033 • Fax (972) 234-4110
www.lonestarconference.org

LSC
LONE STAR CONFERENCE

Twitter: @LoneStarConf
Facebook: LoneStarConf
Youtube: lscmedia31

LSC CHAMPIONS

YEAR	SCHOOL
2016	Texas A&M-Commerce
2015	Texas A&M-Commerce
2014	Texas A&M-Commerce
2013	**TARLETON STATE**
	Eastern New Mexico
2012	Midwestern State
	West Texas A&M
2011	Midwestern State
2010	Abilene Christian
2009	**TARLETON STATE**
	Midwestern State
	A&M-Kingsville
2008	Abilene Christian
2007	West Texas A&M
2006	West Texas A&M
2005	West Texas A&M
2004	A&M-Kingsville
2003	A&M-Kingsville
2002	A&M-Kingsville
2001	**TARLETON STATE**
	A&M-Kingsville
2000	Northeastern State
1999	Northeastern State
	Central Okla.
	Southeastern Okla.
1998	Central Okla.
1997	A&M-Kingsville
1996	A&M-Kingsville
1995	A&M-Kingsville
1994	A&M-Kingsville
1993	A&M-Kingsville
1992	Texas A&I
1991	Eastern New Mexico
1990	East Texas State
1989	Texas A&I
1988	Texas A&I
1987	Angelo State, Texas A&I
1986	West Texas State
1985	Texas A&I
1984	Angelo State
1983	Southwest Texas State
	East Texas State
1982	Southwest Texas State
1981	Southwest Texas State
1980	Southwest Texas State
1979	Texas A&I
1978	Angelo State
1977	Abilene Christian
	Texas A&I
1976	Texas A&I
1975	Texas A&I
1974	Texas A&I
1973	Abilene Christian
1972	East Texas State
1971	Southwest Texas State
	Howard Payne
1970	Texas A&I
1969	Texas A&I
	East Texas State
1968	Texas A&I
1967	Texas A&I
1966	East Texas State
1965	Sul Ross State
1964	Sam Houston State
1963	Southwest Texas State
1962	Texas A&I
1961	Sam Houston State
1960	Texas A&I
1959	East Texas State
	Texas A&I
1958	East Texas State
1957	East Texas State
	Lamar
1956	Sam Houston State
1955	Sam Houston State
	Southwest Texas State
	East Texas State
1954	Southwest Texas State
	East Texas State
1953	East Texas State
1952	East Texas State
1951	East Texas State
1950	Sul Ross State
1949	East Texas State
1948	Southwest Texas State
1947	North Texas State
1946	North Texas State
1945	No Champion (WWII)
1944	No Champion (WWII)
1943	No Champion (WWII)
1942	East Texas State
1941	North Texas State
1940	North Texas State
1939	North Texas State
1938	East Texas State
1937	East Texas State
1936	North Texas State
1935	East Texas State
	North Texas State
	Stephen F. Austin
1934	East Texas State
1933	East Texas State
1932	North Texas State

LSC PLAYOFF CHAMPIONS

YEAR	SCHOOL
2015	Midwestern State
2014	Angelo State

LSC DIVISION CHAMPIONS

YEAR	DIVISION	SCHOOL
2010	North	East Central
		Northeastern State
	South	Abilene Christian
2009	North	TAMUC
	South	**TARLETON STATE**
		Midwestern State
		A&M-Kingsville
		West Texas A&M
2008	North	Central Okla.
	South	Abilene Christian
2007	North	Southwestern Okla.
		TAMUC
		Central Okla.
		Southeastern Okla.
		Northeastern State
	South	West Texas A&M
2006	North	Southeastern Okla.
	South	West Texas A&M
2005	North	Southeastern Okla.
	South	West Texas A&M
2004	North	Southeastern Okla.
		Central Okla.
	South	A&M-Kingsville
		Midwestern State
2003	North	**TARLETON STATE**
	South	A&M-Kingsville
2002	North	**TARLETON STATE**
	South	A&M-Kingsville
		Abilene Christian
2001	North	Midwestern State
	South	A&M-Kingsville
		TARLETON STATE
2000	North	Northeastern State
	South	Eastern New Mexico
		Angelo State
1999	North	Southeastern Okla.
	South	Angelo State
		Eastern New Mexico
1998	North	Central Okla.
	South	A&M-Kingsville
1997	North	Central Okla.
		Southwestern Okla.
	South	A&M-Kingsville

THIS IS THE LONE STAR CONFERENCE

LSC INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

GAME	49	Kenneth Parks, A&M-C vs. Carson Newman	1972
SEASON	317	Gerome Castleberry, ECU	2002
CAREER	885	Johnny Bailey, TAMUK	1986-89

RUSHING YARDS

GAME	342	Carlton Booe, NSU vs. SE Okla.	1998
SEASON	2,156	Bernard Scott, ACU	2008
CAREER	6,320	Johnny Bailey, TAMUK	1986-89

SEASON AVERAGE

PER CARRY	11.7	Jimmy Pipkin, MSU	2011
PER GAME	182.2	Johnny Bailey, TAMUK	1986
CAREER	6,320	Johnny Bailey, TAMUK	1986-89

CAREER AVERAGE

PER CARRY	8.4	Bernard Scott, ACU	2007-08
PER GAME	172.8	Bernard Scott, ACU	2007-08

MOST 100 YARD GAMES RUSHING

SEASON	12	Bernard Scott, ACU	2008
CAREER	36	Johnny Bailey, TAMUK	1986-89

MOST 200 YARD GAMES RUSHING

SEASON	5	Johnny Bailey, TAMUK	1986
CAREER	13	Johnny Bailey, TAMUK	1986-89

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON	28	Bernard Scott, ACU	2008

PASSES ATTEMPTED

GAME	94	JJ Harp, ENMU vs. SE Okla.	2009
SEASON	675	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2013
CAREER	1,624	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2010-13

PASSES COMPLETED

GAME	64	JJ Harp, ENMU vs. SE Okla.	2009
SEASON	447	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2013
CAREER	1,040	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2010-13

SEASON AVERAGE

PER GAME	32.9	Derek Maupin, WTAMU	2004

PASSING COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

SEASON	68.5%	Dalton Bell, WTAMU	2005
CAREER	67.5	Keith Null, WTAMU	2005-08

PASSING YARDS

GAME	695	JJ Harp, ENMU vs. SE Okla.	2009
SEASON	5,401	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2013
CAREER	13,525	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2010-13

SEASON AVERAGE

PER GAME	437.3	JJ Harp, ENMU	2009

CAREER PASSING AVERAGE

PER GAME	307.4	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2010-13

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

GAME	7	Keith Null, WTAMU at ACU	2008
	7	Wesley Wood, ENMU vs. So. Nazarene	2010
	7	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU vs. Central St.	2013
SEASON	53	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2013
CAREER	123	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2010-13

MOST 200 YARD PASSING GAMES

SEASON	14	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2012
	14	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2013

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME	102	JJ Harp, ENMU vs. SE Okla.	2009
SEASON	734	JJ Harp, ENMU	2009
CAREER	1,821	Ned Cox, ASU	1983-86

TOTAL YARDS

GAME	681	JJ Harp, ENMU vs. SE Okla.	2009
SEASON	5,313	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2013
CAREER	13,608	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2010-13

SEASON AVERAGE

PER GAME	436.7	JJ Harp, ENMU	2009
CAREER	12,080	Billy Malone, ACU	2005-08

CAREER AVERAGE

PER GAME	309.3	Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU	2010-13

RECEPTIONS

GAME	15	Alester Givens, TSU vs. MSU	2001
	15	Cory Sims, A&M-C vs. MSU	2002
	15	Torrence Allen, TAMUK at Indy	2013
	15	Le'Nard Meyers, TSU at A&M-C	2014
SEASON	123	Torrence Allen, TAMUK	2013
CAREER	244	Charly Martin, WTAMU	2004-08

RECEIVING YARDS

GAME	323	Charly Martin, WTAMU at ACU	2008
SEASON	1,469	Dee Dee Carter, Central Okla.	2001

SEASON AVERAGE

PER GAME	143.6	Charly Martin, WTAMU	2008
CAREER	3,357	Dee Dee Carter, Central Okla.	2000-03

CAREER AVERAGE

PER GAME	97.8	Charly Martin, WTAMU	2004-08

CAREER YARDS

PER CATCH	23.2	Romar Crenshaw, SE Okla.	2000-03

TOUCHDOWN RECEPTIONS

GAME	5	Charly Martin, WTAMU at ACU	2008
SEASON	22	Charly Martin, WTAMU	2008
CAREER	45	Charly Martin, WTAMU	2004-08

PUNTS

GAME	32	Jan Jones, Sam Houston vs. A&M-C	1946
SEASON	89	Rick Kinsey, Stephen F. Austin	1978

LSC INDIVIDUAL **RECORDS**

PUNTING YARDS

GAME	1,203	Jan Jones, Sam Houston vs. A&M-C	1946
SEASON	3,509	Dan Robertson, A&M-C	1986

PUNTING AVERAGE

SEASON	46.8	Bill Huffman, Sul Ross	1960
CAREER	43.2	Bill Dement, ASU	1968-71

PUNT RETURNS

GAME	9	Gary Peoples, SW Texas vs. Howard Payne	1981
	9	Pinkey Hurley, Central Okla. vs. Cal State-Northridge	1990
	9	Aaron Lucas, TSU vs. ACU	1999
	9	Brandon Smith, Central Okla. vs. Emporia State	2007
SEASON	35	Jonnie Jones, Central Okla.	1998

PUNT RETURN YARDS

GAME	224	Bobby Menchaca, ASU vs. McMurry	1969
SEASON	526	Bryson Shaw, TAMUK	1973
CAREER	1,212	Larry Pullin, TAMUK	1965-68

PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

SEASON	22.1	Curtis Guyton, A&M-C	1965
CAREER	18.5	Curtis Guyton, A&M-C	1965-66

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

GAME	218	Kenzee Jackson, A&M-C vs. ENMU	2010
SEASON	975	Jerome Hewitt, Southeastern Okla.	2009
CAREER	1,517	Jerry Clement, Stephen F. Austin	1962-65

PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

SEASON	38.0	David Hurst, A&M-C	1949
CAREER	25.3	Jerry Clement, Stephen F. Austin	1962-65

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME	8	Sam Tarrant, A&M-C vs. SW Texas	1979
	8	Brandon Williams, MSU at ACU	2008
	8	Kenzee Jackson, A&M-C at ENMU	2010
	8	Tommy Hampton, WTAMU at Cent. Mo.	2010
SEASON	36	Jonathan Woodson, TAMUK	2011

ALL PURPOSE YARDS

GAME	409	Bernard Scott, ACU vs. WTAMU	2008
SEASON	2,982	Bernard Scott, ACU	2008
CAREER	7,803	Johnny Bailey, TAMUK	1986-89

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME	5	Alfredo Avila, Sul Ross vs. A&M-C	1966
SEASON	14	Alfredo Avila, Sul Ross	1966
CAREER	36	Alfredo Avila, Sul Ross	1963-66

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

GAME	122	Autry Beamon, A&M-C vs. ECU	1972
SEASON	318	Autry Beamon, A&M-C	1972
CAREER	535	Autry Beamon, A&M-C	1971-74

POINTS SCORED

GAME	42	Bernard Scott, ACU	2008
SEASON	234	Bernard Scott, ACU	2007
CAREER	438	Bernard Scott, ACU	2007-08

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME	7	Bernard Scott, ACU vs. WTAMU	2008
SEASON	39	Bernard Scott, ACU	2007
CAREER	73	Bernard Scott, ACU	2007-08

KICKING POINTS SCORED

GAME	21	Taylor Cannon, ENMU vs. SE Okla.	2009
SEASON	149	Sergio Castillo, WTAMU	2013
CAREER	437	Sergio Castillo, WTAMU	2010-13

PAT'S MADE

GAME	13	Saul Martinez, A&M-C vs McMurry	2014
SEASON	82	Matt Adams, ACU	2007
CAREER	251	Sergio Castillo, WTAMU	2010-13

PAT'S ATTEMPTED

GAME	13	Saul Martinez, A&M-C vs McMurry	2014
SEASON	86	Matt Adams, ACU	2007
CAREER	255	Sergio Castillo, WTAMU	2010-13

CONSECUTIVE PAT'S MADE

SEASON	48	Sergio Castillo, Jr., WTAMU	2011
CAREER	76	Bryan Thompson, ASU	1987-90

FIELD GOALS MADE

GAME	6	Taylor Cannon, ENMU vs. SE Okla.	2009
SEASON	24	Sergio Castillo, WTAMU	2013
CAREER	62	Sergio Castillo, WTAMU	2010-13

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME	7	Taylor Cannon, ENMU vs. SE Okla.	2009
SEASON	30	Jared Homer, NSU	2008
	30	Morgan Lineberry, ACU	2010
	30	Sergio Castillo, WTAMU	2013
CAREER	84	Billy Watkins, A&M-C	1990-93

CONSECUTIVE FIELD GOALS MADE

SEASON	15	Paul Williams, TSU	2005
CAREER	26	Paul Williams, TSU	2004-06

FIELD GOAL ACCURACY

SEASON	100%	Paul Williams, TSU	2005

LSC TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

GAME	96	A&M-Kingsville vs. Angelo State	1982
SEASON	731	Eastern N.M.	2016

RUSHING YARDS

GAME	586	Southwest Texas vs. Prairie View A&M	1978
SEASON	4,342	A&M-Kingsville	1986

PASSES ATTEMPTED

GAME	95	Eastern N.M. vs. Southeastern Okla.	2009
SEASON	749	Eastern N.M.	2009

PASSES COMPLETED

GAME	64	Eastern N.M. vs. Southeastern Okla.	2009
SEASON	460	Eastern N.M.	2009

SEASON AVERAGE

PER GAME	34.3	West Texas A&M	2007

PASSING YARDS

GAME	595	West Texas A&M vs. Abilene Christian	2008
SEASON	5,544	West Texas A&M	2013

SEASON AVERAGE

PER GAME	448	Eastern N.M.	2009

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

GAME	9	West Texas A&M vs Central State	2013
SEASON	57	West Texas A&M	2013

PASSING COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

SEASON	71.8%	Midwestern State	2009

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME	121	Eastern N.M. vs. Southeastern Okla.	2009
SEASON	1,066	West Texas A&M	2013

TOTAL YARDS

GAME	810	Abilene Christian vs. West Texas A&M	2008
SEASON	7,082	Abilene Christian	2007

PUNT RETURNS

GAME	12	A&M-Commerce vs. North Texas	1933

PUNT RETURN YARDS

GAME	224	Angelo State vs. McMurry	1969

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME	13	A&M-Commerce vs. Arkansas State	1987

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

GAME	248	Southeastern Okla. vs. Midwestern	2000

PUNTS

GAME	32	Sam Houston vs. A&M-Commerce	1946
SEASON	98	Stephen F. Austin	1978

PUNTING YARDS

GAME	1,203	Sam Houston vs. A&M-Commerce	1946
SEASON	3,630	A&M-Commerce	1986

PUNTS (BOTH TEAMS)

GAME	63	Sam Houston vs. A&M-Commerce	1946

PUNTING YARDS (BOTH TEAMS)

GAME	2,390	Sam Houston vs. A&M-Commerce	1946

POINTS

GAME	93	Abilene Christian vs. West Texas A&M	2008
SEASON	645	West Texas A&M	2013

SEASON AVERAGE

PER GAME	52.3	Abilene Christian	2008

KICKING POINTS

GAME	21	Eastern N.M. vs. Southeastern Okla.	2009
SEASON	149	West Texas A&M	

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME	13	Abilene Christian vs. West Texas A&M	2007

PATS MADE

GAME	13	A&M-Commerce vs McMurry	2014

PAT's ATTEMPTED

GAME	13	A&M-Commerce vs McMurry	2014

FIELD GOALS MADE

GAME	6	Eastern N.M. vs. Southeastern Okla.	2009

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME	7	Eastern N.M. vs. Southeastern Okla.	2009

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME	9	Stephen F. Austin vs. Sam Houston	1949
SEASON	37	A&M-Kingsville	1970

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

GAME	213	A&M-Commerce vs. East Central	2014

FEWEST TOTAL PLAYS ALLOWED

GAME	30	Howard Payne vs. Stephen F. Austin	1959
SEASON	427	Lamar	1958

FEWEST TOTAL YARDS ALLOWED

GAME	-38	Tarleton State vs. Baptist Christian	1974
SEASON	1,329	Sam Houston	1956,1964

FEWEST CARRIES ALLOWED

GAME	12	A&M-Kingsville vs. Tarleton State	1970
	12	A&M-Commerce vs. West Texas A&M	2005
	12	Northeastern State vs. West Texas A&M	2006
	12	Eastern N.M. vs. A&M-Kingsville	2011
SEASON	274	Eastern N.M.	2014

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS ALLOWED

GAME	-77	McMurry vs. Abilene Christian	1968
SEASON	485	A&M-Commerce	1952

SEASON AVERAGE

PER GAME	48.5	A&M-Commerce	1952

FEWEST PASS COMPLETIONS ALLOWED

GAME	0	A&M-Commerce vs. Sam Houston	1946
	0	Sam Houston vs. A&M-Commerce	1946
	0	Howard Payne vs. East Central	1959
	0	SW Texas vs. Texas Lutheran	1965
	0	Howard Payne vs. A&M-Kingsville	1959
	0	SW Texas vs. Howard Payne	1965
	0	Stephen F. Austin vs. NW Louisiana	1971
	0	A&M-Commerce vs. Angelo State	1971
	0	A&M-Kingsville vs. SW Texas	1974
	0	A&M-Kingsville vs. Livingston	1978
	0	Sam Houston vs. Stephen F. Austin	1980
	0	A&M-Kingsville vs. Howard Payne	1986
	0	Cameron vs. A&M-Kingsville	1990
	0	A&M-Commerce vs. Henderson	1993
	0	Eastern N.M. vs. A&M-Kingsville	1999
	0	Southwestern Okla. vs. A&M-Commerce	2006
	0	Angelo State vs. Eastern N.M.	2007
	0	Abilene Christian vs. Eastern N.M.	2007
	0	Northeastern State at Eastern N.M.	2007

FEWEST PASSING YARDS ALLOWED

GAME	0	All Games Above	
	0	Angelo State vs. Central Okla.	1973
	0	Southwestern Okla. vs. Panhandle State	2001
	0	Midwestern State vs. Western N.M.	2001
SEASON	443	Sam Houston	1956

Paul Williams holds the LSC record for consecutive field goals.

SEASON AVERAGE

PER GAME	49.2	Sam Houston	1956

POINTS SCORED

GAME	98	A&M-Commerce vs East Texas Bapt.	2014
SEASON	649	A&M-Commerce	2014
PER GAME	54.1	A&M-Commerce	2014

FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

SEASON	34	Southwest Texas	1948

TURNOVERS

SEASON	52	A&M-Commerce	1990

SEASON AVERAGE

PER GAME	4.7	A&M-Commerce	1970

WINS

SEASON	14	Angelo State	1978
	14	Southwest Texas	1982

LONGEST WIN STREAK

	42	A&M-Kingsville	1973-1977

ATTENDANCE

GAME	24,837	Lone Star Football Festival	2011

Alester Givens holds the LSC record for most pass receptions in a game (15).

THIS IS THE LONE STAR CONFERENCE

ALL-TIME LSC FINAL STANDINGS

2016		LSC	OVER
1.	A&M Commerce	8-1	10-2
2.	Midwestern State	7-2	8-3
T3.	Texas A&M Kingsville	6-3	9-3
T3.	Eastern New Mexico	6-3	7-5
T5.	West Texas A&M	5-4	6-5
T5.	Tarleton State	5-4	5-6
7.	Angelo State	4-5	5-6
8.	Western New Mexico	3-6	3-8
9.	Oklahoma Panhandle	1-8	2-9
10.	UT Permain Basin	0-9	2-9

2015		LSC	OVER
1.	A&M Commerce	6-0	8-4
2.	Midwestern State	5-1	10-2
T3.	Angelo State	3-3	7-4
T3.	West Texas A&M	3-3	6-4
5.	Eastern New Mexico	3-3	6-6
6.	Tarleton State	1-5	3-7
7.	Texas A&M Kingsville	0-6	2-9

2014		LSC	OVER
1.	A&M Commerce	6-1	9-3
T2.	Angelo State	5-2	9-3
T2.	Midwestern State	5-2	6-4
T4.	West Texas A&M	4-3	6-5
T4.	Tarleton State	4-3	5-5
6.	Eastern New Mexico	3-4	7-4
7.	McMurry	1-6	2-8
8.	Texas A&M Kingsville	0-7	2-9

2013		LSC	OVER
T1.	Tarleton State	5-1	7-3
T1.	Eastern New Mexico	5-1	7-3
3.	West Texas A&M	4-2	11-3
4.	Midwestern State	3-3	7-3
T5.	A&M Commerce	2-4	7-5
T5.	Angelo State	2-4	5-6
7.	Texas A&M Kingsville	0-6	2-8

2012		LSC	OVER
T1.	Midwestern State	7-1	9-2
T1.	West Texas A&M	7-1	12-3
T3.	Tarleton State	5-3	6-4
T3.	Texas A&M Kingsville	5-3	6-6
T5.	Abilene Christian	4-4	7-7
T5.	Angelo State	4-4	5-6
7.	Eastern New Mexico	2-6	3-7
T8.	Incarnate Word	1-7	2-9
T8.	A&M Commerce	1-7	1-9

2011		LSC	OVER
1.	Midwestern State	8-0	10-1
2.	Abilene Christian	7-1	8-3
3.	West Texas A&M	6-2	8-3
4.	Tarleton State	5-3	6-5
5.	Texas A&M Kingsville	4-4	6-5
T6.	Angelo State	2-6	2-8
T6.	Incarnate Word	2-6	2-8
T8.	Eastern New Mexico	1-7	2-9
T8.	A&M Commerce	1-7	1-9

2010		OVER	LSC
1.	Abilene Christian	11-1	10-0
2.	Texas A&M Kingsville	10-2	9-1
3.	West Texas A&M	8-4	8-2
4.	Midwestern State	8-4	7-3
5.	Northeastern State	6-5	6-4
T6.	East Central	5-6	5-5
T6.	Angelo State	5-5	5-5
8.	Eastern New Mexico	5-6	4-6
T9.	Southeastern Okla.	3-8	3-7
T9.	Tarleton State	3-8	3-7
T9.	Southwestern Okla.	3-8	3-7
T9.	Incarnate Word	3-8	3-7
T13.	Central Okla.	2-9	2-8
T13.	A&M Commerce	3-8	2-8

LSC NORTH		DIV.
T1.	Northeastern State	5-1
T1.	East Central	5-1
T3.	Eastern New Mexico	3-3
T3.	Southwestern Okla.	3-3
5.	Southeastern Okla.	2-4
6.	A&M Commerce	2-5
7.	Central Okla.	1-5

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
1.	Abilene Christian	6-0
2.	Texas A&M Kingsville	5-1
3.	West Texas A&M	4-2
4.	Midwestern State	3-3
5.	Tarleton State	2-4
6.	Angelo State	1-5
7.	Incarnate Word	1-6

2009		OVER	LSC
T1.	Tarleton State	10-3	7-2
T1.	Midwestern State	9-3	7-2
T1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	9-3	7-2
T4.	Abilene Christian	9-4	6-3
T4.	West Texas A&M	7-5	6-3
T6.	Southeastern Okla.	7-4	5-4
T6.	Angelo State	6-5	5-4
T6.	A&M Commerce	5-5	5-4
9.	Central Okla.	4-7	4-5
T10.	Eastern New Mexico	3-8	2-7
T10.	Northeastern State	2-9	2-7
12.	Southwestern Okla.	1-10	1-8
13.	East Central	0-11	0-9

LSC NORTH		DIV.
1.	A&M Commerce	5-0
2.	Southeastern Okla.	4-1
3.	Central Okla.	3-2
4.	Northeastern State	2-3
5.	Southwestern Okla.	1-4
6.	East Central	0-5

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
T1.	Tarleton State	4-2
T1.	Midwestern State	4-2
T1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	4-2
T1.	West Texas A&M	4-2
5.	Abilene Christian	3-3
6.	Angelo State	2-4
7.	Eastern New Mexico	0-6

2008		OVER	LSC
1.	Abilene Christian	11-1	9-0
2.	West Texas A&M	11-2	8-1
T3.	Tarleton State	8-3	6-3
T3.	Texas A&M Kingsville	7-4	6-3
T3.	Central Okla.	7-4	6-3
T3.	Southeastern Okla.	6-5	6-3
T7.	Midwestern State	6-4	5-4
T7.	A&M Commerce	5-5	5-4
9.	Angelo State	3-8	3-6
10.	East Central	3-8	2-7
T11.	Southwestern Okla.	3-8	1-8
T11.	Eastern New Mexico	2-9	1-8
13.	Northeastern State	1-10	0-9

LSC NORTH		DIV.
1.	Central Okla.	5-0
2.	Southeastern Okla.	4-1
3.	A&M Commerce	3-2
4.	East Central	2-3
5.	Southwestern Okla.	1-4
6.	Northeastern State	0-5

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
1.	Abilene Christian	6-0
2.	West Texas A&M	5-1
T3.	Tarleton State	3-3
T3.	Texas A&M Kingsville	3-3
T3.	Midwestern State	3-3
6.	Angelo State	1-5
7.	Eastern New Mexico	0-6

2007		OVER	LSC
1.	West Texas A&M	12-1	9-0
2.	Abilene Christian	10-3*	8-1
3.	Tarleton State	9-2	7-2
4.	Midwestern State	8-3	6-3
5.	A&M Commerce	5-6	5-4
6.	Southwestern Okla.	6-5	4-5
7.	Central Okla.	4-6	4-5
8.	Eastern New Mexico	5-6	3-6
9.	Southeastern Okla.	4-6	3-6
10.	Northeastern State	3-7	3-6
11.	Texas A&M Kingsville	3-8	3-6
12.	Angelo State	2-8	2-7
13.	East Central	2-9	2-7

LSC NORTH		DIV.
T1.	Southwestern Okla.	3-2
T1.	A&M Commerce	3-2
T1.	Southeastern Okla.	3-2
T1.	Central Okla.	3-2
T1.	Northeastern State	3-2
6.	East Central	0-5

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
1.	West Texas A&M	6-0
2.	Abilene Christian	5-1
3.	Tarleton State	4-2
4.	Midwestern State	3-3
5.	Texas A&M Kingsville	2-4
6.	Angelo State	1-5
7.	Eastern New Mexico	0-6

ALL-TIME LSC **FINAL STANDINGS**

2006		OVER	LSC
1.	West Texas A&M	11-2	8-1
T2.	Midwestern State	10-3	7-2
T2.	Abilene Christian	8-3	7-2
4.	Tarleton State	6-4	6-3
5.	Southeastern Okla.	6-4	5-4
T6.	Central Okla.	5-6	4-5
T6.	Southwestern Okla.	6-5	4-5
T6.	Northeastern State	4-6	4-5
T6.	A&M Commerce	5-5	4-5
T10.	Texas A&M Kingsville	3-8	2-7
T10.	East Central	2-8	2-7
T10.	Eastern New Mexico	3-7	2-7
T10.	Angelo State	3-7	2-7

LSC NORTH		DIV.
1.	Southeastern Okla.	4-1
T2.	Southwestern Okla.	3-2
T2.	Northeastern State	3-2
T4.	A&M Commerce	2-3
T4.	Central Okla.	2-3
6.	East Central	1-4

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
T1.	West Texas A&M	5-1
T1.	Tarleton State	5-1
T3.	Midwestern State	4-2
T3.	Abilene Christian	4-2
5.	Angelo State	2-4
6.	Eastern New Mexico	1-5
7.	Texas A&M Kingsville	0-6

2004		OVER	LSC
1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	9-2	8-1
T2.	Southeastern Okla.	8-3	7-2
T2.	Central Okla.	8-2	7-2
T2.	Midwestern State	8-3	7-2
5.	Tarleton State	7-4	6-3
T6.	Abilene Christian	5-5	5-4
T6.	East Central	6-4	5-4
T6.	Eastern New Mexico	6-5	5-4
9.	A&M Commerce	4-6	4-5
T10.	Angelo State	2-9	2-7
T10.	West Texas A&M	2-8	2-7
12.	Southwestern Okla.	1-9	1-8
13.	Northwestern State	0-10	0-9

LSC NORTH		DIV.
T1.	Southeastern Okla.	4-1
T1.	Central Okla.	4-1
T3.	Tarleton State	3-2
T3.	East Central	3-2
5.	Southwestern Okla.	1-4
6.	Northeastern State	0-5

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
T1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	5-1
T1.	Midwestern State	5-1
3.	Eastern New Mexico	4-2
4.	Abilene Christian	3-3
5.	A&M Commerce	2-4
T6.	West Texas A&M	1-5
T6.	Angelo State	1-5

2002		OVER	LSC
1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	10-3	7-1
T2.	Tarleton State	9-2	6-2
T2.	Abilene Christian	6-4	6-2
T2.	Midwestern State	7-4	6-2
T5.	Eastern New Mexico	8-3	5-3
T5.	Southeastern Okla.	7-3	5-3
T5.	Southwestern Okla.	7-4	5-3
8.	Central Okla.	5-6	4-4
9.	East Central	3-8	3-5
T10.	Northeastern State	4-7	2-6
T10.	Angelo State	2-8	2-6
T10.	A&M Commerce	2-8	2-6
13.	West Texas A&M	0-11	0-8

LSC NORTH		DIV.
1.	Tarleton State	4-1
T2.	Southeastern Okla.	3-2
T2.	Southwestern Okla.	3-2
T4.	Central Okla.	2-3
T4.	Northeastern State	2-3
6.	East Central	1-4

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
T1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	5-1
T1.	Abilene Christian	5-1
T3.	Eastern New Mexico	4-2
T3.	Midwestern State	4-2
5.	Angelo State	2-4
6.	A&M Commerce	1-5
7.	West Texas A&M	0-6

2005		OVER	LSC
1.	West Texas A&M	10-2	8-1
T2.	Southeastern Okla.	8-2	7-2
T2.	Angelo State	9-3	7-2
4.	Tarleton State	7-3	6-3
T5.	Midwestern State	6-4	5-4
T5.	A&M Commerce	5-5	5-4
T5.	Texas A&M Kingsville	6-4	5-4
T8.	Abilene Christian	4-6	4-5
T8.	Eastern New Mexico	5-6	4-5
10.	Central Okla.	3-7	3-6
T11.	East Central	3-7	2-7
T11.	Northeastern State	2-8	2-7
13.	Southwestern Okla.	1-10	0-9

LSC NORTH		DIV.
1.	Southeastern Okla.	5-0
2.	A&M Commerce	4-2
T3.	Central Okla.	2-3
T3.	East Central	2-3
T3.	Northeastern State	2-3
6.	Southwestern Okla.	0-5

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
1.	West Texas A&M	6-1
2.	Angelo State	4-2
T3.	Tarleton State	3-3
T3.	Midwestern State	3-3
T5.	Texas A&M Kingsville	2-4
T5.	Eastern New Mexico	2-4
T5.	Abilene Christian	2-4

2003		OVER	LSC
1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	11-2	8-0
T2.	Southeastern Okla.	7-3	6-2
T2.	Central Okla.	9-3	6-2
T2.	Midwestern State	7-3	6-2
T2.	Tarleton State	8-4	6-2
6.	Abilene Christian	6-4	5-3
T7.	Angelo State	3-8	3-5
T7.	East Central	3-8	3-5
T7.	Eastern New Mexico	6-5	3-5
T10.	Northeastern State	3-7	2-6
T10.	Southwestern State	5-6	2-6
T10.	West Texas A&M	3-8	2-6
13.	A&M Commerce	1-10	0-8

LSC NORTH		DIV.
1.	Tarleton State	4-1
T2.	Southeastern Okla.	3-2
T2.	Central Okla.	3-2
T4.	Northeastern State	2-3
T4.	East Central	2-3
6.	Southwestern Okla.	1-4

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	6-0
2.	Abilene Christian	5-1
3.	Midwestern State	4-3
T4.	Eastern New Mexico	2-4
T4.	West Texas A&M	2-4
T4.	Angelo State	2-4
7.	A&M Commerce	0-6

2001		OVER	LSC
T1.	Tarleton State	9-2	8-1
T1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	9-1	8-1
3.	Angelo State	6-4	6-2
4.	East Central	6-4	6-3
5.	Midwestern State	7-4	5-3
6.	A&M Commerce	7-4	5-4
T7.	Eastern New Mexico	6-4	4-4
T7.	Northeastern State	5-5	4-4
9.	Abilene Christian	3-8	3-6
T10.	Southeastern Okla.	3-7	2-6
T10.	Southwestern Okla.	4-6	2-6
12.	Central Okla.	3-8	1-7
13.	West Texas A&M		0-8

LSC NORTH		DIV.
1.	Midwestern State	4-1
T2.	East Central	3-2
T2.	Northeastern State	3-2
T4.	Southeastern Okla.	2-3
T4.	Southwestern Okla.	2-3
6.	Central Okla.	1-4

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
T1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	5-1
T1.	Tarleton State	5-1
3.	Angelo State	4-2
4.	A&M Commerce	3-3
5.	Eastern New Mexico	2-4
6.	Abilene Christian	2-4
7.	West Texas A&M	0-6

THIS IS THE LONE STAR CONFERENCE

ALL-TIME LSC FINAL STANDINGS

2000		OVER	LSC
1.	Northeastern State	9-1	7-1
T2.	Central Okla.	5-5	5-3
T2.	Midwestern State	7-4	5-3
T2.	Eastern New Mexico	6-4	5-3
T2.	East Central	6-5	5-3
6.	Tarleton State	6-5	5-4
T7.	Southwestern Okla.	6-4	4-4
T7.	West Texas A&M	5-6	4-4
T7.	Angelo State	6-4	4-4
T10.	A&M Commerce	5-6	4-5
T10.	Texas A&M Kingsville	4-7	4-5
12.	Abilene Christian	1-9	1-7
13.	Southeastern Okla.	1-9	0-7

LSC NORTH		DIV.
1.	Northeastern State	5-0
T2.	Midwestern State	3-2
T2.	Central Okla.	3-2
T4.	Southwestern Okla.	2-3
T4.	East Central	2-3
6.	Southeastern Okla.	0-5

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
T1.	Eastern New Mexico	4-2
T1.	Angelo State	4-2
T3.	Tarleton State	3-3
T3.	West Texas A&M	3-3
T3.	A&M Commerce	3-3
T3.	Texas A&M Kingsville	3-3
7.	Abilene Christian	1-5

1999		OVER	LSC
T1.	Southeastern Okla.	7-4	6-2
T1.	Northeastern State	10-4	6-2
T1.	Central Okla.	8-3	6-2
T4.	Eastern New Mexico	8-3	6-3
T4.	Angelo State	8-3	6-3
T6.	Texas A&M Kingsville	5-6	5-4
T6.	Tarleton State	5-6	5-4
T8.	Southwestern Okla.	5-5	4-5
T8.	Abilene Christian	4-6	4-5
T8.	A&M Commerce	4-7	4-5
T11.	Harding	5-5	3-5
T11.	East Central	3-7	3-5
13.	Midwestern State	4-7	3-6
14.	West Texas A&M	3-8	2-7
15.	Ouachita Baptist	3-7	1-7

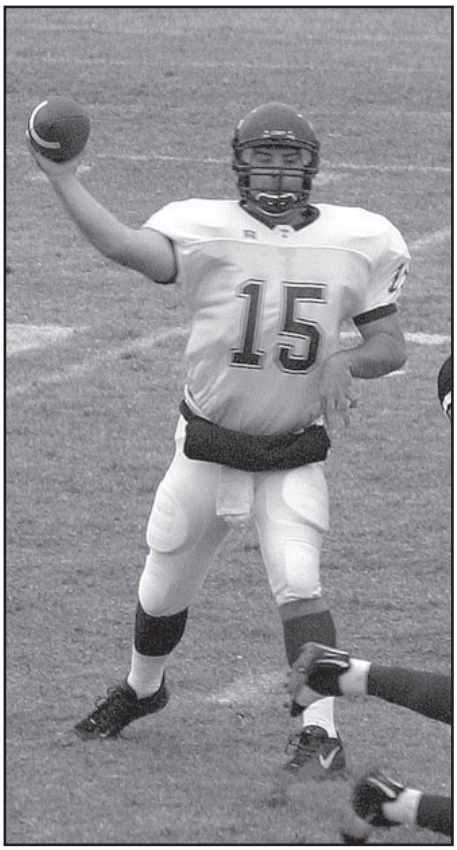
LSC NORTH		DIV.
T1.	Southeastern Okla.	6-2
T1.	Northeastern State	6-2
T1.	Central Okla.	6-2
4.	Southwestern Okla.	4-5
T5.	Harding	3-5
T5.	East Central	3-5
7.	Ouachita Baptist	1-7

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
T1.	Angelo State	6-3
T1.	Eastern New Mexico	6-3
T3.	Texas A&M Kingsville	5-4
T3.	Tarleton State	5-4
T5.	Abilene Christian	4-5
T5.	A&M Commerce	4-5
7.	Midwestern State	3-6
8.	West Texas A&M	2-7

1998		OVER	LSC
1.	Central Okla.	12-1	9-0
2.	Texas A&M Kingsville	11-3	8-1
3.	West Texas A&M	8-3	7-2
4.	Northeastern State	8-2	6-2
T5.	Eastern New Mexico	8-3	6-3
T5.	Angelo State	6-4	6-3
7.	Harding	7-4	5-3
8.	Southeastern Okla.	5-5	4-4
9.	Ouachita Baptist	3-7	3-5
T10.	Tarleton State	3-8	3-6
T10.	Abilene Christian	4-6	3-6
T10.	A&M Commerce	3-8	3-6
13.	East Central	2-8	1-7
14.	Midwestern State	2-9	1-8
15.	Southwestern Okla.	0-10	0-9

LSC NORTH		DIV.
1.	Central Okla.	9-0
2.	Northeastern State	6-2
3.	Harding	5-3
4.	Southeastern Okla.	4-4
5.	Ouachita Baptist	3-5
6.	East Central	1-7
7.	Southwestern Okla.	0-9

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	8-1
2.	West Texas A&M	7-2
T3.	Eastern New Mexico	6-3
T3.	Angelo State	6-3
T5.	Abilene Christian	3-6
T5.	A&M Commerce	3-6
T5.	Tarleton State	3-6
8.	Midwestern State	1-8



Cliff Watkins

1997		OVER	LSC
1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	9-2	9-0
2.	Angelo State	10-2	8-1
3.	Central Okla.	9-2	7-2
4.	West Texas A&M	7-4	6-3
T5.	Southwestern Okla.	5-5	5-4
T5.	Abilene Christian	7-4	5-4
7.	Northeastern State	4-7	4-4
T8.	Southeastern Okla.	3-7	3-5
T8.	Harding	5-5	3-5
T8.	Ouachita Baptist	4-6	3-5
T11.	A&M Commerce	3-8	3-6
T11.	Eastern New Mexico	5-6	3-6
T11.	Midwestern State	3-7	3-6
T11.	Tarleton State	4-7	3-6
15.	East Central	0-10	0-8

LSC NORTH		DIV.
T1.	Central Okla.	5-1
T1.	Southwestern Okla.	5-1
3.	Northeastern State	4-2
T4.	Harding	3-3
T4.	Ouachita Baptist	3-3
6.	Southeastern Okla.	1-5
7.	East Central	0-6

LSC SOUTH		DIV.
1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	7-0
2.	Angelo State	6-1
T3.	Abilene Christian	4-3
T3.	West Texas A&M	4-3
T5.	Eastern New Mexico	2-5
T5.	Tarleton State	2-5
T5.	A&M Commerce	2-5
8.	Midwestern State	1-6

1996		OVER	LSC
1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	8-3	7-0
2.	Central Okla.	9-3	5-2
T3.	A&M Commerce	7-4	4-3
T3.	Angelo State	6-4	4-3
T3.	Abilene Christian	6-4	4-3
T6.	Tarleton State	5-5	2-5
T6.	Eastern New Mexico	3-8	2-5
8.	West Texas A&M	1-9	0-7

1995		OVER	LSC
1.	Texas A&M Kingsville	11-2	7-0
2.	A&M Commerce	8-4	6-1
3.	Angelo State	6-3-1	4-2-1
4.	Central Okla.	8-3	4-3
5.	Eastern New Mexico	6-4-1	3-3-1
6.	Abilene Christian	4-7	2-5
7.	West Texas A&M	5-6	1-6
8.	Tarleton State	1-10	0-7

ALL-TIME LSC **AWARD WINNERS**

** - Denotes North Division ^ - Denotes South Division*

OFF. PLAYER OF THE YEAR (J.W. ROLLINS AWARD)

2016 Myles Carr, TAMUK
2015 Kyle Washington, ASU
2014 Kyle Washington, ASU
2013 Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU
2012 Dustin Vaughan, WTAMU
2011 Brandon Kelsey, MSU

OFF. BACK OF THE YEAR

2016 Kamal Cass, ENMU
2015 Richard Cooper, TAMUC
2014 E'lon Speight, ENMU
2013 Keidrick Jackson, MSU
2012 Khiry Robinson, WTAMU
2011 Mitchell Gale, ACU
2010 *Wes Wood, ENMU
*Baylen Laury, SE Okla.
^Mitchell Gale, ACU
2009 *Jason Palmer, Central Okla.
^Zack Eskridge, MSU
^Keithon Flemming, WTAMU
2008 *Marcus Johnson, East Central
^Bernard Scott, ACU
2007 *Marcus Johnson, East Central
*Bernard Scott, ACU
2006 *Justin Pitrucha, SE Okla.
*Cliff Edwards, TAMUC
^Michael Sampson, Tarleton
2005 *Cliff Edwards, TAMUC
^Derrick Ross, Tarleton
2004 *Drew Beard, SE Okla.
^Daniel Taylor, TAMUK
2003 *Drew Beard, SE Okla.
^Daniel Taylor, TAMUK
2002 *Gerome Castleberry, East Central
^Abel Gonzales, TAMUK
2001 *Brett Manning, Central Okla.
^Steve Kelly, Tarleton
2000 *Damian Everett, Northeastern St.
^Steve Kelley, Tarleton
1999 *Carlton Booe, Northeastern St.
^Bobby Rodriguez, ENMU
1998 *Reggie Donner, Central Okla.
^Bryan Gilmore, MSU
1997 *Chris Pierson, Harding
^Erik Hartman, ASU
1996 Jubarko Gaines, Central Okla.
1995 Derrick Johnson, ENMU
1994 Joe Aska, Central Okla.
1993 Rex Lamberti, ACU
1992 Anthony Brooks, TAMUC
1991 Bobby Bounds, TAMUC
1990 Bobby Bounds, TAMUC
1988 Heath Sherman, TAMUK
1986 Johnny Bailey, TAMUK
Heath Sherman, TAMUK

2006 LSC South Division Offensive Back of the Year Michael Sampson

WIDE RECEIVER OF THE YEAR

2016 Xavier Ayers, WNMU
2015 Le'Nard Meyers, Tarleton
2014 Vernon Johnson, TAMUC
2013 Vernon Johnson, TAMUC
2012 Torrence Allen, WTAMU
Robert Armstrong, TAMUK
Taylor Gabriel, ACU
2011 David Little, MSU
2010 *Trey McVey, Northeastern St.
^Edmund Gates, ACU
2009 *Daniel Nichols, SE Okla.
^Andy Tanner, MSU
2008 *Willie Thornton, TAMUC
^Charly Martin, WTAMU
2007 *JaMichael Palmer, TAMUC
^Johnny Knox, ACU
2006 *Jarrett Byers, Northeastern St.
^Jerale Badon, ACU
2005 *Jeremie Berry, SE Okla.
*Danny Howards, SW Okla.
^Tonae Martin, WTAMU
2004 *Zach Edwards, Central Okla.
^Maurice Washington, TAMUK
2003 *Romar Crenshaw, SE Okla.
^Anthony Armstrong, WTAMU
2002 *Dee Dee Carter, Central Okla.
^Gary Lusk, TAMUK
2001 *Dee Dee Carter, Central Okla.
^Eric Spencer, TAMUK
2000 *Shevron Glover, SW Okla.
^Chris Chambers, Tarleton

OFF. LINEMAN OF THE YEAR

2016 Akoakoa-Paleka-Kennedy, MSU
2015 Alfredo Moreno, MSU
2014 Shadow Stokes, MSU
2013 Craig Watts, WTAMU
2012 Ken Van Heule, MSU
2011 Amini Silatolu, MSU
2010 *Carlos Savala, East Central
^Royland Tubbs, ACU
^Amini Silatolu, MSU
2009 *Luke Sapolu, Central Okla.
*R.J. Brisbon, TAMUC
^Tony Washington, ACU
2008 *Dustin Flinn, Central Okla.
*R.J. Brisbon, TAMUC
^Tony Washington, ACU
2007 *Austin Ellis, SW Okla.
*Darron Sheppard, TAMUC
^Nathan Young, ACU
2006 *Rayshaun Hollings, SE Okla.
^Nathan Young, ACU
2005 *Ryan Graves, TAMUC
^Sam Skidmore, Tarleton
2004 ***Sam Skidmore, Tarleton**
^Pat McCoy, WTAMU
2003 ***Kert Turner, Tarleton**
^Kevin Palmer, TAMUK
2002 *Micah Lomas, Northeastern St.
^Walter Wigfall, TAMUK
2001 *Micah Lomas, Northeastern St.
^Ryan Seward, Tarleton
2000 *Joe Jones, SE Okla.
^Robert Garza, TAMUK
1999 *Joe Jones, SE Okla.
*Chris Meredith, Northeastern St.
^Robert Garza, TAMUK
1998 * John Fitzgerald, Central Okla.
^James Dearth, Tarleton
1997 *Dustin McNeal, Central Okla.
^Trent Dagen, TAMUC
1996 Todd Perkins, TAMUK
1995 Jermane Mayberry, TAMUK
1994 Kevin Dogins, TAMUK
1993 Keith Wagner, ACU
1992 Earl Dotson, TAMUK
1991 Brian Nielsen, TAMUK
1990 Keithen Degrate, TAMUK
1989 John Randle, TAMUK
1988 Rod Mounts, TAMUK
1987 Moses Horn, TAMUK
1986 Moses Horn, TAMUK
1985 Pat Graves, ASU
1984 Dam Remsberg, ACU

THIS IS THE LONE STAR CONFERENCE

ALL-TIME LSC AWARD WINNERS

FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2016 Wyatt Strand, ENMU
2015 Vincent Johnson, MSU
2014 Carter James, WTAMU
2013 Patric Youngman, WTAMU
2012 Clayton Callicutt, ASU
2011 Jimmy Pipken, MSU
2010 *Josh Birmingham, Central Okla.
^Daryl Cantu-Harkless, ACU
2009 *Michael Yoder, Northeastern St.
^Dakarai Pecikonis, ASU
2008 *Luke Lundy, SW Okla.
^Aston Whiteside, ACU
2007 *Jake Olivarez, SW Okla.
*Chris Miller, TAMUC
*Jon Evans, Northeastern St.
^Keithon Flemming, WTAMU
2006 *Daniel Nichols, SE Okla.
^Tony Harp, ACU
^Roderick Smith, Tarleton
2005 *Justin Pitrucha, SE Okla.
^Kyle Fox, ASU
2004 *Tywain Myles, Tarleton
*Drew Rigsby, SW Okla.
^Daniel Polk, MSU
2003 *Jeremy Madkins, Tarleton
^Danieal Manning, ACU
2002 *Willie Lane, East Central
^Dwayne Davis, ENMU
2001 *Jim Jenkins, SW Okla.
^Kyle Masters, Tarleton
2000 *Donald Ponds, Northeastern St.
^Eric Mims, ENMU
1999 *Micah Lomas, Northeastern St.
*Nathan Syer, Ouachita Baptist
^Adrian Barnes, TAMUC
1998 *Claude Davis, Central Okla.
^Kiah Johnson, TAMUK
1997 *Brad Shea, Central Okla.
^DeWayne Miles, WTAMU
1996 Reggie Durden, TAMUK
1995 David Dell, TAMUC
1994 Richard Wooten, ACU
1993 Larry Young, TAMUK
1992 Greg Stokes, ASU
Brian Barnett, ENMU
1991 Ethan Sheffield, ACU
1990 Billy Watkins, TAMUC
1989 Michael Ivory, Cameron
1988 Rich Stephens, WTAMU
1987 Johnny Eaton, TAMUK
Jarrod Owens, TAMUC
1986 Johnny Bailey, TAMUK
1985 Heath Sherman, TAMUK
1984 Mike Dyal, TAMUK
1983 Tollie Royal, Sam Houston State
1982 Melvin White, Stephen F. Austin
1981 Loyal Proffitt, ACU
1980 Willie Kerley, ACU
1979 Norris Powell, Southwest Texas State
1978 Tony January, Sam Houston State
Mike Miller, Southwest Texas State
1977 Danny Kirk, TAMUC
1976 Elvis Shaw, Southwest Texas State
1975 Jerry Aldridge, ASU
1974 Larry Collins, TAMUK
1973 Wilbert Montgomery, ACU
1972 Larry Mayer, Stephen F. Austin
1971 Charley Franklin, ASU

The 2012 LSC Defensive Lineman of the Year, Rufus Johnson.

DEF. PLAYER OF THE YEAR (J.V. SIKES AWARD)

2016 Brandon Jones, TAMUK
2015 Marqui Christian, MSU
2014 Toni Pulu, TAMUC
2013 Charlie Tuaau, TAMUC
2012 Ethan Westbrookss, WTAMU
2011 Aston Whiteside, ACU

DEF. LINEMAN OF THE YEAR

2016 Brandon Jones, TAMUK
2015 Clayton Callicutt, ASU
2014 Clayton Callicutt, ASU
2013 Charlie Tuaau, TAMUC
2012 Rufus Johnson, Tarleton
2011 Aston Whiteside, ACU
2010 *Armonty Bryant, East Central
^Aston Whiteside, ACU
2009 *William Green, TAMUC
^Eugene Sims, WTAMU
2008 *Ricky Hope, TAMUC
^Aston Whiteside, ACU,
^Jimmy Saddler-McQueen, TAMUK
^Eugene Sims, WTAMU
2007 *Marcus Smith, TAMUC
^Brandon Swain, WTAMU
2006 *Brad Hill, SE Okla.
*Sean McKinney, TAMUC
^Tywain Myles, Tarleton
2005 *Terrance Smith, TAMUC
^Clayton Farrell, ACU
2004 * Justin Brown, East Central
^Clayton Farrell, ACU
^Wilbert Martin, TAMUK
2003 *Reggie Johnson, SE Okla.
^Derrick Crawford, TAMUC
2002 *Kevin Mohr, Tarleton
^Mike Clay, TAMUK
2001 *Michael Matthew, Northeastern St.
^Mike Clay, TAMUK
2000 *Rod Kelly, Northeastern St.
^Curry Dawson, ASU
1999 *Claude Davis, Central Okla.
^Antonio Wilson, TAMUC
1998 *Johnny Luter, Central Okla.
^Michael Walton, ENMU
1997 *Chad Gruver, Central Okla.
^Junior Filikitonga, ACU
1996 Johnny Luter, Central Okla.
1995 Greg Stokes, ASU
1994 Greg Stokes, ASU
1993 Moke Simon, TAMUK
1992 J.D. Garland, ASU
1991 Terry Tilton, ASU
1990 Michael Sinclair, ENMU
1989 John Randle, TAMUK
1988 John Randle, TAMUK
1986 Pierce Holt, ASU

ALL-TIME LSC **AWARD WINNERS**

LINEBACKER OF THE YEAR

2016 Cody Burtscher, Tarleton
2015 Daniel Laudermilk, MSU
2014 Seth Bailey, ENMU
2013 Taylor McCuller, WTAMU
2012 Danny Mason, TAMUC
2011 Jeremy Aguilar, TAMUK
2010 *Johnny Evans, Northeastern St.
^Tressor Baptiste, TAMUK
2009 *Cory Whitfield, TAMUC
^Marcus Phillips, Tarleton
2008 *K.C. Asiodu, Central Okla.
*Ruzell McCoy, SW Okla.
^Jared Brock, WTAMU
2007 *Will Clewis, Central Okla.
^Jared Brock, WTAMU
2006 *Will Clewis, Central Okla.
^Erick Smith, Tarleton
2005 *J.D. Hearn, TAMUC
^Deandrae Fillmore, TAMUK
2004 *Ken Jones, Tarleton
*Chris Sawyer, SE Okla.
^Deandrae Fillmore, TAMUK
^James Williamson, ASU
2003 *Derek Thomas, Tarleton
^Jarred Williams, A&MCommerce
2002 *Kwame Ferguson, East Central
^Chaun Thompson, WTAMU
2001 *Columbus Wooley, MSU
^Kiah Johnson, TAMUK
2000 *Van Cleave, Northeastern St.
^Kiah Johnson, TAMUK

DEF. BACK OF THE YEAR

2016 Uriah Harris, TAMUC
2015 Marqui Christian, MSU
2014 Torian Oakley, WTAMU
2013 Curtis Slater, WTAMU
2012 LB Suggs, ACU
2011 Dashaun Phillips, Tarleton
2010 *Tillman Stevens, ENMU
^Tae Evans, WTAMU
2009 *Giorgio Durham, Central Okla.
^Tony Harp, ACU
^Micah Hill, MSU
2008 *Broderick Mondy, Northeastern St.
^Jabir Perkins, TAMUK
2007 *Broderick Mondy, Northeastern St.
^Ranardrick Phillips, Tarleton
2006 *Darvin Peterson, TAMUC
^Ranardrick Phillips, Tarleton
2005 *Norman Dawson, SE Okla.
^Ranardrick Phillips, Tarleton
2004 *Courtenay Sanders, Tarleton
^Danieal Manning, ACU
2003 *Terry Grayson, Northeastern St.
^Eddie Moten, TAMUK
2002 *Brandon Young, Tarleton
^Nicholas Davis, TAMUK

Tarleton's Ranardrick "Dee Wee" Phillips won the LSC Defensive Back of the Year awards in 05, 06 and 07.

2001 *Germont Jackson, MSU
^Charles Davis, Tarleton
2000 *Cecil Deckard, SW Okla.
^J.R. Turner TAMUK
1999 *Itis Atkinson, Northeastern St.
^Kareem Larimore, WTAMU
1998 *Brandon Carder, Central Okla.
^Cedric Johnson, TAMUK
1997 *Landon Curtis, SW Okla.
^Victor Curke, ACU
1996 Kevin Mathis, TAMUC
1995 Conrad Hamilton, ENMU
1994 Conrad Hamilton, ENMU
Tyrone Marshall, TAMUK
Elton Rhoades, Central Okla.
1993 Anthony Phillips, TAMUK
1992 Eric Turner, TAMUC
1991 Eric Turner, TAMUC
1990 Anthony Pertile, ENMU
1989 Anthony Pertile, ENMU
1988 Anthony Pertile, ENMU
1987 Rickey Collins, TAMUK
Mike Wallace, ENMU
1986 Gregg Fisher, Howard Payne
1985 James Jefferson, TAMUK
1984 Glenn Saterfield, ASU

COACH OF THE YEAR

2016 Daren Wilkinson, TAMUK
2015 Bill Maskill, MSU
2014 Will Wagner, ASU
2013 Josh Lynn, ENMU
2012 Bill Maskill, MSU
Don Carthel, WTAMU
Bo Atterberry, TAMUK
2011 Bill Maskill, MSU
2010 *Tim McCarty, East Central
^Chris Thomsen, ACU
2009 *Guy Morriss, TAMUC
^Bill Maskill, MSU
^Dale Carr, ASU
2008 *Tracy Holland, Central Okla.
^Chris Thomsen, ACU
2007 *John Horner, Northeastern St.
^Don Carthel, WTAMU,
^Sam McElroy, Tarleton
^Chris Thomsen, ACU
2006 *Ryan Held, SW Okla.
^Chris Thomsen, ACU
2005 *Ray Richards, SE Okla.
^Don Carthel, WTAMU
2004 *Keith Baxter, SE Okla.
^Richard Cundiff, TAMUK
2003 *Todd Whitten, Tarleton
^Richard Cundiff, TAMUK
2002 *Todd Whitten, Tarleton
^Bud Elliott, ENMU
2001 *Dennis Darnell, East Central
^Todd Whitten, Tarleton
2000 *Tom Eckert, Northeastern St.
^Bud Elliott, ENMU
1999 *Morris Sloan, SE Okla.
^Bud Elliott, ENMU
1998 *Gary Howard, Central Okla.
^Bud Elliott, ENMU
1997 *Gary Howard, Central Okla.
^Jerry Vandergriff, ASU
1996 Todd Whitten, Tarleton
1995 Ron Harms, TAMUK
1994 Ron Harms, TAMUK
1993 Bob Strader, ACU
1992 Ron Harms, TAMUK
1991 Don Carthel, ENMU
1990 Eddie Vowell, TAMUC
1989 Ron Harms, TAMUK
1988 Eddie Vowell, TAMUC
1987 Jerry Vandergriff, ASU
1986 Bill Kelly, WTAMU
1985 Ron Harms, TAMUK
1984 Jerry Vandergriff, ASU

THIS IS THE LONE STAR CONFERENCE

ALL-TIME LSC AWARD WINNERS

1983 Ernest Hawkins, TAMUC
1982 Jim Wacker, Southwest Texas State
1981 Ted Sitton, ACU
1980 Jim Wacker, Southwest Texas State
1979 Charles Simmons, Stephen F. Austin
1978 Melvin Brown, Sam Houston State
1977 Jim Hess, ASU
1976 Gil Steinke, TAMUK
1975 Gil Steinke, TAMUK
1974 Gil Steinke, TAMUK
1973 Wally Bullington, ACU
1972 Ernest Hawkins, TAMUC
1971 James Cameron, ASU
1970 Gil Steinke, TAMUK
1969 Ernest Hawkins, TAMUC
1968 Buddy Fornes, McMurry
1967 Gil Steinke, TAMUK
1966 Ernest Hawkins, TAMUC
1965 David Slaughter, Sul Ross State
1964 David Slaughter, Sul Ross State
1962 Milton Jowers, Southwest Texas State

OUTSTANDING BACK OF YR

1990 Gary Compton, TAMUC
1989 Johnny Bailey, TAMUK
1988 Johnny Bailey, TAMUK
1987 Johnny Bailey, TAMUK
1986 Johnny Bailey, TAMUK
Tod Mayfield, WTAMU
1985 Ned Cox, ASU
1984 Anthony Thomas, ACU
1983 Kyle Mackey, TAMUC
1982 Darrell Green, TAMUK
1981 Mike Miller, Southwest Texas State
1980 Wade Wilson, TAMUC
1979 Paul Hood, Stephen F. Austin
1978 Jerry Aldridge, ASU
1977 Larry Collins, TAMUK
1976 Richard Ritchie, TAMUK
1975 Richard Ritchie, TAMUK
1974 Don Hardeman, TAMUK
1973 Wilbert Montgomery, ACU
1972 Kenneth Parks, TAMUC
1971 Ronnie Colliflower, Howard Payne
1970 Jerry Austin, ASU
1969 Robert Pearce, Stephen F. Austin
1968 Arthur James, TAMUC
1967 Jesse Perkins, Southwest Texas State
1966 David Morrison, Southwest Texas State
1965 Luz Pedraza, Sul Ross State
1964 Randy Johnson, TAMUK

OUTSTANDING LINEMAN OF YR

1990 Michael Sinclair, ENMU
Terry Bagsby, TAMUC
1989 John Randle, TAMUK
1988 John Randle, TAMUK
1987 Pierce Holt, ASU
1986 Pierce Holt, ASU
1985 Henry Jackson, ASU
1984 Steven Ford, ASU
1983 Cyril Friday, Southwest Texas State
1982 Tim Staskus, Southwest Texas State
1981 Clayton Weishuhn, ASU
1980 Clayton Weishuhn, ASU
1979 Andy Hawkins, A&M-Kingsville
1978 Clay Lowry, Sam Houston State
1977 Glenn Starks, A&M-Kingsville
1976 Larry Grunewald, A&M-Kingsville
1975 Johnny Perkins, ACU
1974 Jerry Janik, A&M-Kingsville
1973 Leroy Johnson, TAMUC
1972 Curtis Wester, TAMUC
1971 Ken Sanders, Howard Payne
1970 Claude McMillon, A&M-Kingsville
1969 Robert Young, A&M-Kingsville
David Munden, Sam Houston State
1968 George Wright, Sam Houston State
1967 James Greer, Stephen F. Austin
1966 Wilbur Aylor, Southwest Texas State
Frank Lane, Stephen F. Austin

Dashaun Phillips is one of five Texans to win the LSC Defensive Back of the Year award.

DEARTH BECOMES FIRST TARLETON STATE ATHLETE TO BE INDUCTED TO LONE STAR CONFERENCE HALL OF HONOR

Former Tarleton State football standout James Dearth has been named one of three inductees into the Lone Star Conference Hall of Honor, the league office announced in early August.

Along with Dearth, the 2013 inductees also includes another football standout in Angelo State's Clayton Weishuhn and a previous sports information director, Garner Roberts from Abilene Christian.

These former players and administration staff make up the 2013 class of inductees for the LSC Hall of Honor, which recognizes outstanding individuals who have brought pride and honor to the conference through their contributions as an athlete or who have demonstrated a long-term commitment to the betterment of the conference as a coach or administrator.

The inductees were chosen by a panel of athletic administrators throughout the league.

"This year's class is very deserving and seems to represent the contrasting ways people have been associated with our league over the years. You have a guy like James, who accomplished a whole lot in a very brief period of time, and then a guy like Garner, who really has made lifelong contributions to the conference. And, of course, Clayton's experience of achieving individual success while also helping his team to accomplish national prominence is to be celebrated. These three truly speak to the tradition of our conference and are joining their rightful place among other Lone Star Conference greats," said LSC Commissioner Stan Wagnon.

Each of the inductees will receive the LSC's signature Hall of Honor award, a 15-inch custom-sculpted eagle figurine mounted on a cherry wood base. The awards for Dearth, Roberts and Weishuhn are to be presented this fall.

Here is a closer look at each of the 2013 inductees to the LSC Hall of Honor:

James Dearth, Tarleton State, Football: Dearth, who is TSU's first LSC Hall of Honor inductee, was a two-time second team All-American in football and an All-American in the shot put. Drafted in 1996 in the sixth round by the Cleveland Browns, he is a 12-year veteran of the NFL as a deep snapper.

Dearth played for the Texans from 1996-98, tallying 77 catches for 992 yards and nine TDs in three seasons. He actually started at quarterback in TSU's opening game in 1996 before moving to tight end, where he twice was named first team All-LSC South Division and second team NCAA Division II All-America.

The Scurry, Texas, native was named the 1998 LSC South Offensive Lineman of the Year as he finished his senior season with 19 catches for 333 yards in the final four games. He also earned All-America honors in the shot put in 1998 while competing for Tarleton's track and field team. Dearth was inducted into the TSU Hall of Fame in 2012.

Dearth was enshrined into the Tarleton Athletics Hall of Fame

Garner Roberts, Abilene Christian, Sports Information Director: Roberts served ACU as its Sports Information Director for 25 years from 1973-98, watching the Wildcats win 41 national championships and 89 Lone Star Conference titles, and then worked at the university in various marketing roles until 2004. He also served as the LSC media relations director from 1984-95, while still performing his duties at ACU.

Roberts was inducted into the ACU Sports Hall of Fame in October 1999 as the 11th recipient of the Lifetime Achievement Award. A 1970 ACU graduate, he has worked at athletics events all over the globe, including track and field opening and closing ceremonies at the 1984 Olympic Games in Los Angeles. In 1987, Roberts received CoSIDA's Warren Berg Award and is a member of the CoSIDA Hall of Fame.

Clayton Weishuhn, Angelo State, Football: Weishuhn was a three-time first team All-LSC selection during his career from 1978-81 and one of the top defensive players to wear an ASU uniform. He played during the most successful era in Ram football as ASU posted a 39-8-1 record during his four years with the program.

Weishuhn was a part of Ram teams that made three-straight postseason appearances, the only such streak in school history. As a freshman, he was a member of the ASU football team that won the 1978 NAIA national championship, going 14-0, the program's only undefeated season. Weishuhn ended his playing career as the Rams' all-time leading tackler with 523 stops, a record that he still holds to this day.

After earning second team All-American honors as a junior, he was a consensus first team All-American pick after his senior season in 1981 after setting the school record with 173 tackles. Weishuhn earned first team All-LSC acclaim after each of his three final seasons (1979-81) and was a two-time selection for the J.V. Sikes Award (1980-81) given to the outstanding lineman in the LSC. He is one of nine former ASU players to go on to a playing career in the NFL as he was drafted by the New England Patriots in the third round of the 1982 draft.

LONE STAR CONFERENCE HALL OF HONOR
ESTABLISHED IN 1996

Name, School	Sport/Role (Year Inducted)
Johnny Bailey	A&M-Kingsville, Football (2000)
Autry Beamon	A&M-Commerce, Football (2012)
Amy Bippert Bohensky	Angelo State, Track & Field (2010)
Sid Blanks	A&M-Kingsville, Football (2002)
Kathleen Brasfield	Angelo State, Administrator/Coach (2014)
Delmer Brown	A&M-Commerce, Coach/Trainer (2000)
Wally Bullington	Abilene Christian, Football/Coach/Administrator (1999)
Sarah Butler Carthel	West Texas A&M, Volleyball (2008)
Juan Castillo	A&M-Kingsville, Football/Coach (2015)
Jennifer Clarkson	Abilene Christian, Basketball (2002)
Dr. Bill Crabtree	East Texas State, Coach (2007)
JAMES DEARTH	**TARLETON STATE, FOOTBALL (2013)**
Karl Douglas	A&M-Kingsville, Football (2009)
Kyle Freeman	Angelo State, Football/Track (2003)
Roberto Garza	A&M-Kingsville, Football/Track & Field (2011)
Phil George	Angelo State, Coach (1996)
Darrell Green	A&M-Kingsville, Football (1998)
Ron Harms	A&M-Kingsville, Coach/Administrator (2003)
Ernest Hawkins	A&M-Commerce, Coach (2004)
Jesse Hawthorne	A&M-Commerce, Administrator (1996)
Pierce Holt	Angelo State, Football (2000)
Fred Jacoby	Lone Star Conference, Commissioner (2007)
Arthur James	A&M-Commerce, Football (2008)
Wes Kittley	Abilene Christian, Track & Field/Coach (2006)
Jo Kuhn	Texas Woman's, Administrator (2002)
B.B. Lees	Eastern N.M., Coach/Administrator (1998)
Delloreen Ennis-London	Abilene Christian, Track & Field (2012)
Harvey Martin	A&M-Commerce, Football (2010)
Sam McCord	East Texas State, Football (2006)
Ed Messbarger	Angelo State, Basketball/Coach (2006)
Wilbert Montgomery	Abilene Christian, Football (1996)
Shirley Morton	Angelo State, Administrator (1997)
Dwayne Nix	A&M-Kingsville, Football (2016)
David Noble	Angelo State, Coach (2004)
Fred Nuesch	A&M-Kingsville, Administrator (2005)
Julie Myatt O'Dell	West Texas A&M, Volleyball (2005)
Billy Olson	Abilene Christian, Track (1997)
Joshua K. Owusu	Angelo State, Track & Field (2009)
Dr. Don "Doc" Parham	SE Okla., Coach/Administrator (2007)
Jennifer Goble Poyer	Eastern N.M., Volleyball/Basketball (2011)
John Randle	A&M-Kingsville, Football (2008)
Richard Ritchie	A&M-Kingsville, Football (1999)
Garner Roberts	Abilene Christian, Sports Information Director (2013)
Claudia Schleyer	Abilene Christian, Basketball (1998)
Lewis Ingraham "L.I." Smith	A&M-Commerce, Administrator (2005)
Gil Steinke	A&M-Kingsville, Coach (1996)
Gene Upshaw	A&M-Kingsville, Football (1997)
Lloyd Vincent	Angelo State, Administrator (1999)
John "Skip" Wagnon	Central Okla., Administrator/Coach (2004)
Clayton Weishuhn	Angelo State, Football (2013)
Dwight White	A&M-Commerce, Football (2011)
Wade Wilson	A&M-Commerce, Football (2003)

LSC HALL OF HONOR

INDUCTEES LISTED BY YEAR

Name, School, Sport/Role

2016 (announced July 13)
Dwayne Nix, A&M-Kingsville, Football

2015 (announced July 9, 2015)
Juan Castillo, A&M-Kingsville, Football/Coach

2014 (announced August 14, 2014)
Kathleen Brasfield, Angelo State, Administrator/Coach

2013 (announced August 5, 2013)
James Dearth, Tarleton State, Football
Garner Roberts, Abilene Christian, Sports Information Director
Clayton Weishuhn, Angelo State, Football

2012 (announced June 25, 2012)
Autry Beamon, A&M-Commerce, Football
Delloreen Ennis-London, Abilene Christian, Track & Field

2011 (announced June 30, 2011)
Roberto Garza, A&M-Kingsville, Football/Track & Field
Jennifer Goble Poyer, Eastern N.M., Volleyball/Basketball
Dwight White, A&M-Commerce, Football

2010 (announced June 17, 2010)
Amy Bippert Bohensky, Angelo State, Track & Field
Harvey Martin, A&M-Commerce, Football

2009 (announced July 8, 2009)
Karl Douglas, A&M-Kingsville, Football
Joshua K. Owusu, Angelo State, Track & Field

2008 (announced July 7, 2008)
Sarah Butler Carthel, West Texas A&M, Volleyball
Arthur James, A&M-Commerce, Football
John Randle, A&M-Kingsville, Football

2007 (announced August 7, 2007)
Dr. Bill Crabtree, A&M-Commerce, Coach
Fred Jacoby, Lone Star Conference, Commissioner
Dr. Don "Doc" Parham, Southeastern Okla., Coach/Administrator

2006 (announced September 28, 2006)
Wes Kittley, Abilene Christian, Track & Field/Coach
Sam McCord, A&M-Commerce, Football
Ed Messbarger, Angelo State, Basketball/Coach

2005 (announced July 12, 2005)
Fred Nuesch, A&M-Kingsville, Administrator
Julie Myatt O'Dell, West Texas A&M, Volleyball
Lewis Ingraham "L.I." Smith, A&M-Commerce, Administrator

2004 (announced July 22, 2004)
Ernest Hawkins, A&M-Commerce, Coach
David Noble, Angelo State, Coach
John "Skip" Wagnon, Central Okla., Administrator/Coach

2003 (announced June 6, 2003)
Kyle Freeman, Angelo State, Football/Track
Ron Harms, A&M-Kingsville, Coach/Administrator
Wade Wilson, A&M-Commerce, Football

2002 (announced January 2002)
Sid Blanks, A&M-Kingsville, Football
Jennifer Clarkson, Abilene Christian, Basketball
Jo Kuhn, Texas Woman's, Administrator

2001
No inductees

2000 (announced Fall 2000)
Johnny Bailey, A&M-Kingsville, Football
Pierce Holt, Angelo State, Football
Delmer Brown, A&M-Commerce, Coach/Trainer

1999 (announced July 1, 1999)
Wally Bullington, Abilene Christian, Football/Coach/Administrator
Richard Ritchie, A&M-Kingsville, Football
Lloyd Vincent, Angelo State, Administrator

1998 (announced Fall 1998)
Darrell Green, A&M-Kingsville, Football
B.B. Lees, Eastern N.M., Coach/Administrator
Claudia Schleyer, Abilene Christian, Basketball

1997 (announced Fall 1997)
Shirley Morton, Angelo State, Administrator
Billy Olson, Abilene Christian, Track
Gene Upshaw, A&M-Kingsville, Football

1996 (announced Oct. 10, 1996)
Phil George, Angelo State, Coach
Jesse Hawthorne, A&M-Commerce, Administrator
Wilbert Montgomery, Abilene Christian, Football
Gil Steinke, A&M-Kingsville, Coach

INDUCTEES LISTED BY SCHOOL

ABILENE CHRISTIAN (8):
Wally Bullington, Abilene Christian, Football/Coach/Administrator (1999)
Jennifer Clarkson, Abilene Christian, Basketball (2002)
Wes Kittley, Abilene Christian, Track & Field/Coach (2006)
Delloreen Ennis-London, Abilene Christian, Track & Field (2012)
Wilbert Montgomery, Abilene Christian, Football (1996)
Billy Olson, Abilene Christian, Track (1997)
Garner Roberts, Abilene Christian, Sports Information Director (2013)
Claudia Schleyer, Abilene Christian, Basketball (1998)

ANGELO STATE (11):
Amy Bippert-Bohensky, Angelo State, Track & Field (2010)
Kathleen Brasfield, Angelo State, Administrator/Coach (2014)
Kyle Freeman, Angelo State, Football/Track (2003)
Phil George, Angelo State, Coach (1996)
Pierce Holt, Angelo State, Football (2000)
Ed Messbarger, Angelo State, Basketball/Coach (2006)
Shirley Morton, Angelo State, Administrator (1997)
David Noble, Angelo State, Coach (2004)
Joshua K. Owusu, Angelo State, Track & Field (2009)
Lloyd Vincent, Angelo State, Administrator (1999)
Clayton Weishuhn, Angelo State, Football (2013)

CENTRAL OKLA. (1):
John "Skip" Wagnon, Central Okla., Administrator/Coach (2004)

EASTERN N.M. (2):
B.B. Lees, Eastern N.M., Coach/Administrator (1998)
Jennifer Goble Poyer, Eastern N.M., Volleyball/Basketball (2011)

LONE STAR CONFERENCE (1):
Fred Jacoby, Lone Star Conference, Commissioner (2007)

SOUTHEASTERN OKLA. (1):
Dr. Don "Doc" Parham, Coach/Admin., Southeastern Okla. (2007)

TARLETON STATE (1):
James Dearth, Tarleton State, Football (2013)

A&M-COMMERCE (11):
Autry Beamon, A&M-Commerce, Football (2012)
Delmer Brown, A&M-Commerce, Coach/Trainer (2000)
Dr. Bill Crabtree, Coach, A&M-Commerce (2007)
Ernest Hawkins ,A&M-Commerce, Coach (2004)
Jesse Hawthorne, A&M-Commerce, Administrator (1996)
Lewis Ingraham "L.I." Smith, A&M-Commerce, Administrator (2005)
Arthur James, A&M-Commerce, Football (2008)
Harvey Martin, A&M-Commerce, Football (2010)
Sam McCord, A&M-Commerce, Football (2006)
Dwight White, A&M-Commerce, Football (2011)
Wade Wilson, A&M-Commerce, Football (2003)

A&M-KINGSVILLE (13):
Johnny Bailey, A&M-Kingsville, Football (2000)
Sid Blanks, A&M-Kingsville, Football (2002)
Juan Castillo, A&M-Kingsville, Football/Coach (2015)
Karl Douglas, A&M-Kingsville, Football (2009)
Roberto Garza, A&M-Kingsville, Football/Track & Field (2011)
Darrell Green, A&M-Kingsville, Football (1998)
Ron Harms, A&M-Kingsville, Coach/Administrator (2003)
Dwayne Nix, A&M-Kingsville, Football (2016)
Fred Nuesch, A&M-Kingsville, Administrator (2005)
John Randle, A&M-Kingsville, Football (2008)
Richard Ritchie, A&M-Kingsville, Football (1999)
Gil Steinke, A&M-Kingsville, Coach (1996)
Gene Upshaw, A&M-Kingsville, Football (1997)

TEXAS WOMAN'S (1):
Jo Kuhn, Texas Woman's, Administrator (2002)

WEST TEXAS A&M (2):
Sarah Butler Carthel, West Texas A&M, Volleyball (2008)
Julie Myatt O'Dell, West Texas A&M, Volleyball (2005)

THIS IS OUR UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT DR. F. DOMINIC DOTTAVIO

As Tarleton's 15th President, Dr. F. Dominic Dottavio leads a talented faculty and staff to provide a transformative educational experience for our students. Rooted in six core values – tradition, integrity, civility, leadership, excellence and service – Tarleton's vision is to be the premier student-focused university in Texas and beyond.

This year, Tarleton celebrates the centennial anniversary of its becoming the founding member of The Texas A&M University System. Planned events this fall include a Sept. 20 Birthday Party, hosting a meeting of the A&M System Board of Regents and dedicating the section of Vanderbilt Street that runs through campus as Rudder Way.

Since becoming president in 2008, Dr. Dottavio has led the university to record enrollments, added new undergraduate and graduate programs, and opened new and renovated facilities providing state-of-the-art technologies and teaching spaces. A new Agricultural Field Machinery and Fabrication Laboratory opened at the Agricultural Center, and the Texas legislature has approved $10 million to construct a new Animal Science Center and an Agronomy/Horticulture Center at the site.

> "Tarleton spirit and pride can be felt in the passion for our traditions and comes alive through our students when they are on the field, court or track. Our highly successful athletic program and spirit groups lift the spirits of students, alumni and friends across the country."
>
> - Dr. Dottavio

A new $54 million engineering building is under construction to meet the needs of the expanding engineering, engineering technology and computer science programs, which have increased enrollment and added new degrees. The renovated O.A. Grant Humanities building includes a modern communications teaching studio and laboratory as well as classrooms designed for team teaching and audiovisual support. The Dick Smith Library's new Learning Commons provides students with resources for effective study today. New residential living and learning centers and an expanded Honors Hall provide a more intensive educational experience for those with common interests and aspirations.

With a record enrollment surpassing 13,000 students this fall, including rapid growth at academic centers in Fort Worth, Waco, Midlothian and online, Dr. Dottavio is overseeing the realization of master plans for the Stephenville and new Fort Worth center. Projects include expanding and remodeling Memorial Stadium, transforming Lillian and Vanderbilt Streets into pedestrian malls while upgrading utilities and infrastructure, and building the first academic building at the 80-acre Fort Worth site.

Tarleton's annual operating budget of more than $185 million makes a significant impact on the regional and state economy. Through its six academic colleges and the College of Graduate Studies, Tarleton employs more than 1,100 faculty and staff. Its economic impact on the region reaches up to eight times its yearly expenses, including additional expenditures for capital construction projects.

Faculty, staff and students also contribute to area communities through their civic and cultural engagements, including the annual

Tarleton Round-Up Day when hundreds of Tarleton volunteers perform public services for the community.

Well-known to students and the community for being engaged and accessible, President Dottavio and his wife, Dr. C. Lisette Dottavio, CPA and senior tax accountant, live on campus in the historic Trogdon House, the first Tarleton president to do so since the home's namesake, President W.O. Trogdon.

Having grown up in Massillon, Ohio, Dr. Dottavio earned a bachelor's degree in natural resource management from The Ohio State University, a master's in forestry and environmental studies from Yale University and a Ph.D. from Purdue University's College of Agriculture. As regional chief scientist for the National Park Service, U.S. Department of Interior, he led research programs in coastal zone management, ecosystem restoration and conservation biology. Ohio State selected Dr. Dottavio from among 350,000 alumni to receive its Distinguished Citizenship Award and Purdue University recognized him as a Distinguished Alumnus of the College of Agriculture.

Dr. Dottavio returned to higher education as the chief executive officer of The Ohio State University at Marion campus. He became president of Heidelberg University, a 167-year-old private college in Tiffin, Ohio, prior to coming to Tarleton.

The Dottavios have two grown children: son Aaron and his wife, Lyndsey, and their two children, Dominic and Abigail, live in Phoenix, Ariz.; and daughter Adrea and her husband, Yiannis Papadopoulos, who live in Waltham, Mass.

Dr. Laura Boren

VICE PRESIDENT FOR STUDENT AFFAIRS

Dr. Laura Boren is an accomplished leader in student development with extensive experience in strategic enrollment management and student success. She leads the Division of Student Affairs, which includes Student Involvement, Spirit and Tradition, Campus Life, Residential Living, Thompson Student Center, Health Services, Student Counseling Services, Student Publications, Recreation Center, Rodeo, University Police and Parking, Dean of Students and other student services.

In addition to her executive leadership role, Boren's experiences include compliance administration and accreditation, membership on state boards and task force, strategic planning and budgeting, student recruitment and persistence, emergency and crisis response. She has led institutional priorities focused on student recruitment, student persistence toward graduation, health and wellness, and civic engagement.

Boren earned her bachelor's and master's degrees from Northeastern State University in Oklahoma and her Ph.D. in higher education administration from Texas A&M University.

Dr. Tod Farmer

CHIEF OF STAFF

Dr. Tod Allen Farmer recently was named chief of staff to President F. Dominic Dottavio.

In that role, he provides overall management for the Office of the President, coordinates legal and policy issues with The Texas A&M University System and all levels of government, acts as liaison with faculty, staff and students, and works with the university's divisions on planning, compiling and analyzing data, establishing procedures and preparing agency reports.

Farmer most recently served as head of the Department of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. He joined the university in 2006 following a successful career with the Springtown (Texas) Independent School District.

He earned his bachelor's degree in business administration from Tarleton in 1992, and his master's of education in 1998. He holds a doctorate of education from the University of North Texas.

Dr. Javier Garza

VICE PRESIDENT OF ENROLLMENT MANAGEMENT

Dr. Javier Garza became vice president for the new Division of Enrollment Management on Sept. 1, overseeing student recruiting, academic outreach centers, advising, financial aid and student success and diversity programs, including disability and veterans services.

Garza has guided enrollment efforts the past three years as assistant vice president of Enrollment Management. The new division supports Tarleton in the national Re-Imagining the First Year of College project, an effort by 44 members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities to improve student achievement.

Garza earned his Ph.D. in mathematics from the University of North Texas and master's and bachelor's degrees from Southwest Texas State University. He has received many honors, including The Texas A&M University System Award for Teaching Excellence, the Tarleton Barry B. Thompson Service Award and the UNT Distinguished Alumnus Award.

Dr. Kyle McGregor

VICE PRESIDENT FOR INSTITUTIONAL ADVANCEMENT

Dr. Kyle McGregor became Vice President for Institutional Advancement in July 2014.

He provides leadership for all fundraising, advancement, community relations, marketing, communications and legislative affairs functions. He also serves as liaison to the Tarleton Alumni Association and Tarleton State University Foundation, Inc. Additionally, his team provides oversight for the Dora Lee Langdon Cultural Center in Granbury and the W.K. Gordon Museum for Industrial History of Texas in Thurber.

Prior to becoming vice president, McGregor served as chief of staff to the president. An associate professor in the College of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences, he joined the Tarleton faculty in 2002.

A Tarleton alumnus, McGregor earned his bachelor's in agricultural education in 1996, and master's and doctoral degrees at Texas Tech University.

Dr. Karen Murray

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT FOR ACADEMIC AFFAIRS/PROVOST

Dr. Karen Murray, named executive vice president for Academic Affairs/Provost in May 2011, guides the academic programs at the university, including overseeing the university's six academic colleges, College of Graduate Studies and sponsored research.

Dr. Murray has worked at Tarleton for 30 years, previously serving as associate vice president for Assessment, Curriculum and Outreach, where she led Tarleton's development and growth in Fort Worth and Waco.

She holds a doctoral degree in biochemistry and molecular biology from the University of North Texas Health Science Center. She received her master's of business administration from the University of Texas at Arlington and her bachelor's in medical technology from the University of Texas-Southwestern Medical School.

Prior to coming to Tarleton, she served in several capacities in the health care industry.

Dr. Rick Richardson

INTERIM VICE PRESIDENT FOR FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Rick Richardson, as interim vice president for the Division of Finance and Administration, oversees budgetary and fiscal affairs, including purchasing and business services, employee services and information technology. He works closely with SSC Services in guiding construction projects and building and grounds maintenance.

An assistant professor in the College of Business Administration, Richardson joined Tarleton in 2009 as vice president of Institutional Advancement, and has been instrumental in developing the new Fort Worth campus.

Richardson earned his bachelor's degree in business administration from Baylor University and his MBA from Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi. He has a doctorate in organizational leadership from Regent University and a juris doctorate from Baylor University School of Law. He is a certified public accountant and recognized by the State Bar of Texas as an attorney and counselor at law.

ABOUT TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY

University Overview

Tarleton State University offers the value of a Texas A&M University System degree with its own brand of personal attention, individual opportunities, history, traditions and real community.

Located in the heart of Stephenville and encompassing a 173-acre main campus just an hour southwest of Fort Worth, Tarleton is one of the best university values in Texas and the perfect place for students to begin a future.

Tarleton offers the resources of a major public university, including more than 65 undergraduate programs, more than 20 graduate programs and a doctor of education degree, as well as cutting edge academic facilities and faculty experts with extensive university and industry experience - all with the personal attention, warmth and faculty interaction expected from a smaller college.

Tarleton has extended its reach beyond Stephenville and is rapidly expanding undergraduate and graduate programs online and in Waco, Midlothian and the Southwest Metroplex, including Johnson, Parker and Tarrant counties.

Stephenville, Texas

If you want the comfort and casualness of a small town and an intimate campus life, Tarleton has it! We're in the heart of Stephenville, a town of about 17,000 that is the hub of an area circled by Fort Worth, Dallas, Waco and Abilene. You'll live and learn in a warm, friendly, caring community ranked as one of the 100 best small towns in America. Stephenville was part of a tract of land located on the upper Bosque River Valley in Central Texas in 1854 and became the county seat of Erath County in 1856. The first land patent was secured by John M. Stephen on Feb. 24, 1853.

Education

The first permanent school in Stephenville was erected by John Tarleton. There are now seven public school districts in Erath County. Stephenville Independent School District has a total enrollment of more than 3,350 students. The one college in the area, Tarleton, has an enrollment of over 13,000 students at the Stephenville campus.

Recreation

Stephenville offers a variety of recreational areas, including two public parks, two public swimming pools, two golf courses, 14 tennis courts, a movie theater, six football stadiums, two rodeo arenas, an 18-hole disc golf course, a youth center and a historical museum. There are also two major lakes within a 40-mile radius and many excellent areas for hunting and fishing. Annual events include livestock shows, arts and crafts festivals, rodeos, basketball tournaments and the Tarleton Homecoming.

Major Employers

Major manufacturers and employers in Stephenville include AMPI, Saint-Gobain, FMC, Harris Methodist Hospital, HEB Grocers, Medical & Surgical Clinic, Norton Company, Pecan Valley MHMR, Rayloc Industries, Stephenville ISD, Tarleton State University and Wal-Mart.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Founded	1899
Joined A&M System	1917
Colors	Purple and White
Mascot	Texan Rider
Athletic Affiliation	Lone Star Conference

CAMPUS LIFE

Student / Faculty Ratio	19 to 1
Students come from	242 Texas counties
	45 states
	22 foreign countries
Student Organizations	120 +

ATHLETICS

Men (Texans): Baseball, Basketball, Indoor Track & Field, Outdoor Track & Field, Cross Country, Football

Women (TexAnns): Softball, Basketball, Indoor Track & Field, Outdoor Track & Field, Cross Country, Volleyball, Tennis, Golf

RECREATIONAL SPORTS

Intramural Sports: Flag Football, Volleyball, Soccer, Softball, Basketball, Sand Volleyball, Dodgeball, Wallyball

Club Sports: Men's & Women's Lacrosse, Rugby, Mixed Martial Arts, Women's Volleyball, Basketball, Shotgun Sports, Golf, Running, Men's and Women's Soccer, Bass Fishing.

Individual / Dual Sports: Racquetball, Rock Climbing, Disc Golf, Badminton, Tennis

FINANCES

Est. Cost per Academic Year	$18,878
Est. Operating Budget	$177 million
Erath County Economic Impact	$170 million
State of Texas Economic Impact	$512 million

ACADEMICS

Undergraduate Degree Programs	65 +
Graduate Degree Programs	20 +
Doctorate Degree Programs	1
Associate Degree Programs	2

Student-Focused, Value-Driven

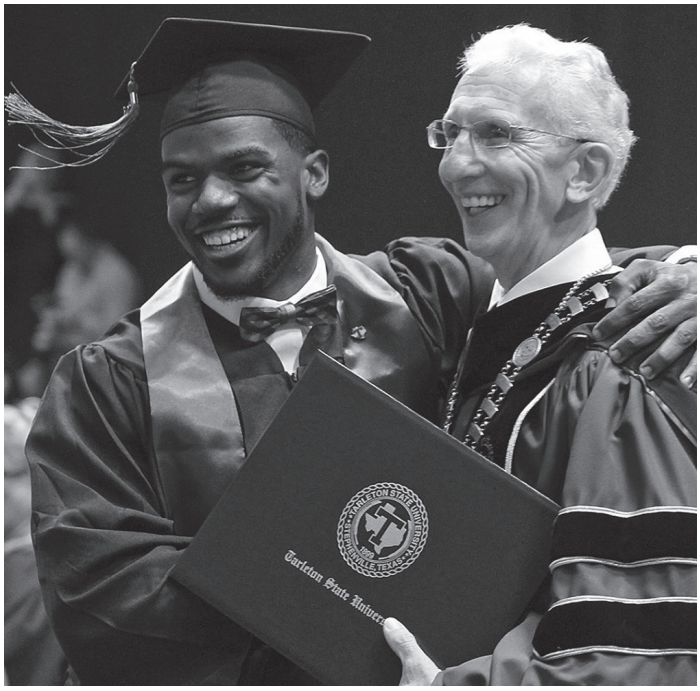
With its main campus in Stephenville, an hour southwest of Fort Worth, Tarleton State University offers the value of a Texas A&M University System degree with its own brand of personal attention, individual opportunities, history, tradition and community.

Tarleton is a vibrant learning community with nearly 100 undergraduate and graduate degrees, as well as a doctorate in education, within seven colleges:

- Agricultural and Environmental Sciences
- Business Administration
- Education
- Graduate Studies
- Health Sciences and Human Services
- Liberal and Fine Arts
- Science and Technology

Tarleton has extended the reach of state-supported, affordable education by expanding online undergraduate and graduate programs and classes in Waco, Midlothian and Fort Worth.

Recent additions to the main Stephenville campus include a state-of-the-art Nursing Building and a new $25 million living and learning residence hall for 500 students. Tarleton's research centers include the renowned Texas Institute for Applied Environmental Research and the Southwest Regional Dairy Center.



Available Degree Opportunities

ASSOCIATE'S DEGREES
Histotechnology, A.A.S.
Medical Laboratory Technology, A.A.S.

BACHELOR'S DEGREES
Accounting, B.B.A.
Administrative Systems, B.B.A.
Agribusiness, B.S.
Agricultural Services and Development, B.S.
Animal Science, B.S.
Applied Science, B.S.
Art, B.F.A.
Biology, B.S.
Biomedical Science, B.S.
Business, B.A.A.S.
Chemistry, B.S.
Civil Engineering, B.S.
Communication Studies, B.A.
Communication Studies, B.S.
Computer Information Systems, B.B.A.
Computer Information Systems, B.S.
Computer Science, B.S.
Construction Science and Management, B.S.
Criminal Justice, B.S.
Criminal Justice Administration, B.A.A.S.
Digital Media Studies, B.S.
Economics, B.S.
Electrical Engineering, B.S.
Engineering Physics, B.S.
English, B.A.
Environmental Engineering, B.S.
Environmental Science, B.S.
Finance, B.B.A.
General Business, B.B.A.
General Studies, B.S.
Geoscience, B.S.
Health Professions Technology, B.A.T.
History, B.A.
Human Resources Management, B.B.A.
Industrial Technology, B.S.
Information Technology, B.A.A.S.
Interdisciplinary Studies, B.S.
International Business, B.B.A.
International Studies, B.A.
Kinesiology, B.S.
Management, B.B.A.
Manufacturing and Industrial Management, B.A.A.S.
Manufacturing Engineering Technology, B.S.
Marketing, B.B.A.
Mathematics, B.S.
Mechanical Engineering Technology, B.S.
Medical Laboratory Science, B.S.
Music, B.A.
Music, B.M.
Nursing, B.S.N.
Performance, B.M.
Physics, B.S.
Political Science, B.A.
Political Science, B.S.
Psychology, B.S.
Public Health, B.S.
Social Work, B.S.W.
Sociology, B.S.
Spanish, B.A.
Theatre, B.F.A.
Veterinary Technology, B.AS.
Wildlife, Sustainability, and Ecosystem Sciences, B.S.

MASTER'S DEGREES
Accounting, MAcc
Agricultural and Consumer Resources, M.S.
Agricultural and Natural Resource Sciences, M.S.
Athletic Training, M.S.
Biology, M.S.
Business Administration, M.B.A.
Clinical Mental Health Counseling, M.S. PC
Communication Studies, M.A.
Counseling, M.Ed.
Criminal Justice, M.C.J.
Curriculum and Instruction, M.Ed. PC
Educational Administration, M.Ed.
English, M.A.
Environmental Science, M.S.
History, M.A.
Human Resources Management, M.S.
Information Systems, M.S.
Kinesiology, M.S.
Mathematics, M.S.
Medical Laboratory Science, M.S.
Music Education, M.M.
Nursing Administration, M.S.N.
Nursing Education, M.S.N.
Public Administration, M.P.A.
Quality and Engineering Management, M.S.
Social Work, M.S.W.

DOCTORAL DEGREE
Educational Leadership, Ed.D.

TTS and TTP

Formed when Tarleton was a junior college, the Ten Tarleton Peppers (TTP) and Ten Tarleton Sisters (TTS) are the two oldest organizations on campus. These spirit organizations for men and women were formed in 1921 and 1923, respectively.

New members of these secret organizations are selected by current members. When first organized, the two groups met late at night and prepared signs for upcoming athletic events. The basic signs at this time were made of canvas and were stretched between trees on campus. The clubs met in the attic of the old recreation hall, which is now the Administration Annex.

The identities of the senior members were disclosed in group photos when the yearbooks were distributed. Senior members stood facing the camera while others faced away from the camera with various and sundry items placed over their heads. The groups are sponsored by faculty and staff members.

Purple Poo

The TTS and TTP were precursors of the modern Purple Poo. The still-secret organization makes Poo signs each Monday night, which appear on campus every Tuesday morning. The signs occasionally comment on campus political life and student life, but most promote school spirit. These signs are nailed to trees on campus. Members appear in public dressed in costumes and identity is closely guarded.

The Purple Poo is one of the oldest secret spirit organizations in the state of Texas.

The Texan Mascot

Upon joining The Texas A&M University System in 1917, the Tarleton athletic teams became known as the "Junior Aggies."

In 1924, Coach W.J. Wisdom became disenchanted with the name and held a contest to select a new mascot. The winner would receive $5 and Wisdom would be the sole judge. One day, Wisdom was walking across campus and contemplating the fact that Tarleton was primarily an agricultural school when the name "Plowboys" popped into his head. He immediately adopted the new mascot and kept the $5. The symbol of the Plowboys was a muscular young man in overalls pushing a hand plow.

In 1950, the mascot withstood a challenge when four additional names were suggested for a student vote. Plowboys won by a 2-1 margin. With the university's changing image, however, another election was held in 1961 and students approved the name "Texans." The horse and rider became the new athletic mascot of the university.

The Plowboys

In 1984, a group of interested students established a spirit organization on campus and re-adopted the name "Plowboys," which was the former mascot of the athletic teams. The Plowboys attend athletic events and other campus activities and are familiar to students because of their white shirts, hats and purple chaps.

Oscar P

Legend has it that John Tarleton, founder of the university, had a pet duck named Oscar P who went everywhere with him. The two were so close that Oscar P is said to be buried with Tarleton.

At various student activities, the Purple Poo rally Tarleton students by raising the spirit of Oscar P. This is done by kneeling and pounding the ground while calling out "Hey, Oscar P." Although this has become one of the favorite traditions, there is no evidence to verify the story.

The Airplane Incident

At the height of the Tarleton-North Texas Agriculture College rivalry, frequent raids by opposing students were common. Bonfires were the primary objectives and, as described in the *J-TAC* newspaper (Tarleton's school paper), the students were driven by "the desire to cause premature conflagration of the accumulated rubbish."

On Nov. 29, 1939, two days before the traditional football game, and in retaliation for the burning of the NTAC bonfire by Tarleton students the night before, an NTAC student and accomplice flew over the Tarleton campus and attempted to bomb the bonfire. In their efforts to repel the air attack, Tarleton students on guard threw various objects at the plane. L.V. Risinger hurled a 2x4 into the air, striking the propeller and disabling the aircraft. The pilot glided over what is now the Hall of Presidents and crash-landed in a clump of trees.

While the NTAC student and his buddy launched the air attack, three truck loads of NTAC students attempted to invade campus by land. Both the land and air attacks were repulsed. The NTAC students were captured, given a block-T haircut and sent on their way. The Homecoming bonfire has been dedicated to L.V. Risinger, defender of the bonfire, who died in 1994.

7 Luxury Residence Halls

Tarleton has already provided a few things in every room:

1. MICROFRIDGE
One (1) per room. This appliance combines a mini- fridge with a microwave. Please do not bring additional units as they are not allowed.

2. TWIN BED AND EXTRA LONG MATTRESS
One (1) per resident. Beds can be bunked or lofted using hardware in the room. Mattresses are 80" long, 36" wide and 6" deep. You will want to bring Twin XL sheets. Please note that Integrity, Traditions North and South, and the newer addition of Honors Hall is equipped with full sized mattresses.

3. DESK AND CHAIR
One (1) desk and one (1) chair per resident.

4. DRAWER AND DRESSER
One (1) per resident. Exception in rooms where dresser drawers are built into casework.

5. CLOSET OR WARDROBE
One (1) per resident. Please note that in Bender, Ferguson, Hunewell and Hunewell Annex the closets are part of built-in casework.

Cecil Ballow Baseball Complex

Tarleton State has had one place to call home since the program resumed in 1988 - the Cecil Ballow Baseball Complex.

The complex was given its name in honor of the late Tarleton State Athletics Hall of Fame coach, Cecil Ballow. A Stephenville resident, Ballow served as the Dean of Students at Tarleton State for 31 years and served as the school's baseball coach for a decade - which included a trip to the 1960 Junior College National Championship game where the Texans finished as the national runners-up. He coached Tarleton's baseball team from 1951 to 1960 before retiring from the coaching ranks after the farthest postseason run in program history. Many of his junior college athletes went on to earn All-America honors at senior colleges. He retired from the university in 1979.

Nicknamed Ol' Cecil, the complex went into construction in January of 1987 and was completed prior to the inaugural season of baseball in 1988 under head coach Lee Driggers.

The field is located beside the Tarleton Horticulture building and behind the Tarleton State Softball Complex - which was a later addition to the property when the university added women's fastpitch softball in 1996 - on the south side of Washington Street. The field is natural grass and is framed in center and right field by pecan trees with the university behind Washington Street in the distance. The field measures out to 320 feet down each foul line, 365 feet to the gaps, and 400 feet to straight-away centerfield.

A new scoreboard was added prior to the 2014 season with inning-by-inning score-tracking capabilities as well as columns for runs, hits, and errors. The new LED scoreboard allows for customizable names to be placed in the home and visitor title screens.

The dugouts in the complex are covered with red brick and seats 750 spectators in metal bleachers that wrap around the fence behind home plate. A new nylon backstop was installed prior to the 2015 season that wraps from dugout to dugout and extend 50 feet high - replacing the 30-foot high chain-link fence that was originally placed behind the plate in 1988. The press box is located at the top of the center seating section and has space for a scoreboard operator, official statistician, and media.

Tarleton Softball Complex

Home to the youngest program of Tarleton Athletics, the Tarleton Softball Complex has seen its share of success since the inaugural season in 1996. The Tarleton Softball Complex has served as the home field for the TexAnns since the first season, after initial construction began in the spring of 1995.

Tarleton played its first game on the field on February 19, 1996 and won the second game of a doubleheader against Schreiner College in extra innings.

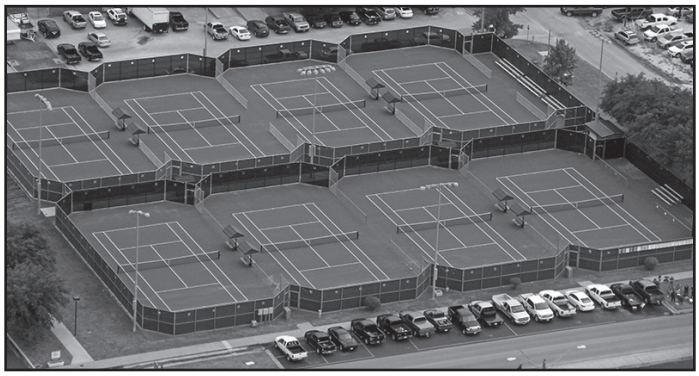
The field dimensions are 190-feet down the lines and 220-feet to straight-away centerfield. The field itself is laid out in the same direction as the adjacent Cecil Ballow Field, Tarleton's home for baseball games.

A new scoreboard was installed in left-centerfield prior to the 2015 season, features customizable name plates and inning-by-inning scores, and is surrounded by nylon netting. Permanent bleachers were also added after the initial construction, which holds 500 fans. A press box rises above the bleachers and seats the primary game administration.

In addition to a hitting tunnel, locker rooms, and storage facilties located just beyond right field, the Tarleton Softball Complex features a unique painting, courtesy of former TexAnn Jalayne Rinewalt, of 'Tarleton Softball' on the third base dugout.

Potishman-Lard Tennis Courts

The Potishman-Lard Tennis Courts at Tarleton State University underwent a significant upgrade prior to the 2014 season when the complex expanded from four courts to eight with the original four courts also getting a facelift.



The project included renovations to the existing four tennis courts, the addition to four brand new courts on the backside of the original courts and new lighting for the entire complex. All courts were painted purple and outdoor bleachers were placed on the west end of the complex with a courtside view of the No. 1 doubles court.

The original tennis complex was opened on November 3, 1979 after being constructed under a grant from the Mary Potishman Lard Trust. Leo Potishman and Clyde H. Wells, a chairman of the Texas A&M Board of Regents, volleyed a gold tennis ball that Saturday to christen the courts. The speakers also unveiled a plaque dedicated to the memory of Robert S. Lard.

The original four courts, constructed under the Lard Trust Grant, was constructed for a total cost of $115,000.

Tarleton Memorial Stadium

For more than six decades the fortunes of the Tarleton Texans have played out on the gridiron at Memorial Stadium.

Guided by the likes of former coaches W. J. Wisdom, Earl Rudder, Buddy Fornes and current head coach Todd Whitten, the Texans built a legacy of excellence, much in the confines of their home arena.

Playing host to opponents from the Pioneer Conference, the Texas Intercollegiate Athletic Association and, most recently, the Lone Star Conference, the venerable facility has witnessed championship seasons, postseason bowl invitations, and players who have excelled and advanced into the professional ranks.

In addition, legendary track coach Oscar Frazier fielded teams that dominated university-hosted competitions at Memorial Stadium, winning 19 conference or state titles, while training athletes who achieved state, national and even Olympic honors.

Memorial Stadium also has been the venue for Friday night heroics, hosting home football games for the five-time state champion Stephenville Yellow Jackets, as well as innumerable school playoff battles.

The stadium owes its very existence, as well as upgrades and additions over its 65-year life, to the generosity of local supporters of Tarleton's athletic programs.

In the late 1940s, during the administration of President E.J. Howell, local leaders and influential alumni forged a committee to collect the $100,000 necessary to build the stadium. While early efforts proved fruitful, gathering $55,000 within the first year, the drive stalled before being brought back to life by Mary Hope Westbrook, head of the English Department. Westbrook assumed leadership of the group, which then met its funding goal.

By October 1948, crews began construction, bulldozing eight acres to make way for the stadium. The initial structure, made of reinforced concrete, seated 6,000 fans in 32 rows of steel bleachers. In 1950, a regulation cinder track was installed around the football field and, in 1951, the building opened.

Several rounds of upgrades, most funded by university benefactors, have occurred over time. A major renovations in 1977, financed by a then-ambitious $475,000 local fund-raising drive, added the now-iconic berm on the east side, replaced the old steel seats, extended the bleachers on the west side and built the press box. A $2 million project, which began in 1988, expanded seating to 7,600, added concession areas and built the current field house. In addition, track and field facilities were renovated and named for legendary track coach Oscar Frazier.

Wisdom Gym

Wisdom Gym has seen some history.

Built in 1970 for a cost of $1.3 million, Wisdom Gym has been the home of Tarleton Basketball for nearly 50 years. Over that time, the gym has played home to All-Americans, Conference Champions, Conference Tournament Champions, NCAA Regional Tournaments, and NCAA Sweet 16 games. The gym has also been the home of the winningest basketball coach in school history since 1988.

The facility is located on the northwest corner of the campus, adjacent to Memorial Stadium, and is one of a kind on the campus of Tarleton State University as the only white brick building on the campus.

After the initial $1.3 million cost to build the facility, the gym underwent another $1.7 million renovation in 1977. The entire building, which also houses the Kinesiology department, women's volleyball gym, and child development center encompasses nearly 115,000 square feet of space.

The Texan and TexAnn basketball teams play on the hardwood of Wisdom Gym, which seats 2,400 spectators in a raucous environment that allows fans to stand within six feet of the sideline on the floor. Reserved seats with chair-backs were installed in 1999 and were renovated with brand-new cushion seating in 2017. A new hardwood floor was installed in the summer of the 2010, replacing the original floor, and new student seating was also installed in 2010 to replace wooden bleachers with the current purple seats.

A new scoreboard and video board was added prior to the 2013 season and the locker rooms have received several upgrades over the last few years, including new carpet, new lockers, and new technology for watching film.

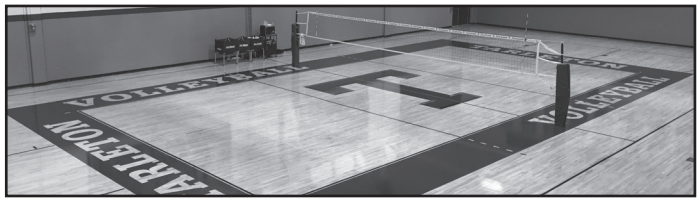
Tarleton is one of just two schools in the Lone Star Conference with a true 'Volleyball Gym' that doesn't share time with basketball teams.

The Wisdom Volleyball Gym is located inside Wisdom Gym on the northwest corner of the campus, adjacent to Memorial Stadium. The gymnasium, named for longtime Tarleton athletics director and basketball coach W.J. Wisdom, was built in 1970 at a cost of $1.3 million dollars. The entire building, which also houses the Kinesiology department, women's volleyball gym, and child development center encompasses nearly 115,000 square feet of space.

The main floor of the volleyball gym was refinished in 2017 to include the 'Block T' logo at center court. The volleyball gym was added to Wisdom Gym in 1977 as a part of a $1.7 million expansion project.

As the volleyball team's success grew following the first-ever LSC Tournament Championship and regular season championship in 2014 and 2015, so did the crowds. While the stands hold as many as 650 fans in the lower and upper bleachers on the north wall of the gym, portable bleachers are also added on the east and west ends to add seats for 100 more people.

The retractable bleachers on the floor were installed in the summer of 1999 and the south wall received a paint touch up and new photo banners prior to the 2014 season.



TEXAN IRON WEIGHT ROOM

The Athletic Performance Weight Room is where the Texans and TexAnns work out, following a year-round plan to maximize their athletic potential through sound strength and conditioning training. The Mission Statement for Athletic Performance states, "Tarleton State University Athletic Performance strives to provide Tarleton Athletics the best organized and best supervised athletic performance enhancement, injury prevention, and character development program possible within NCAA guidelines." From the layout of the weight room to the writing of the workout programs and the execution of the workouts, the Tarleton Athletic Performance Staff, led by the Assistant Athletic Director for Athletic Performance (Master Strength and Conditioning Coach Rod Cole), creates an environment for maximizing the athletic abilities of TSU student-athletes.

Operating with a philosophy of POWER, LOVE, AND SELF-DISCIPLINE, the Athletic Performance staff motivates the Tarleton student athletes to approach life with a spirit of aggressiveness and assertiveness, to commit whole-heartedly, and to consistently discipline themselves to "do the hard things" necessary to be successful in athletics and in life. In his career, Coach Cole has trained some 150 athletes who have gone on to perform in the NFL, NBA, WNBA, MLB, CFL, international professional basketball leagues, or the Olympics. Some of the most notable athletes trained by Coach Cole are NFL players Darren Sproles, Jordy Nelson, Vonn Miller, Ryan Tannehill, and Terence Newman. Whatever your goals are as an athlete, Coach Cole and his staff can help you reach them.

"Tarleton State is committed to having a high-level Athletic Performance program," states Coach Cole. "Few universities at any level do strength and conditioning the way we do it here. With full-time assistant coach Stephanie Sharpe, graduate assistant coaches, and a host of interns that have finished their master's degrees, are grad students, or are undergraduates, we customarily have a staff of about twenty each year- you are not going to find that size of staff many places. We will be able to provide the best organization, supervision and coaching possible because of our staff size and staff quality." Each year Coach Cole will mentor a number of young coaches who will fulfill the requirements to sit for the Collegiate Strength and Conditioning Coaches association certification test to earn the GOLD STANDARD of strength and conditioning certifications.

At Tarleton State, we strive to coach the whole person. Required strength and conditioning activities are limited to eight hours or less a week by NCAA legislation, but the Athletic Performance strives to coach the TSU student athletes on what to do in "the other 22 hours a day" and "the other 160 hours a week" to maximize the effect of the training and practice time. Taking proper care of the body - nutrition, sleep and restoration, and the mental approach to one's sport, as well as character development, are all points of emphasis.

Many student athletes stay and work out on campus during the summer to allow for the best opportunity for success in the school year. Those who are not on campus in the summer are provided a workout plan for the time that they are away to encourage that they return in the best condition possible to start the year each August. The accomplishments of TSU athletic teams have fostered more and more involvement in the summer program as time goes on, showing a continued commitment to athletic success.

The spacious two level Athletic Performance Weight Room underwent a major renovation in December 2015. The facility now boasts 16 Power Lift Racks with in-laid maple wood platforms, featuring the Perform-X Band System for jump and quickness training. Uesaka bumper plates, Iron Grip plates, and all the accessories to complete a workout all at one rack. The facility also houses Iron Grip dumbbells ranging from 5-130 pounds, 60 kettlebells of various sizes, two Vertimax jump trainers, as well as 11 other machines and over 70 medicine balls. The upper-level cardio area has a Cybex Arc Trainer, two treadmills, two steppers, and an elliptical trainer, upper-body ergometer, and recumbent bicycle for cardiovascular training.

Each sport and each athlete is different, but the same philosophy of POWER, LOVE, AND SELF-DISCIPLINE will help each Tarleton student athlete maximize their potential as a student, as an athlete, and as a person.

When the 2017-18 season begins, Lonn Reisman will start his 24th year as the athletic director at Tarleton and his 30th season as head coach of the men's basketball program.

Under Reisman's direction, Tarleton is flourishing not only on the basketball court, but in nearly every sport. The Tarleton Athletics Department finished the 2014-15 season as the No. 23 ranked department in the nation in the Leerfield Cup Standings, which ranks every school in NCAA Division II based on success.

Reisman led Tarleton out of the NAIA ranks and into NCAA Division II in 1994 and has since seen Tarleton elevate to national heights. Tarleton has been ranked in the national top 25 polls and qualified for the NCAA national playoffs in every sport along the way, including Final Four finishes in men's basketball and women's golf.

In addition to Tarleton's playing success, Reisman is responsible for the fundraising success by establishing the Texan Club. Since its inception in the early 1990's, the Texan Club has grown into one of the largest booster clubs in NCAA Division II. The Texan Club has previously been recognized as a successful organization in the National Association of College Directors of Athletics publication for its fundraising efforts and success.

"Our booster club is better than a lot of Division I schools," Reisman said. "However, the success of the club depends on raising money every year. We raise a lot of money. We raise enough to fulfill 10 full scholarships and the rest of the money goes for student-athlete enhancement through study hall tutors and monitors as well as supporting the programs. We definitely would not be as successful if we didn't have the support of the Texan Club corporate sponsors and individual members."

Lonn Reisman
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

The efforts of Reisman and his staff have led the Texan Club's expansion from eight corporate members to over 200, along with more than 200 individuals and 25 small businesses. They have also have reached out to former student-athletes through the T-Club, which is another fundraising effort brought to Tarleton in the Reisman era.

In his near three decades at the helm, Reisman has also been involved in facility improvements while heading the Tarleton athletics programs. Memorial Stadium underwent upgrades in 2004 when turf and visitor concessions were added and now will undergo a $26 million renovation to upgrade the turf and build a state-of-the-art press box and home side seating on the west side of the stadium. The lobby of Wisdom Gym looks much different since the building of the Hall of Fame wall and trophy cases as well as cosmetic changes throughout the building. Both the Tarleton tennis courts and softball complex have been upgraded with state-of-the-art lighting systems, as well as brand new sound systems at the softball and baseball fields.

In 2006, Reisman led the way for Tarleton students to vote for an athletics fee that helped fund the scholarships and improve the overall well-being of the athletics department and its programs. The athletics director led another charge for updated fees to increase over the next two years to help the Texans and TexAnns keep up with the rest of the LSC and nation.

Reisman is the longest tenured Athletic Director in school history, topping W.J. Wisdom's 20-year career at the helm of Tarleton sports.

Lonn Reisman is not only the athletic director of Tarleton, but one of the most successful and respected basketball coaches in the nation with over 600 career wins at Tarleton.

Byron Anderson

ASSISTANT ATHLETIC DIRECTOR FOR DEVELOPMENT

When the 2017-18 season begins, Byron Anderson begins his second season as the Voice of the Texans and Assistant Athletic Director for Development and Promotions.

On the air, Anderson will be the play-by-play announcer for football and men's basketball while serving as color commentary for women's basketball. In his role as Assistant Athletic Director, Anderson will serve as the primary development officer for the athletic department and take lead on game day promotions.

A former Tarleton baseball player and 2002 graduate, Anderson brings an extensive background to the Texan broadcasts. From 2002-07, Anderson worked for KSTV in Stephenville as the play-by-play voice for Yellow Jacket basketball and baseball as well as the sideline reporter for football games. From 2006-10, Anderson worked for ESPN Radio in Dallas as a reporter covering the Dallas Cowboys, Texas Rangers, Dallas Mavericks and Dallas Stars. During 2011-12, Anderson covered all Rangers home playoff and World Series games for Sirius XM Radio and also was a weekend sports talk host for 1310 The Ticket. He was also a math teacher and coach at Fossil Hill middle school in Fort Worth.

A native of Keller, Anderson came to Tarleton in 2001 after transferring from Richland Community College. At Richland, he was an all-conference and all-region player and led his team to the national championship game in each of his two seasons.

Anderson married former Tarleton volleyball player, Mary Irvine, who played for the TexAnns in 2005-06. The couple has a son, Bronson, and a daughter, Brylee.

Justin Boyd

ASSISTANT ATHLETIC DIRECTOR FOR COMPLIANCE

When the 2017-18 season begins, Justin Boyd will begin his fifth season at Tarleton State.

Boyd joined the Tarleton State Athletics Administration during the 2013-14 school year as the Officer of Compliance and quickly worked his way into the role of Assistant Athletics Director for Compliance, which he was named in January 2015. He monitors all aspects of compliance for the athletic department in accordance with university, conference and NCAA rules regulations.

He earned a bachelor's degree in general studies from Baylor University and completed his master's degree in Athletic Administration from Tarleton State in 2013.

Prior to arriving at Tarleton, Boyd spent his collegiate years as a track and field athlete for Angelo State and the University of Baylor. He spent his first three years with the Rams, where he earned three All-American honors in the 400m hurdles and 4x400m Relay and helped his team reach a 10th place finish at the NCAA Division II National Championships. He was a four-time Lone Star Conference Champion.

During his time at Baylor, he earned three All-American honors as a senior. In addition to the 400m hurdles, he was one of six All-Americans for the Bears that season including Marcus Boyd, who qualified for the finals of the World Juniors that season, and current Washington Redskins quarterback, Robert Griffin III. He was also a part of the 2008 Indoor and Outdoor Big 12 and National Champion Mile Relay squad.

Boyd and his wife, Sarah, reside in Stephenville with their two children, Junah and Judge.

Nathan Bural

ASSISTANT ATH. DIRECTOR FOR ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

When the 2017-18 academic year begins, Nathan Bural will begin his seventh season as a member of the Tarleton State Athletics Communications department and his second as the Assistant Athletic Director for Athletic Communications.

Bural, a native of Alvarado, spent three years as the assistant director and two as the director before being promoted to the Assistant AD position in September 2016, becoming the first sports information director in Tarleton history to assume the role of Assistant Athletic Director.

He assumed the role of director in July 2014 after three years as the assistant director of the department. In his first season as director, Bural highlighted his year with a top finish in the CoSIDA Publications Contest for the College Division Football Media Guides with his Texan Football Media Guide. The football guide was also awarded 'Best Cover' in the division, delivering Bural the first top finish in his career. He has boasted three consecutive 'Best in the Nation' awards for his work on the football media guide, as well as taking the 'Best Cover' award for his 2016 Volleyball Media Guide.

In three years as the assistant director, Bural earned numerous awards for his work by CoSIDA, including the Fred Stabley Writing Award for his Story with Video entitled, Wearing 96: Remembering Zach Shaver. He has also been recognized with top-four finishes in the nation for volleyball, women's basketball and softball media guides. He also assisted with the creation of the men's basketball media guide, which earned 'Best in the Nation' and 'Best Cover,' in his first year as the assistant.

He received his bachelor's degree in communications from Tarleton in December 2010. He resides in Stephenville with his wife, Jessica.

Susan Burton

ASSOCIATE ATHLETIC DIRECTOR / SR WOMEN'S ADMINISTRATOR

When the 2017-18 season begins, Susan Burton will start her 36th year as a member of the Tarleton athletics staff. Burton serves as the Associate Athletics Director and Senior Women's Administrator for Tarleton State University.

Burton is responsible for the development, implementation, and monitoring of all business policies and affairs, as well as marketing for all athletics events. Burton also serves as the game administrator for volleyball, the tickets manager and as the promotions director for athletics.

Burton earned a bachelor's degree in business administration from Tarleton in 1975. She resides in Stephenville while her son, Kevin - along with his family - reside in Aledo.

Rod Cole

ASSISTANT ATHLETIC DIRECTOR FOR ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE

Rod Cole is entering his ninth season at the helm of the Athletic Performance program at Tarleton State University, as well as his 34th year of coaching, with 27 years at the college level and seven in the high school ranks.

Cole came to Tarleton in 2009 after spending 15 years in the Big XII Conference. He spent 2008 as a strength and conditioning consultant with his own consulting business, Ever Stronger. Cole also served as the head football coach at BVCHEA High School in Bryan/College Station, a home school football team that finished the year 8-3. Cole remains involved in home school athletics in Stephenville by assisting with the Stephenville Faith home school athletic teams on which his children compete.

Cole received his Master Strength Coach certification in 2004 and was named the National Strength Coach of the Year by the Pro Football Strength Coaches Society in 1998. He is also a two-time recipient of the Big XII Conference Strength and Conditioning Professional of the Year Award (1997 and 1999).

Cole and his wife, Stacey, have seven children - Aubrey, Kade, Kressyn, Shadd, Zane, Delaney and Charlsey - and two grandchildren. Kade, a former Tarleton linebacker, is the Head Strength and Conditioning Coach at Hardin-Simmons University in Abilene, TX. Shadd plays basketball at Howard Payne University.

Ryan Cox

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR FOR ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Ryan Cox enters his third year as a member of the Tarleton Athletics Communication Department serving as the Assistant Director of Athletic Communications.

He is the main contact for men's basketball, track and field, cross country and women's golf along with serving as the secondary contact for football. He is also the lead travel sports information director, leading the coverage for the Tarleton Sports Network on site for broadcasted Tarleton events. He won his first award from CoSIDA in the summer of 2017 when his production of the Men's Basketball Media Guide won second in the nation in the College Division.

As a 2014 graduate of Tarleton, he received his bachelor's degree in Communications and is currently pursuing a master's degree in athletic administration. The Granbury native resides in Stephenville.

Adam Deimling

ASSISTANT ATHLETIC DIRECTOR FOR SPORTS MEDICINE

When the 2017-18 season begins, Adam Deimling will begin his fourth year as the head athletic trainer for Wisdom Gym and his second season as the Assistant Athletic Director for Sports Medicine. Deimling will tend to the men and women's basketball, volleyball, cheer, and women's golf teams.

In 2009, Deimling graduated from Auburn University with a Master's of Education degree in Higher Education and a minor in Sports Management.

He grew up in Hartland, Michigan and attended Hartland High School until he graduated in 2003. He currently resides in Stephenville with his wife, Rachel, who is also an athletic trainer for Tarleton State.

Cathy Doyle

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

When the 2017-18 season begins, Cathy Doyle will begin her 16th season as the Administrative Assistant in the Tarleton Athletics department. Doyle has been on staff with the Purple and White since June 2002.

In her role as Administrative Assistant, Doyle handles all secretarial duties as well as assisting with purchasing athletic orders, organizing departmental budgets, and helping to serve the Athletics Department at all other functions including the Plowboy Shootout and Texan Club Luncheons. She also assists with the women's golf program.

Prior to coming to Tarleton in 2002, Doyle most recently served as a teacher's aide at Eastland Junior High School in her hometown. Doyle is a native of Eastland, where she graduated in 1975 before continuing her education at Cisco Junior College. She graduated from Cisco in 1977 with an Associate's of Applied Arts degree.

Her husband, Jerry Don, is the head women's golf coach at Tarleton State. The couple resides in Eastland and has one grown daughter, Candi, who recently had a daughter of her own, Chelsi.

Terri Hardcastle

ASSISTANT TO THE DIRECTOR FOR ADMINISTRATION

When the 2017-18 season begins, Terri Hardcastle will start her 13th year with the Tarleton Athletics staff. Since joining the athletics department in August 2004, she serves as Assistant to the Director for Administration.

Born in Stephenville, Hardcastle was raised in Crane and graduated from Crane High School before returning to Stephenville.

In 1990, Hardcastle received her bachelor's degree in both Physical Education and English from Tarleton State University. Upon graduation, she taught reading and physical education for nine years at Gilbert Intermediate School.

Hardcastle and her husband, Greg, have resided in Stephenville since 1992. They have two daughters, Faith Ann and Mattie Jo.

Troy Jones

ASSOCIATE ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

When the 2017-18 season begins, Troy Jones will start his 20th year as a member of Tarleton's athletics staff. It will be his second season as the Associate Athletic Director after being promoted in September 2016.

Before earning the Associate AD title, he spent over seven years as the Assistant Athletic Director for Operations. Jones spent the four seasons prior as the Assistant to the Director for Internal and External Relations.

Jones helps with the day-to-day operations of the Tarleton athletics department and facilities.

Jones also serves as the game administrator for the Tarleton football and basketball games, as well as serving as Tarleton's host for all high school football and basketball games on campus.

He and his wife Pam, reside in Stephenville and have three children - Kelcee, Easton and Dylan.

Melanie Lane

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT FOR FOOTBALL

When the 2017 football season kicks off, Melanie Lane will begin her third season as the Football Administrative Assistant for the Texan Football Team.

Lane joined the athletics staff in April after spending 14 years in different areas of Tarleton State University.

After starting in the financial aid office, Lane spent the last five years as a Financial Aid Counselor where she helped students with the submitting FAFSA applications, verifying student records, processing financial aid awards, and visiting with parents and students about the financial aid process.

A native of Comanche and graduate of Comanche High School, Lane attended Tarleton State. She is married to Steve, her husband of nearly 20 years, and the couple has two children, Tyler and Jaci.

Billie Jo Simmons

ATHLETIC ACADEMIC COORDINATOR

When the 2017 football season kicks off, Melanie Lane will begin her third season as the Football Administrative Assistant for the Texan Football Team.

Lane joined the athletics staff in April after spending 14 years in different areas of Tarleton State University.

After starting in the financial aid office, Lane spent the last five years as a Financial Aid Counselor where she helped students with the submitting FAFSA applications, verifying student records, processing financial aid awards, and visiting with parents and students about the financial aid process.

A native of Comanche and graduate of Comanche High School, Lane attended Tarleton State. She is married to Steve, her husband of nearly 20 years, and the couple has two children, Tyler and Jaci.

Savion Washington

GRADUATE ASSISTANT FOR ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

When the 2017-18 season begins, Savion Washington will be in his second year as a member of the Tarleton Athletic Communications. He will assist in enhancing coverage of all Texan and TexAnn athletic teams.

A four-year letterman on the Tarleton football team, Washington brings the experience of having been a Texan student-athlete as he works to further coverage of others like him in the purple and white.

In his first season as a graduate assistant, Washington served as the primary producer for all live video productions of home games for the Tarleton Sports Network, as well as preparing game notes and writing press releases. He was also the primary contact for the cross country and track and field teams.

Washington earned his bachelor's degree in kinesiology from Tarleton in 2015, and is currently pursuing a master's degree in the same field. The Garland native resides in Stephenville with his fiancé, Lindsey.

Tarleton Compliance

Tarleton is committed to absolute compliance with all NCAA and Lone Star Conference rules and regulations. Institutional control of athletics is a fundamental principle of NCAA legislation. It requires each institution to conduct its intercollegiate athletics programs in accordance with the rules and regulations of the NCAA. This responsibility includes ensuring that coaches, staff, and other groups representing the institution's athletics interests comply with all applicable rules.

As a result, it is important for prospects, fans, and alumni to have some understanding of the principles governing college athletics. Below are a few definitions and rules that apply to all athletic boosters.

The Tarleton compliance office coordinates, monitors and verifies compliance with all NCAA requirements and educates the various constituencies of the University and the community regarding NCAA/ACC regulations. Our office is dedicated to providing educational programs and interpretive support to ensure that all individuals involved with the athletics program understand and adhere to the university's compliance expectations.

It is the goal of the compliance program to place the university in a proactive position by educating, overseeing and monitoring the intercollegiate athletics program and maintaining a positive compliance environment. Some of the areas that the office is responsible for are Amateurism, Coaching Limits, Eligibility, Recruiting, Financial Aid, Awards and Benefits and Playing and Practice Seasons.

The compliance office is located in the athletics offices and is staffed by the compliance officer and one graduate assistant. We welcome any questions or concerns that you may have regarding the NCAA Divsion II or LSC regulations in relation to Tarleton, current student-athletes and prospects.

Justin Boyd

Tarleton State University Compliance Officer

Website ..... WWW.TARLETONSPORTS.COM/COMPLIANCE

Phone ..... (254) 968-0560

Email ..... JVBOYD@TARLETON.EDU

Bryan Conger

Baseball • 10th Year
Overall Record (253-204-2)

Tenth-year head coach Bryan Conger has returned to his alma mater and made strides in returning the program back to its winning tradition.

He took the Texans to the Lone Star Conference Championship Tournament in seven of his eight seasons and won the school's first LSC Tournament Championship in 2014. His Texans have qualified for the NCAA tournament in 2011 and 2014 and he led the team to the school's first regular-season LSC Championship in 2013.

Mark Cumpian

Softball • 2nd Year
Overall Record (35-22)

Mark Cumpian was named the third head coach of Tarleton Softball at a press conference on May 20. In his first year as head coach of the program he led Tarleton back to the NCAA playoffs for the fifth time in school history - making Cumpian the first head coach in the school's NCAA history to reach the national playoffs as a rookie head coach.

Jerry Doyle

Women's Golf • 18th Year

Doyle has led the TexAnn golf team to nine NCAA Division II West Regional championships in the last 10 years, including a school-best finish of third at the NCAA Championships in 2014. Doyle and the TexAnns also had a run of seven consecutive Lone Star Conference Championships from 2007-14 and got back on track with another LSC title season.

Doyle was named the Women's Golf Coaches Association Coach of the Year in 2008 and has been honored as the WGCA West Region Coach of the Year five times. He is a six-time LSC Coach of the Year.

Lance Drake

Women's Tennis • 16th Year

The TexAnn tennis team has been invited to 11 of the last 15 NCAA Division II Regional Tournaments under the helm of Coach Drake. The 2014 team was ranked as high as No. 13 in the nation and No. 3 in the region while reaching the Lone Star Conference Championship Tournament finals.

In 2014, he coached the LSC and South Central Region Player of the Year - Alicia Perez - and Sportsmanship Award Winner - Melanie Barnes. Drake has had three LSC Players of the Year in his career.

Pat Ponder

Cross Country / Track and Field • 11th Year

Pat Ponder enters his 11th season as the head cross country and track and field coach of Tarleton.

In 2013-14, Ponder was named the LSC Women's Cross Country Coach of the Year after leading the first TexAnn team to the National Championships in school history. He followed up by leading Tarleton in its first season of NCAA Indoor Track and Field before wrapping up the season with six NCAA Outdoor Track and Field All-Americans and a National Champion in the 1500m.

In 2015, Ponder had 11 All-Americans in outdoor track and field.

Lonn Reisman

Men's Basketball • 30th Year
Overall Record (635-250)

Lonn Reisman is in his 30th season as the head coach of the Tarleton men's basketball program. Having earned the reputation as being one of the most successful and respected coaches in the country, Reisman has led Tarleton to the South Central Regional Tournament in 14 of the last 15 years, 24 winning seasons, 18 seasons of 20 or more wins, and the program's first-ever 30-win campaign.

In 2016, Reisman led Tarleton to its fourth - and second straight - NCAA Regional Championship to take the Texans back to the Elite Eight for a Lone Star Conference record fourth time.

Mary Schindler

Volleyball • 13th Year
Overall Record (233-149)

When the 2017 season begins and entering her 13th season at the helm of Tarleton Volleyball, Mary Schindler is the longest tenured volleyball coach in Tarleton's history and is coming off the best season in school history.

She has led Tarleton to 10 LSC Championship Tournament berths in her head coaching tenure, including the 2014 Tournament title. She led the TexAnns to their first LSC Championship in 2015 and three straight NCAA regional tournament appearances.

Todd Whitten

Football • 8th Year
Overall Record (50-29)

Todd Whitten was named the 28th head coach in program history on December 3, 2015 - marking his third stint at the helm of Texan Football.

With experience at the Division I and Division II levels, Whitten boasts an overall head coaching record of 75-57 in 12 seasons between Tarleton and Sam Houston State. At Tarleton, he is the winningest coach in the NCAA era and has been named the LSC Coach of the Year on four different occasions, including three straight from 2001-03.

Misty Wilson

Women's Basketball • 4th Year
Overall Record (50-34)

After spending 16 years in the Tarleton Basketball program as a player and coach, Misty Wilson has taken the reigns of the TexAnn Basketball program.

The former standout player went 17-10 in her rookie campaign, giving her the most wins by a rookie head coach in the school's NCAA history. In 2017, she won her first Lone Star Conference Tournament Championship and earned her first bid to the NCAA playoffs.

Media Information

The Tarleton State University Athletics Communications staff welcomes all media members to attend Tarleton football games. The following information is intended to assist you in covering the Tarleton Texan football program:

Media Credentials

Requests for working media credentials must be made through the Tarleton Athletics Communications office. Requests must be submitted on official news outlet letterhead and received at least 24 hours in advance of the game to be covered.

The Stephenville Empire-Tribune News and The Flash News receive reserved seating in the Press Box. The Tarleton Sports Network and the recognized visiting radio station will be provided a broadcast booth. Other reserved seating will be assigned on a first-come, first-serve basis. Season credentials will be delivered prior to the first game. Thereafter, credentials may be picked up at the Media Will Call entrance on the West side of Tarleton Memorial Stadium.

Sideline passes are given primarily to just photographers on assignment for accredited publications.

Visit TarletonSports.com/Media for Media Information.

Photographers

All photographers covering a game must display appropriate credentials at all times and are expected to comply with any instructions given by game officials or Tarleton sports information employees. NCAA rules prohibit photographers from being in the team areas between the 25-yard lines, and the use of tripods is restricted to the ends of the field.

Press Box Services

There are two phone lines available in the media booth of the press box, and fax and e-mail services can be arranged. For those media members not in attendance, the number to call for game updates is (254) 968-9173.

Pregame meals will be served at least 30 minutes prior to kickoff and refreshments will be available throughout the contest as supplies last.

Individual and team statistics are provided both at halftime and after the game, plus a scoring summary, running play-by-play and all other statistical breakdowns are distributed at the conclusion of each contest. In addition, live stats are available to view on laptop computers and various tablets. Laptops and tablets will not be provided.

Internet Access

Internet access is available in the press box. Access to wireless internet requires a proper authorization code which will be provided before kickoff. The Press Box also has a number of Ethernet ports available for wired connection, however, media members are required to provide their own Ethernet cables.

Broadcast Services

One courtesy line is provided for use by the visiting team's radio station. The courtesy line is located in the visiting radio booth in the press box, which has ample room for a two-person crew. There is no fee for using the line, but all line charges are the responsibility of the visiting station. The visiting radio courtesy number is (254) 918-7600.

Postgame Interviews

Members of the media wishing to interview players or coaches must work through the Tarleton director of athletics communications, Nathan Bural, to set up a convenient time for both parties. Post-game interviews are available outside the Tarleton locker room following a 10-minute "cooling off" period. If assistance is needed, contact a member of the Tarleton athletics communications department.

Official Statistics

Statistics will be provided throughout the course of the game upon request. Please inform Nathan Bural of your preference - every quarter, each half, or every media timeout - prior to the start of the game to receive printed copies of the official stats. You are also welcome to follow live stats at TarletonSports.com.

Questions

Any questions regarding the Tarleton football program should be directed to Nathan Bural, Director of Athletics Communications. Bural can be reached via email at bural@tarleton.edu or at the following phone number: (254) 968-1802.

TARLETON STATE FOOTBALL CONTACT

NATHAN BURAL
ASSISTANT ATHLETIC DIRECTOR FOR ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS / FB CONTACT
(254) 968-1802 (Office)
(817) 781-6827 (Cell)
bural@tarleton.edu
Follow on Twitter @nateBural

CONTACT US
(254) 968-1802; Fax (254) 968-9674

MAILING ADDRESS
Tarleton State Athletics Communications
Box T-0080
Stephenville, TX 76402

SHIPPING ADDRESS
Tarleton State Athletics Communications
201 St. Felix St.
Stephenville, TX 76401

TARLETON
25
DELTA STATE
ROAD
2:00 PM
SEPT. 2
OK PANHANDLE
HOME
7:00 PM
HOME OPENER
SEPT. 9
ANGELO STATE
ROAD
6:00 PM
SEPT. 16
WEST TX A&M
HOME
7:00 PM
FAMILY WEEKEND
SEPT. 23
ERMIAN BASIN
ROAD
6:00 PM
SEPT. 30
ESTERN NM
ROAD
1:00 PM
OCT. 7
TERN NM
HOME
7:00 PM
'PINK OUT'
OCT. 14
SVILLE
ROAD
7:00 PM
OCT. 21
N OREGON
HOME
6:00 PM
HOMECOMING
OCT. 28
MIDWESTERN ST
ROAD
2:00 PM
NOV. 4
&M-COMMERCE
HOME
7:00 PM
MILITARY APPRECIATION
NOV. 11
2017
/TarletonAthletics
@TarletonFB | @TarletonSports
www.TarletonSports.com
Dates and Times are Subject to Change | Tarleton Ticket Office: Open Mon-Fri | 1:30-4 p.m. | 254.968.1832

TEXANS
TARLETON